

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

2

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location

4

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

5

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>M.D.PERRY INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.</u>						
5/15	(Pltff.)	Joao S.Reis et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1684	212	Second District Court
	<u>M.J.MEDEIROS SHIPYARD, INC.</u>						
6/6	et al.(Defts.)	Cape Cod Window, Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	520	See B.1645 P.146
	<u>MAC DONALD SEE MC DONALD</u>						
	<u>MACEDO</u>						
5/15	Abraham R.et ux.	Jose dos Reis	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1684	280	Rivet(n)
11/15	Earle M.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	454	See B.1609 P.544
8/20	Gertrude Santos et ali.	Felisbela G.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds.Lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90
8/29	Humberto S.et ux.	Ralph E.Pinto	N.B.		1689	1102	Maple(n)172.73 w.Ash 11.67 rds.
4/12	Manuel et ux.	Richard Almeida et ux.	Dart.		1682	419	Russells Mills Rd.(s) P.B.92 P.106
5/15	Maria P.et ux.	Jose dos Reis	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1684	280	Rivet(n)
1/24	Mary C.et ux.	Magdalena T.Estrella	N.B.		1678	311	n.w.cor.Osborn & Bolton Lots 98-102 inc.& 89 P.B.14 P.64
8/29	Rita et ux.	Ralph E.Pinto	N.B.		1689	1102	Maple(n)172.73 w.Ash 11.67 rds.
4/12	Victoria et ux.	Richard Almeida et ux.	Dart.		1682	419	Russells Mills Rd.(s) P.B.92 P.106
1/24	Virginio C.et ux.	Magdalena T.Estrella	N.B.		1678	311	n.w.cor.Osborn & Bolton Lots 98-102 inc.& 89 P.B.14 P.64
	<u>MAC GRAY CO., INC.</u>						
10/21		Norbert Desroches	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	415	235 Main St.
	<u>MACHADO</u>						
11/20	Alice C.et ux.	Joseph Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	611	Belleville Rd.(s)Lot 1 P.B.85 P.30
3/21	Arnold J.Jr.et ux.	Mary Witkos,Est.	Acush.	q.c.	1681	86	James(w)Lots 100-103 inc. P.B.8 P.27
1/17	Barbara et ux.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1677	1194	See B.1674 P.1133
3/8	Barbara et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1680	522	See B.1676 P.1129
3/8	Barbara et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	523	See B.1676 P.1126
3/11	Barbara et ux.	George C.Lawton,Est.	West.		1680	586	Sanford Rd.(w)P.B.92 P.89
4/23	Barbara et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1682	1068	See B.1677 P.1198
4/25	Barbara et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	82	See B.1677 P.1195
6/18	Barbara et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	126	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 5 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.588
6/18	Barbara et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	128	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.588
6/18	Barbara et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	130	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 5 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.591
6/18	Barbara et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	132	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.591
2/4	Carmen et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1678	885	See B.1648 P.830
2/4	Carmen T.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. covenant not to encumber realty	1678	856	See B.1635 P.85
3/21	Debra A.et ux.	Mary Witkos,Est.	Acush.	q.c.	1681	86	James(w)Lots 100-103 inc. P.B.8 P.27

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MACHADO Continued</u>						
11/19	George et al. (Defts.)	Anatole E.Boissoneau(Pltff.)		Satis- faction of Exec.	1693	564	See B.1687 P.151
12/3	George et al. (Defts.)	Joseph Machado(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	13	See B.1693 P.545
12/3	George(Deft.)	Dartmouth Carpet Factory, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	14	See B.1673 P.141
8/7	Glenn W.) Jacqueline M.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	926	cor.Mansfield(e)& Townsend(n) Lot 59 P.B.81 P.21
2/4	James et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. covenant not to encumber realty	1678	856	See B.1635 P.85
2/4	James et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	857	See B.1609 P.834
2/4	James et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1678	885	See B.1648 P.830
11/19	Joseph(Pltff.)	George Machado et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	545	Second District Court
4/4	Joseph Furtado et ux.	Francisco A.Galego et al.	N.B.		1681	999	Whitman(s)90 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.04 rds.
9/25	Laurindo et ux.	Ernest Lopes,Jr.et al.	Dart.		1691	237	n.w.cor.Potter & Spruce Lot 83 & part lot 82 P.B.7 P.44
9/18	Lucillio M.et al.	Joseph Goulart	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1074	So.Sixth(e)18.91 rds.
9/25	Mabel et ux.	Ernest Lopes,Jr.et al.	Dart.		1691	237	n.w.cor.Potter & Spruce Lot 83 & part lot 82 P.B.7 P.44
11/20	Manuel et ux.	Joseph Ribeiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	611	Belleville Rd.(s)Lot A P.B.85 P.30
11/26	Manuel	Aldina L.Machado,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	897	See Record See B.866 P.106
1/31	Manuel S.	Edward Estrella et ux.	West.	M.	1678	668	1)Hambly Path(w)(2)Hambly Path(e)Two Rod Way(w)14 A. So.Sixth(e)18.91 rds.
9/18	Maria A.et al.	Joseph Goulart	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1074	So.Sixth(e)18.91 rds.
4/4	Maria Jose DeAmaral et ux.	Francisco A.Galego et al.	N.B.		1681	999	Whitman(s)90 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.04 rds.
5/8	Patricia A.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1683	884	See Record See B.1662 P.1087
11/19	Patricia A.	S.David Ardagh		Dis.	1693	563	See B.1657 P.783
11/19	Patricia A.et al. (Defts.)	Anatole E.Boissoneau(Pltff.)		Satis- faction of Exec.	1693	564	See B.1687 P.151
12/4	Patricia A.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	101	See Record See B.1691 P.948
12/3	Patricia Benoit et al.(Defts.)	Joseph Machado(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	13	See B.1693 P.545
1/17	Richard et ux.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1677	1194	See B.1674 P.1133
3/8	Richard et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1680	522	See B.1676 P.1129
3/8	Richard et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	523	See B.1676 P.1126
3/11	Richard et ux.	George C.Lawton,Est.	West.		1680	586	Sanford Rd.(w)P.B.92 P.89
4/23	Richard et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1682	1068	See B.1677 P.1198
4/25	Richard et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	82	See B.1677 P.1195
6/18	Richard et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	126	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 5 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.588
6/18	Richard et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	128	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.588
6/18	Richard et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	130	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 5 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.591
6/18	Richard et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.	West.	Par. Rel.	1686	132	Sanford Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.89 See B.1680 P.591
	<u>MACIEL</u>						
5/20	Florence	Florence Maciel,Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	613	Villa Franka Park plan Lots 86,88 & 90 P.B.14 P.76
	<u>MAC KENZIE SEE MC KENZIE</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MACKIE</u>						
3/7	David L.	Phillip Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1680	490	Weld(s)w.State 9.48 rds.
	<u>MACKLER</u>						
10/22	Edward D.	Franklyn D.Berry	N.B.& Dart.	q.c.	1692	455	1)s.e.cor.Allen & Winter Lot A 26.78 rds.P.B.88 P.103(2)s.w.cor.Franklin & Rockland 4 A.134.3 rds.
	<u>MAC KNIGHT SEE MC KNIGHT</u>						
	<u>MAC LEAN SEE MC LEAN</u>						
	<u>MAC LEOD SEE MC LEOD</u>						
	<u>MAC MILLEN SEE MC MILLEN</u>						
	<u>MAC NAMEE SEE MC NAMEE</u>						
	<u>MACOMBER</u>						
12/9	Alice E.) Carlton D.Jr.)	Augustine Cabral et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	370	Drift Rd.(w)
4/11	William B.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1682	368	Farm(s)Plat 38 Lot 317 See B.1680 P.231
	<u>MADDEN</u>						
1/11	Geneva R.	Frank T.Wainer	West.	q.c.	1677	854	1)13 A.See Record
3/1	Geneva R.	Frank Wainer	West.	q.c.	1679	1021	2)Drift Rd.(w)36 A.68 rds. 13 A.See Record corrective deed
	<u>MADEIRA SEE MEDEIROS</u>						
	<u>MADOWSKY</u>						
5/24	M.Joseph(Pltff.)	Edward J.Sylvia,Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1684	881	Second District Court
	<u>MADURO</u>						
11/19	Gertrude M.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	534	See B.1573 P.647
12/2	Gertrude M.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1693	1118	See B.1635 P.1090
				of covenant not to encumber realty			
	<u>MAGALHAES</u>						
6/20	Gertulio et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termination Statement	1686	248	See B.1595 P.1154
7/1	Manuel A.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1686	927	Union(n)104.1 e.Chancery 20.562 rds.
9/25	Manuel A.et al.	Bertha E.Smith,Est.	N.B.		1691	225	Illion(e)108.8 s.Kempton 22.04 rds.Lots 21 & 22 P.B.7 P.69
9/25	Manuel A.et al.	Mahlon S.Faunce,Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	229	Kempton(s)12.52 rds.Lot 19 P.B.7 P.69
11/21	Manuel A.et al.	George J.Gouveia et ali.	N.B.	M.	1693	668	Union(n)104.1 e.Chancery 20.562 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>MAGALHAES</u> <u>Continued</u>						
11/22	Manuel A. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1693	780	See B.1656 P.278
6/20	Nair dos Santos et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termination Statement	1686	248	See B.1595 P.1154
	<u>MAGRATH</u>						
4/16	Dorothy M.) Everett E.)	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1682	613	See B.1638 P.286
2/25	Thelma H.) Richard E.)	First National Bank of New Bedford	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1679	726	250 e. Fisher Rd. P.B.92 P.77 See B.1497 P.482
	<u>MAHONEY</u>						
5/29	Brenda S.	Michael J. Mahoney, Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1158	s. Bush See Record
2/5	Doris A.	John M. Mahoney, Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1678	921	See Record See B.1214 P.268
10/9	Francis I.	Gertrude M. Mahoney, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	1075	See Record See B.1218 P.21
	<u>MAIA</u>						
12/3	Angelina Moniz) Da Carlos Moniz) Da	Anna Fachada	N.B.	q.c.	1694	64	s.e. cor. Thompson & Hall 11.75 rds.
	<u>MAILLE</u>						
6/17	Arthur E. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1685	1194	See B.1564 P.1055
7/16	Arthur E.	Stephen H. Kirby		Reg. & Unreg. Dis.	1687	693	See B.1556 P.23
7/31	Arthur E. et ux.	Antone G. Brum et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	572	Rodney French Blvd. (w) 285.25 n. Cove Rd. 22.78 rds.
6/17	Elizabeth S. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1685	1194	See B.1564 P.1055
7/31	Elizabeth S. et ux.	Antone G. Brum et ux.	N.B.	Reg. & Unreg. M.	1688	572	Rodney French Blvd. (w) 285.25 n. Cove Rd. 22.78 rds.
	<u>MAILLOUX</u>						
4/4	Ronald C.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	1049	See B.1601 P.1108
	<u>MAILMAN</u>						
12/26	Joseph L. et ali. Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
	<u>MAJNDLE</u>						
11/12	Carol A. et ali.	Maurice G. Lowles, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1693	252	See Record See B.1567 P.866
4/10	Rosemary) Wayne F.)	Frank Pinto et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	243	Jireh(n) 90 e. Acushnet Ave.
	<u>MAJOCKA</u>						
2/1	Constance M. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1678	761	John Majocka land Lots 46 & 55 P.B.88 P.66 See B.1574 P.169
7/11	Constance M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1687	402	John Majocka land Lot 49 P.B.88 P.66 See B.1574 P.169
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MAJOCKA</u> Continued						
11/22	Constance M. et ux.	New England Telephone & Telegraph Company et al.	West.	Rel. of Easement	1693	751	See Record See B.1628 P.790
2/1	John et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1678	761	John Majoeka land Lots 46 & 55 P.B.88 P.66 See B.1574 P.169
7/11	John et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	West.	Par. Rel.	1687	402	John Majoeka land Lot 49 P.B.88 P.66 See B.1574 P.169
9/17	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	954	See B.1678 P.762
11/22	John et ux.	New England Telephone & Telegraph Company et al.	West.	Rel. of Easement	1693	751	See Record See B.1628 P.790
12/17	John et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	791	See B.1574 P.169
	<u>MAKARA</u>						
4/24	Frank) Lucy T.)	Mary F. Sylvia	Fair.		1682	1105	Bryant Lane(w)100 s.Spring part lot 8 & Lot 9 P.B.4 P.74
	<u>MAKIN</u>						
2/14	Bertha	Alfred Makin, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1679	281	See Record See B.1154 P.283
	<u>MAKSIMOV</u>						
9/9	Eriks et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	470	See B.1495 P.444
	<u>MALDONADO</u>						
3/28	Isabel) Isabelino)	Joanna Silva et al.	N.B.		1681	460	Purchase(w)41 2/3 n.Washington 9.05 rds.
	<u>MALIKS</u>						
6/21	Zanis	Normand J. Adams et ux.	Fair.		1686	368	n.e.cor.Allen & Atlas 36.28 rds.Lots 6-8 inc. P.B.8 P.42
	<u>MALLOY</u>						
3/26	Cletus J. (Pltff.)	Fernando Silva, Jr. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	325	Third District Court
	<u>MALLOY REAL ESTATE CORP.</u>						
5/7		Peter F. Staiti	N.B.	q.c.	1683	812	1)So.Second(w)57.41 s.South 20.35 rds.(2)s.w.cor.South & Second 21.13 rds. 3)So.Second(w)112.77 s. South 38.32 rds.
	<u>MALONEY</u>						
12/2	Mary R. et ali.	Richmond T. Leeson et al.	Dart.	M.	1693	1196	Barney's Joy Rd. (e) Horseneck Rd. (e)13.5 A.
12/2	Mary R. et ali.	Olivia H. Raymond, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	1	See Record See B.1431 P.484
	<u>MANCHESTER</u>						
1/23	A. Joan	Kenneth L. Manchester	West.	q.c.	1678	249	Drift Rd. (w) Lot 3 P.B.62 P.29
9/10	Alice E.	Amy M. White, Est. et ali.	West.	q.c.	1690	544	Pine Hill Rd. (n)
11/21	Alice E. et al.	Elizabeth A. Moran et ali.	West.	q.c.	1693	662	1)Old Pine Hill Rd. (e)4 A. 2)New Pine Hill Rd. (s.e. & e.) Old Pine Hill Rd. (w) 3)New Pine Hill Rd. (n. & w.)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>MANCHESTER</u> Continued						
7/26	Earl E.	Alice E. Manchester, Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	272	See Record See B.1152 P.346
7/26	Earl E.	Alice E. Manchester, Est.		Fair. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	273	See Record See B.807 P.354
7/26	Earl E.	Alice E. Manchester, Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	274	See Record See B.1107 P.133
11/18	James A. et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1693	484	See B.1107 P.376
9/6	Kenneth et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1690	347	See B.1503 P.41
9/6	Kenneth et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1690	351	See B.1471 P.328
1/23	Kenneth L.	A. Joan Manchester	West.	q.c.	1678	248	Drift Rd. (w) Lot 5 P.B.62 P.29
9/6	Rose et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1690	347	See B.1503 P.41
9/6	Rose et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1690	351	See B.1471 P.328
11/18	Sarah P. et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1693	484	See B.1107 P.376
	<u>MANDEVILLE</u>						
9/19	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1112	See B.1550 P.35
5/31	Irene A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	152	See B.1351 P.126
	<u>MANDLY</u>						
8/13	Alvin Henry et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	96	See B.1383 P.130
3/18	Francis H.) Marie Anne)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	1038	See B.1276 P.408
	<u>MANGHAN</u>						
9/23	Joseph S. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	72	See B.1317 P.371
	<u>MANZONE</u>						
2/7	Eugene A. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1162	See B.1447 P.494
5/20	Eugene A.) Mildred K.) et ali. Richard R.)	Mildred K. Manzone	N.B.	Rem. Life Est. Rem.	1684	602	Brigham(w)43.3 n.Allen 7.14 rds.
	<u>MARCELINO</u>						
6/20	William	Rosalie Munroe	Dart.		1686	285	1)n.e.cor.Winsor & Elswick Lots 120-123 inc.P.B.4 P.34 2)n.e.cor.Lincroft & Elswick Lots 221-223 inc.Same
	<u>MARCHAND</u>						
12/2	Lorette	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1693	1117	See B.1645 P.783
5/29	Margaret A.) Paul E.)	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1684	1107	See Record See B.1681 P.831
	<u>MARCHEL, INC.</u>						
5/8		Yenom, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1683	921	4 parcels See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MARCHESI</u>						
10/9	Joan	Lorenzo Allende et ux.	N.B.		1691	1034	n.w.cor.Rodney French Blvd. East & Bellevue 16.32 rds. Lot 44 P.B.18 P.64
	<u>MARCOTTE</u>						
4/8	Barbara A.) Peter J.Jr.)	Charles W.Taylor et ux.	West.		1682	30	Drift Rd.(e).92 A.
9/9	Roger A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	469	See B.1666 P.396
11/13	Roger A.	Edward Palacz	N.B.		1693	327	n.e.cor.Falmouth & Marshfield Lots 40-45 inc.P.B.19 P.86
	<u>MARCOUX</u>						
1/18	Arcade Arcade,Jr.See Arcade	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	104	See B.1404 P.53
	<u>MARDEN</u>						
6/26	Joanna) Lloyd M.)	Almeida & Sons Contractors,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	628	cor.Roseanne & Pamela Drive Lot 5 P.B.75 P.29 See Record
	<u>MARGESON</u>						
1/28	Harry et al.	John Alves	N.B.	M.	1678	456	Tremont(w)106.66 n.Arnold
4/10	Hector(Deft.)	Fairhaven Savings Bank(Pltff.)	N.B.	Par.	1682	312	State(w)209.26 s.Weld See B.1680 P.721
4/11	Hector et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.of Attach.	1682	371	227 State St.Plat 78 Lot 9 See B.1658 P.621
7/3	Hector et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	1131	555 Purchase St.Plat 46 Lot 54 See B.1658 P.620
4/10	Hector,Jr.et al.	Morris I.Scolnick		Dis.	1682	222	See B.1598 P.1129
4/11	Hector,Jr.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1682	371	227 State St.Plat 78 Lot 9 See B.1658 P.621
6/4	Hector,Jr.(Deft.)	Fairhaven Savings Bank(Pltff.)		Dis.	1685	365	See B.1680 P.721
7/3	Hector,Jr.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	1131	555 Purchase St.Plat 46 Lot 54 See B.1658 P.620
4/11	Janet et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1682	371	227 State St.Plat 78 Lot 9 See B.1658 P.621
7/3	Janet I.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	1131	555 Purchase St.Plat 46 Lot 54 See B.1658 P.620
	<u>MARGINSON</u>						
10/4	Annie et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	764	See B.1129 P.256
4/25	Donald R.	Maria L.Marginson,Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1683	86	See Record See B.1166 P.275
10/4	Thomas et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	764	See B.1129 P.256
	<u>MARINHO</u>						
1/18	Hilda) Roger)	Roger Marinho	N.B.		1678	112	s.e.cor.Dartmouth & Washington 15.61 rds.
3/28	Roger et al.	Etelvina C.Meirinho et ali.	N.B.	Rem.	1681	477	1)Dunbar(n)122½ e.Dartmouth 9.83 rds.(2)Briggs(w) 77.53 n.Rivet Lots 48,49 & 50 P.B.1 P.90

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MARITIME STEVEDORING CORP.</u>						
1/29		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	559	See B.1665 P.332
8/8		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1688	987	MacArthur Drive(e)178.42 n. Conway part lot B of parcel 6 P.B.79 P.62
	<u>MARITIME TERMINAL, INC.</u>						
1/15		Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank		Dis.	1677	994	See B.1614 P.224
1/16		Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease Par. Rel.	1677	1140	1)n.e.cor.Whalers Way & Water
1/16		Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1677	1149	2)See Record See B.1530 P.92 See Record See B.1530 P.92
	<u>MARKET INVESTORS, INC.</u>						
10/25		Constantine B.Murnin	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	643	126 Shawmut Ave. See B.1660 P.242
	<u>MARKEY</u>						
7/3	Lawrence B.) Mary F.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	1102	See B.1554 P.595
	<u>MARKS SEE MARQUES</u>						
9/10	Caleb F. et al.	Doris Marie Bailey	West.	q.c.	1690	564	100 n. John Reed Rd. 1/3 int.
9/10	Caleb F. et al.	Elizabeth M. Bailey, Gdn.	West.		1690	565	100 n. John Reed Rd. 2/3 int.
9/10	Julia F. et al.	Doris Marie Bailey	West.	q.c.	1690	564	100 n. John Reed Rd. 1/3 int.
9/10	Julia F. et al.	Elizabeth M. Bailey, Gdn.	West.		1690	565	100 n. John Reed Rd. 2/3 int.
	<u>MARLAND</u>						
4/25	Frank H.	Robert F. Marland		Dis.	1683	109	See B.979 P.167
5/17	James	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	469	See B.1619 P.1171
	<u>MARLEM REALTY</u>						
1/24	See John Lemos				1678	360	
	<u>MARMARAS</u>						
6/18	Ernest et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	123	See B.1670 P.875
	<u>MARMARIS</u>						
6/19	Nancy Ann) Theodore) (Defts.)	Roger R. Savaria (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1686	157	See B.1647 P.259
	<u>MARMELO</u>						
11/5	Antonio C. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	1158	See B.1541 P.328
1/17	Joao Batista Rodrigues et ux. John R. See Joao Batista Rodrigues	John R. Marmelo, Tr. et al.	N.B.		1677	589	Belleville Ave. (e) 31.5 rds.
1/7	Mary Augusta et ux.	John R. Marmelo, Tr. et al.	N.B.		1677	589	Belleville Ave. (e) 31.5 rds.

15

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MAROTE SEE MAROTTE</u>						
	<u>MAROTTE</u>						
	<u>MAROTE</u>						
4/8	Alice R.	Seraphim DeOlin Marote, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	63	See Record See B.864 P.483
4/8	Alice R.	Seraphim DeOlin Marote, Est.	N.B.	Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	64	See Record See B.1366 P.194
	<u>MARQUES SEE MARKS</u>						
8/30	Emilia	Joseph F. Marques, Est.	N.B.	Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	1195	See Record See B.1024 P.62
6/27	Jeanne M. et ali.	Jose Marques et ux.	N.B.		1686	787	Willow(n)80 e.Cedar 12.17 rds.
6/27	Jose	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	790	See B.1637 P.1003
	<u>MARSDEN</u>						
3/27	Floyd) Linda E.)	James T. Lynn (Secretary of Housing and Urban Development of Washington, D.C.)	N.B.	q.c.	1681	367	Maple(n)136.82 w.Ash 11.67 rds.
	<u>MARSH</u>						
12/9	Harry C. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	326	See B.1455 P.120
2/26	Irving Bromley et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	765	See B.1108 P.121
	<u>MARSHALEK</u>						
5/22	Agnes V.	Russell Marshalek, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	735	See Record See B.1384 P.364
11/29	Stephen et al.	United States of America		Rel. of Tax Lien	1693	1040	See B.1686 P.1137
	<u>MARSHALL</u>						
3/19	Alfred) Anna L.)	Alcido Fernandes et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1680	1137	Perry(e) P.B.92 P.91
3/4	Breckenridge et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	1146	See B.1506 P.165
7/3	Diana C.	Raymond J. Dion	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1107	1)Whitelock(s)440 w.Mt.Pleasant 23.51 rds.Lots 532-535 inc. P.B.11 P.42(2)Whitelock(s) Lots 528-531 inc.Same P.B.11 P.42
9/24	Diana C.	Antone D. Andrade et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	198	Whitelock(s)Lots 541-545 inc. P.B.11 P.42
10/24	Diana C.	Manuel Rapoza, Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	597	1)Whitelock(s)520 w.Mt.Pleasant Lots 536-538 inc.P.B.11 P.42 2)Whitelock(s)580 w.Mt.Pleasant See B.1659 P.1172
1/7	Donald et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1677	652	See B.1290 P.281
1/7	Donald et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	653	See B.1623 P.841
1/7	Donald et al. (Defts.)	Edwino Costa, Est. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1677	654	See B.1623 P.841
1/7	Edith et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1677	652	See B.1659 P.1172
1/7	Edith et al. (Defts.)	Edwino Costa, Est. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1677	654	See B.1623 P.841
7/12	Olivia et al.	John G. Marshall, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	534	See Record See B.1641 P.732
8/29	Olivia et al.	Richard Marshall et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1100	Harrison(e)19.77 rds.
7/12	Richard et al.	John G. Marshall, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	534	See Record See B.1641 P.732
7/12	Richard et ux.	Richard Marshall et al.	N.B.		1687	535	Harrison(e)19.77 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>MARSHALL</u> <u>Continued</u>						
8/29	Richard et al.	Richard Marshall et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1100	Harrison(e)19.77 rds.
11/18	Richard et ux.	Richard Marshall	N.B.		1693	521	Harrison(e)19.77 rds.
7/12	Rita E. et ux.	Richard Marshall et al.	N.B.		1687	535	Harrison(e)19.77 rds.
11/18	Rita E. et ux.	Richard Marshall	N.B.		1693	521	Harrison(e)19.77 rds.
1/30	Sarah A.H.	Vincent T.Hemingway	Dart.	q.c.	1678	643	Elm(e).131 A.21 rds.P.B.92 P.63
3/4	Sarah A.H. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	1146	See B.1506 P.165
	<u>MARSHALL BUILDING SYSTEMS, INC.</u>						
7/30		Charles H.Mullen	Dart.	M.	1688	484	Rd.ld.fr.Hixville to Fall River(n)20 A.
	<u>MARTEL</u>						
8/2	Doris et al.	Edward Silvia, Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1688	683	Arthur(n.w.)New Bedford Rd. (n.e.)s.e.Omerod Ave.2 A. 82 rds.
12/12	Geffrey E.) Janet Y.)	David E.Ouellette et al.	West.		1694	591	Ridgeline Drive Lot 20 P.B.85 P.68 See Record
5/10	Lucien Herve et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1143	See B.1217 P.404
4/4	Y.Lucille) Z.Joseph)	Philip A.Nolan et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1079	White Oak Run(e)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.31
	<u>MARTENS SEE MARTIN</u>						
	<u>MARTIGNETTI</u>						
5/31	Theresa J. et al. (Defts.)	David Souza Electrical Contractor, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1685	160	See B.1646 P.490
	<u>MARTIN</u>						
	<u>MARTENS</u>						
	<u>MARTINS</u>						
3/5	Alice R. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1680	203	See B.1645 P.286
4/17	Alice R. et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	634	Mansfield(e)Lot 74 P.B.81 P.21
8/14	Alice R. et ux.	Joseph P.Camara	N.B.		1689	176	n.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Davis 16.89 rds.
2/13	Alice Rodrigues et ux.	Manuel P.Santos	N.B.		1679	223	Rivet(n)18.48 rds.
4/24	Alice Rodrigues et ux.	Peter J.Duff	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1185	1)n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Hawes Lot 210 P.B.14 P.73 2)Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n)47.88 w. Lawrence Lot A P.B.89 P.27
3/12	Andrew J.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	642	See B.1443 P.212;B.1600 P.527
6/25	Arthur W. et al. Trs.	Arthur W.Martin	N.B.	q.c.	1686	492	5 parcels See Record
12/12	Assuncao et ux.	Ernest Severino et ux.	N.B.		1694	549	Division(n)22 rds.
11/18	August et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	504	See B.1560 P.320
11/22	Candida L.	St.Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1693	749	See B.1670 P.699
12/12	Carlos et ux.	Ernest Severino et ux.	N.B.		1694	549	Division(n) 22 rds.
1/7	Charles F. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	595	See B.1192 P.13
5/13	Charles L.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	1158	See B.1663 P.552
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>MARTIN Continued</u>						
1/4	Dale W. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1677	552	See B.1475 P.50
7/29	Delia M.	Paul J. Boucher	Fair.	q.c.	1688	398	Weeden Rd.(s)2 A.115.27 rds.
4/22	Dolor et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	967	See B.1673 P.657
7/30	Dolores et ux.	Raymond F. Schoch et ux.	West.		1688	490	Monique Drive(w)Lot 6 P.B.81 P.75
4/11	E. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1682	365	77 Linden St. Plat 77 Lot 94 See B.1680 P.227
12/17	Edgar L. et ux.	Rosalie Breton, Est.	N.B.		1694	835	s.e.cor. Brockton & Hawes Lots 195 & 196 P.B.6 P.53
6/12	Edwardo A. et ux.	Roger H. Nadeau, Jr. et al.	N.B.		1685	908	Milford(w)Lots 69,70 P.B.4 P.29
4/11	Eleanor J. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1682	365	77 Linden St. Plat 77 Lot 94 See B.1680 P.227
7/5	Elizabeth J. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1687	61	Slocum Estates, Inc.-2 Lot 26 See B.1684 P.185
3/14	Evelyn K.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	830	See B.1661 P.376
3/14	Evelyn K.	Ernest F. Tripanier, Jr.	N.B.		1680	843	Nye(n)Lot B P.B.92 P.70
4/17	George R. (Deft.)	Frost Company, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	664	See B.1658 P.247
4/17	George R. et al. (Defts.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford(Pltff.)		Attach. Dis.	1682	665	See B.1674 P.711
4/17	George R. et al.	United States of America		Attach. Rel. of Tax Lien	1682	666	See B.1675 P.474
4/23	George R. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	1025	See B.1648 P.591
3/11	Gloria et ux.	Manuel Pinto et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	566	1)Dartmouth Terrace Lots 473 & 474 P.B.7 P.44 2)Arnold(s)160 w. Arch 58.76 rds. Lots 475-478 inc. Same
7/11	Gloria S. et ali.	Gloria S. Martin	N.B.	q.c.	1687	453	Grant(n)141.8 w. Rockdale Ave. 18.68 rds.
1/7	Inez M. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Life Est. Dis.	1677	595	See B.1192 P.13
6/12	Irene et ux.	Roger H. Nadeau, Jr. et al.	N.B.		1685	908	Milford(w)Lots 69,70 P.B.4 P.29
7/22	James G. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	1050	See B.1444 P.264
6/25	James W. et al. by Trs.	Arthur W. Martin et al. Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust Reg. & Unreg.	1686	489	See Record
5/10	Jean et ali.	Eugene Chmiel	N.B.	Rem.	1683	1101	1)Wood(n)244 w. Belleville Ave.11.53 rds. Lot 7 P.B.20 P.13(2)Brewster(s)w. Belleville Ave.(3)Brewster(s)
3/22	John et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	198	406 So. Front St. Plat 25 Lot 123 See B.1680 P.232
10/29	John et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1692	692	See B.1624 P.967
5/20	John F. et al.	John G. Carreiro et al.		Dis.	1684	594	See B.1606 P.255
3/11	Jose P. et ux.	Manuel Pinto et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	566	1)Dartmouth Terrace Lots 473 & 474 P.B.7 P.44 2)Arnold(s)160 w. Arch 58.76 rds. Lots 475-478 inc. Same
1/28	Joseph et ux.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	513	n.e.cor. Colonial Way & Tucker Lane Lot 38 P.B.91 P.117
7/30	Joseph et ux.	Raymond F. Schoch et ux.	West.		1688	490	Monique Drive(w)Lot 6 P.B.81 P.75
2/28	Joseph R. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	973	See B.1502 P.236
2/8	Joseph Ramos et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	32	See B.1483 P.30
4/17	Joyce et al. (Defts.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford(Pltff.)		Dis.	1682	665	See B.1674 P.711
4/23	Joyce C. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Attach. Dis.	1682	1025	See B.1648 P.591
8/6	Louis et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island(Pltff.)		Dis.	1688	844	See B.1623 P.835
8/6	Louis et al. (Defts.)	Stanley Oil Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Attach. Dis.	1688	845	See B.1619 P.1004
8/6	Louis et al. (Defts.)	Dartmouth Carpet Factory, Inc. (Pltff.)		Attach. Dis.	1688	846	See B.1604 P.866
8/6	Louis (Deft.)	Plymouth Paving & Engineering, Inc. (Pltff.)		Attach. Ctf.	1688	849	See Record See B.1615 P.1075
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MARTIN Continued</u>						
8/6	Louis E. et al.	Joseph Silvia et al.		Dis.	1688	843	See B.1599 P.1131
8/6	Louis E. (Deft.)	Joseph Silvia et al. (Pltffs.)	Dart.	Par. Rel. Attach.	1688	847	Russells Mills Rd. (w) See B.1665 P.1089
8/6	Louis E. et ux. (Defts.)	First National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)	Dart.	Par. Rel. Attach.	1688	848	Russells Mills Rd. (w) P.B.93 P.1 See B.1665 P.438
8/6	Louis E. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1688	851	Russells Mills Rd. (n.w.) See B.1599 P.119
2/13	Manuel et ux.	Manuel P. Santos	N.B.		1679	223	Rivet(n)18.48 rds.
3/5	Manuel et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1680	203	See B.1645 P.286
1/31	Manuel G. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	682	See B.1655 P.592
4/17	Manuel G. et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	634	Mansfield(e) Lot 74 P.B.81 P.21
8/14	Manuel G.S. et ux.	Joseph P. Camara	N.B.		1689	176	n.e.cor. Acushnet Ave. & Davis 16.89 rds.
4/24	Manuel Guilherme Silva et ux.	Peter J. Duff	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1185	1) n.e.cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Hawes Lot 210 P.B.14 P.73 2) Tarkiln Hill Rd. (n) 47.88 w. Lawrence Lot A P.B.89 P.27
10/24	Maria A. et ux.	Anthony Wrobel, Est.	N.B.		1692	563	Woodlawn(s) 299.30 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 12.45 rds.
6/13	Maria F. et ux.	Mary Sameiro	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1067	1) Acushnet Ave. (e) 68½ n. Delano 7 rds. 2) Acushnet Ave. (e) 100 n. Delano 5.51 rds.
12/17	Mildred E. et ux.	Rosalie Breton, Est.	N.B.		1694	835	s.e.cor. Brockton & Hawes Lots 195 & 196 P.B.6 P.53
8/6	Norma et al. (Defts.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	844	See B.1623 P.835
8/6	Norma et al. (Defts.)	Stanley Oil Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	845	See B.1619 P.1004
8/6	Norma et al. (Defts.)	Dartmouth Carpet Factory, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	846	See B.1604 P.866
5/22	Norma S.	Louis E. Martin	Dart.	q.c.	1684	711	Russells Mills Rd. (n) 1.21 A.P.B.93 P.1 1/2 int.
8/6	Norma S. et al.	Joseph Silvia et al.		Dis.	1688	843	See B.1599 P.1131
8/6	Norma S.	Louis E. Martin	Dart.	q.c.	1688	850	Russells Mill Rd. (n.w.) 1.21 A.P.B.93 P.1 corrective deed
8/6	Norma S. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Rel.	1688	851	Russells Mills Rd. (n.w.) See B.1599 P.119
10/18	Octavio	Charles P. Rebello, Jr. et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	360	n.e.cor. Delano & Acushnet Ave. 15.50 rds.
1/28	Olivia et ux.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	513	n.e.cor. Colonial Way & Tucker Lane Lot 38 P.B.91 P.117
10/24	Reinaldo G. et ux.	Anthony Wrobel, Est.	N.B.		1692	563	Woodlawn(s) 299.30 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 12.45 rds.
11/27	Robert O.	Antone O. Martin et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1003	Babbitt(s) 332 w. Dartmouth 14.40 rds. Lot 2 See Record
5/14	Sophie	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	150	See B.1189 P.83
1/16	Thelma A.	Albert N. Martin	Acush.	q.c.	1677	1112	s.e.cor. Middle Rd. & Victor Lots 1 & 21 See Record
10/29	Theresa et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1692	692	See B.1624 P.967
5/20	Theresa E. et al.	John G. Carreiro et al.		Dis.	1684	594	See B.1606 P.255
6/13	Urbano F. et ux.	Mary Sameiro	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1067	1) Acushnet Ave. (e) 68½ n. Delano 7 rds. 2) Acushnet Ave. (e) 100 n. Delano 5.51 rds.
	<u>MARTIN ACCEPTANCE TRUST</u>						
6/10	by Tr.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	758	See B.1538 P.367
	<u>MARTIN NOMINEE TRUST</u>						
6/25	by Trs.	Arthur W. Martin et al. Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust Reg. & Unreg.	1686	489	See Record
6/25	by Trs.	Arthur W. Martin	N.B.	q.c.	1686	492	5 parcels See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MARTIN VENDING, INC.</u>						
12/23		Joseph J. Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1694	1161	s.w.cor.No.Front & Washburn 20 rds.
	<u>MARTINES</u>						
10/30	Manuel	Walter T. Bronhard et ux.	West.		1692	857	s.e.cor.Sanford Rd.& Banner Ave.Lots 8 & 9 P.B.18 P.22
	<u>MARTINHO</u>						
8/8	Antonio F.) Antonio J.) Eugenia S.) Idalina G.) } et ali.	Norman J. Cormier, Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1688	1068	Hawthorn(n) Lot 111 & part lot 112 P.B.6 P.39
	<u>MARTINS SEE MARTIN</u>						
	<u>MARTORI</u>						
9/27	Ralph R.) Sharon)	Elizabeth Borden Grundy	West.	q.c.	1691	373	Great Neck Rd.(n) Shirley(s) Lot 60 P.B.52 P.53
	<u>MARUJO</u>						
1/17	Manuel R. Jr.	United States of America		Rel. of Tax Lien	1677	1167	See B.1674 P.1007
	<u>MASON</u>						
7/5	Arlene J.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1687	66	167 Ash St. Plat 45 Lot 87 See B.1680 P.226
4/5	Robert E. et ux.	Elizabeth G. Clancy	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1123	1) Smith Neck Rd. (w) 2) n.w.cor. Smith Neck Rd. & Potomska Rd. 19.28 rds.
8/12	Ruth C. et al. by Tr.	Ruth C. Mason	N.B.	M.	1688	1192	Middle(s) 145 w. No. Sixth 15 rds.
4/5	Sally S. et ux.	Elizabeth G. Clancy	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1123	1) Smith Neck Rd. (w) 2) n.w.cor. Smith Neck Rd. & Potomska Rd. 19.28 rds.
	<u>MASON FURNITURE CO., INC.</u>						
7/1	(Pltff.)	Paul Costa, Jr. (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1686	925	s.e.cor.Sylvania & Figerado Lot 53 P.B.85 P.106 Second District Court
	<u>MASS. BLUE CROSS, INC. SEE MASSACHUSETTS BLUE CROSS, INC.</u>						
	<u>MASS. GENERAL HOUSING CORPORATION SEE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOUSING CORPORATION</u>						
	<u>MASSACHUSETTS BLUE CROSS, INC.</u>						
	<u>MASS. BLUE CROSS, INC.</u>						
7/23	(Pltff.)	Norma Deneault (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1687	1176	1) n.w.cor. Clifford & Ashley Blvd. 19.75 rds. (2) Clifford(n) 79.45 w. Ashley Blvd. Third District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOUSING CORPORATION</u> <u>MASS.GENERAL HOUSING CORPORATION</u>						
8/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1689	688	Route 140(e) Plat 132 Lot 400 See B.1680 P.212
9/3		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1690	104	several parcels See Record See B.1673 P.103
9/3	(Deft.)	Palmer-Tarinelli Construction Co. (Pltff.)	N.B.	Par. Rel. Attach.	1690	105	1) Ashley(w) 443.68 s. Cove 13.13 rds. (2) Sawyer(n) 197.01 w. Belleville Ave. See B.1686 P.381
10/31		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1692	951	1) n.w. cor. Capitol & Brock Ave. Plot 9 Lot 113 (2) Capitol(n) Plot 9 Lot 114 See B.1680 Pp. 225 & 224
11/22	et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1693	781	5 parcels See Record See B.1659 Pp. 21, 22, 34, 35, 36
11/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1693	783	County(w) Plat 20 Lot 278 See B.1680 P.223
	<u>MASSACHUSETTS HOUSING FINANCE AGENCY</u>						
7/17		Harborview Towers Associates	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1687	754	1) Acushnet Ave. (e) Walnut (n) School (s) Second (w) P.B. 83 P.10 (2) Second (e) School (s) John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway (John F. Kennedy Arterial Highway (n. & w.) Same (3) Registered Land See Record
7/17		Harborview Towers Associates		Se- curity Agree. & Resolution, Reg. & Unreg.	1687	760	See Record
7/17		Harborview Towers Associates	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement Reg. & Unreg.	1687	767	Acushnet Ave., Walnut & School Sts. 2.389 A.
7/17		Harborview Towers Associates	N.B.	Con- solidation Agree. Reg. & Unreg.	1687	769	1) Acushnet Ave. (e) School (s) Second (w) Walnut (n) P.B. 83 P.10 2) Second (e) School (s) John F. Kennedy Memorial Highway (John F. Kennedy Arterial Highway) (n. & w.) Same (3) Registered Land
7/17		Harborview Towers Associates		Modi- fication Agree. Reg. & Unreg.	1687	773	See Record
8/12		Wamsutta Apartment Company	N.B.	Sup- plemental M. & Amend.	1689	30	1) s.e. cor. State & Austin 2) Austin (s) State (w) Hazard (n) Hazard Court (e) See B.1634 P.1116
8/12		Wamsutta Apartments Company	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1689	40	State St. & Hazard Court See Record
	<u>MASSACHUSETTS MORTGAGE CORP.</u>						
12/30		Normand A. Perry	N.B.	M.	1695	138	n.e. cor. Pamela Drive & Roseanne Lot 27 P.B. 75 P.29
	<u>MASSE</u>						
5/7	Joseph H. et ux.	Genevieve Polar et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	825	Landry (w) 252.38 s. Wood Lots 132 & 133 P.B. 7 P.62½
5/7	Joseph H. See Joseph Hector	Hector		Dis.	1683	824	See B.1183 P.73
6/13	Joseph Hector et ux. Joseph Hector et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1685	1064	Central Ave. (s) 32.32 rds. Lots 120 & 121 P.B. 8 P.49 See B.1683 P.827
5/7	Mary et ux.	Genevieve Polar et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	825	Landry (w) 252.38 s. Wood Lots 132 & 133 P.B. 7 P.62½
6/13	Mary et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1685	1064	Central Ave. (s) 32.32 rds. Lots 120 & 121 P.B. 8 P.49 See B.1683 P.827
	<u>MASSON</u>						
5/6	Roger	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	769	See B.1162 P.108

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MASTERA</u>						
9/9	John C.	Virgil A. Polston et ux.	Acush.		1690	473	way(n)300 e.Nye's Lane
11/12	Sidney N.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	266	See B.1580 P.1097
	<u>MATERIA</u>						
3/21	Anthony J. et ali. by Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B. Cardinal (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
	<u>MATESICH</u>						
8/5	Raymond J.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1688	810	n.e.cor.Jarry & Lowell
	<u>MATEUS SEE MATHEUS</u>						
	<u>MATHESON</u>						
2/19	Nancy C. et ux.	Albert R.M. Braley et ux.	N.B.		1679	457	1)North(s)139 e.Beech 15 rds. 2)Maxfield(n)
3/11	Nancy C. et ux.	Claire M. Chassey	Fair.		1680	603	n.w.cor.Spring & Green 48.40 rds.
2/19	Paul A. III et ux.	Alfred R.M. Braley et ux.	N.B.		1679	457	1)North(s)139 e.Beech 15 rds. 2)Maxfield(n)
2/22	Paul A. III et al.	Meyer Fox, Est. et al.	N.B.		1679	651	Cottage(e)s Merrimac 15.30 rds.
3/11	Paul A. III et ux.	Claire M. Chassey	Fair.		1680	603	n.w.cor.Spring & Green 48.40 rds.
	<u>MATHEUS</u>)						
	<u>MATEUS</u>)	<u>SEE MATHEUS, MATHIAS, MATTHEWS</u>					
9/16	Antonio	Maria Govoni	N.B.		1690	884	s.w.cor.Hazard & State
10/21	Joaquim) Marionete)	Edmund Beuber	N.B.	q.c.	1692	438	Belleville Ave.(w)107.78 n. Sylvia 18.06 rds.
	<u>MATHEWS SEE MATTHEWS</u>						
	<u>MATHIAS</u>)						
	<u>MATIAS</u>)	<u>SEE MATHEUS & MATTHEWS</u>					
11/11	Manuel R.) Maria J.)	Jason E. Levine et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	223	Ocean(w)88.45 n.Maple 17.63 rds.
	<u>MATIAS SEE MATHIAS</u>						
	<u>MATOS SEE MATTOS</u>						
	<u>MATTHEWS</u>)						
	<u>MATHEWS</u>)	<u>SEE MATHEUS & MATHIAS</u>					
4/1	Claudette J. et ux.	Albino Souza et ux.	Dart.		1681	611	Fisher Rd.(s.e.)P.B.87 P.111
11/27	Eugene B. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1693	962	See Record See B.1691 P.932
11/27	Eugene B. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1693	963	See Record See B.1691 P.931
4/1	Lawrence et ux.	Albino Souza et ux.	Dart.		1681	611	Fisher Rd.(s.e.)P.B.87 P.111

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MATTOS</u>						
	<u>MATOS</u>						
7/12	Charles K.	Lois D.Mattos	Dart.	q.c.	1687	541	Mohawk Drive(e) Lot 84 P.B.87 P.2
7/5	Joao B.et ali.	Raymond Roland Bergeron et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	36	Princeton(s) 370.54 w.Ashley Blvd.Lot 149 P.B.2 P.86
12/13	Joaquim A.et ux.	Alfred A.Ramos et ux.	West.		1694	682	R Drive(n)Lots 144 & 145 P.B.40 P.54
6/17	Maria M.De et al.	Manuel Bizarro et al.		Dis.	1686	14	See B.1660 P.644
6/24	Maria M.De et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	469	5 Thompson St.Plat 30 Lot 146 See B.1679 P.823
7/5	Mariana C.et ali.	Raymond Roland Bergeron et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	36	Princeton(s) 370.54 w.Ashley Blvd.Lot 149 P.B.2 P.86
12/13	Rose B.et ux.	Alfred A.Ramos et ux.	West.		1694	682	R Drive(n)Lots 144 & 145 P.B.40 P.54
6/17	Virginio De et al.	Manuel Bizarro et al.		Dis.	1686	14	See B.1660 P.644
6/24	Virginio De et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	469	5 Thompson St.Plat 30 Lot 146 See B.1679 P.823
	<u>MATTSON</u>						
6/17	David	Rosalie Ann Baptiste	Dart.	q.c.	1685	1178	1)n.w.cor.Kempton & Elswich Lots 25-28 inc.P.B.4 P.34 2)Kempton(n)Lots 29 & 30 Same
	<u>MATY</u>						
2/21	Paul	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	589	See B.1617 P.799
	<u>MAURER</u>						
5/24	Edward J.) Mary E.)	Lorraine Wagner	West.		1684	913	s.w.cor.Briggs Rd.& Gifford Rd. 3/4 A.
	<u>MAURICIO</u>						
6/26	Agostinho da) Camara) Maria dos) Anjos)	Joseph Blum		Dis.	1686	607	See B.1648 P.278
	<u>MAWN</u>						
9/4	James P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	129	See B.1312 P.87
	<u>MAXFIELD</u>						
7/18	Lawrence B.	Vincent R.Rugnetta et al.	N.B.	Notice of contract	1687	848	Hassey(e)
10/3	Minerva F.	Ida B.Maxfield,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	683	See Record See B.809 P.310
10/3	Minerva F.by Consvr.	William J.Bryant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	688	Campbell(n)180.76 w.County 18.661 rds.
10/9	Ruth M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1021	See B.1036 P.276
	<u>MAYALL</u>						
7/19	Patricia A.et al.	William E.Small et al.	West.		1687	933	Third(n)Lot 44 P.B.54 P.6
	<u>MAYHEW</u>						
7/31	Susan E.et ali.	Alice E.Oliver	N.B.	Rem.	1688	500	Willard(n)369.6 e.Rodney French Blvd.14.69 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MAYNARD SEE MENARD</u>						
1/3	Donald C.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	431	Baker Village Lot 174 P.B.74 P.24
1/4	Edith et al.	General Electric Credit Corporation		Dis.	1677	572	See B.1643 P.668
1/3	Karen C.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	431	Baker Village Lot 174 P.B.74 P.24
1/4	Roger et al.	General Electric Credit Corporation		Dis.	1677	672	See B.1643 P.668
12/31	Wilbur A.Jr.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1695	144	See B.1302 P.568
	<u>MC AFEE</u>						
12/9	Bruce et ali.	Diane H.Charest	West.		1694	368	Longview Drive(s) Lot 48 P.B.88 P.66
4/17	Charles R.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	627	See B.1349 P.14
12/9	Francine J.et ali.	Diane H.Charest	West.		1694	368	Longview Drive(s) Lot 48 P.B.88 P.66
	<u>MC ALISTER SEE MC ALLISTER</u>						
	<u>MC ALLISTER</u>						
	<u>MC ALISTER</u>						
11/20	Carol A.	Kenneth C.McAlister et al.	N.B.		1693	634	n.e.cor.Liberty & North 11.24 rds.
	<u>MC ALOON</u>						
3/1	Edward J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1061	See B.1209 P.316
	<u>MC CABE</u>						
10/17	Luberta M.	Francis T.McCabe, Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	253	187 Cadmans Neck Rd. See B.933 P.72
10/17	Luberta M.	Francis T.McCabe, Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	252	21.73 rds. See Record See B.967 P.149
	<u>MC CANN</u>						
5/8	James F.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	947	See B.1558 P.931; B.1487 P.166
	<u>MC CARTHY</u>						
12/12	Eileen M.et ux.	Raymond Labonte et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	557	Juliette(s) Elliot(n) 70.76 rds. Lots 350-353 inc. & Lot 380 P.B.36 P.12
10/18	Genevieve T.) Joseph D.)	Milton Corporation	Dart.		1692	328	s.e.cor.Swanson Drive & Robin Drive Lot 27 P.B.86 P.10
10/22	Mary	Joseph F.Pensak	N.B.	M.	1692	442	Hillman(n) 91.25 e.Liberty 9.69 rds.
12/12	Patrick J.et ux.	Raymond Labonte et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	557	Juliette(s) Elliot(n) 70.76 rds. Lots 350-353 inc. & Lot 380 P.B.36 P.12
	<u>MC CASSEY</u>						
8/21	Everett S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	586	See B.1608 P.862

27

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MC CAULEY</u>						
	<u>MC CAWLEY</u>						
6/20	Jacqueline E. et al.	Hector Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.		1686	257	Pleasant(e)411.44 s.Bridge 73.65 rds.P.B.38 P.23
3/4	Paul J.	Roland Poitras et al.Trs.	N.B.	M.	1680	44	No.Second(w)60.04 n.William P.B.41 P.55
3/25	Paul J.(Pltff.)	Lillian D.Pinto(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1681	254	So.Sixth(e)17.35 rds. Third District Court
4/30	Paul J.	Lawrence L.Lamarre	Dart.& West.	q.c.	1683	403	1)White Oak Run(s) 2)18 A.61 rds.See Record 3)14 A.See Record 1/2 int. See B.1284 P.187
6/18	Paul J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	107	
6/20	Paul J.et al.	Hector Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.		1686	257	Pleasant(e)411.44 s.Bridge 73.65 rds.P.B.38 P.23
12/23	Paul J.	Beatrice A.Pollitt	Fair.	M.	1694	1098	s.w.cor.Pilgrim Ave.& No.Green Lot 10 P.B.44 P.26
	<u>MC CAWLEY SEE MC CAULEY</u>						
	<u>MC COMBE</u>						
12/16	Arlene G.) Nathan)	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Rel.	1694	707	Plot 42 Lot 25A 770 Scoticut Neck Rd. See B.1581 P.536
	<u>MC CORMACK SEE MC CORMICK</u>						
	<u>MC CORMICK</u>						
	<u>MC CORMACK</u>						
9/26	Elaine et ux.	Elaine McCormick	N.B.	q.c.	1691	333	Lindsey(w)189.45 n.Court, Jenney(e)
9/26	Harold E.et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford,Tr.	Dart.		1691	315	Bay View Ave.(s)30 rds. part lot 21 P.B.3 P.5
7/17	Joyce E.) Louis P.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	790	See B.1673 P.725
9/26	William C.et ux.	Elaine McCormick	N.B.	q.c.	1691	333	Lindsey(w)189.45 n.Court, Jenney(e)
	<u>MC COY</u>						
4/30	John A.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	445	See B.1669 P.1185
	<u>MC CRA</u>						
10/25	Marie R.	Henry G.McCra,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1692	628	See Record See B.1177 Pp.37 & 38
	<u>MC CULLOUGH</u>						
10/24	Byron H.et al.	John B.Forrester	N.B.	q.c.	1692	557	Front(w)Centre(s)16.92 rds.
10/24	Byron H.et al.	John O.Thayer et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	560	s.w.cor.Centre & Front
10/24	Jewel R.et al.	John B.Forrester	N.B.	q.c.	1692	557	Front(w)Centre(s)16.92 rds.
10/24	Jewel R.et al.	John O.Thayer et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	560	s.w.cor.Centre & Front
	<u>MC DERMOTT</u>						
4/18	Carla) John)	M.Bradshaw Insurance Agency, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1682	702	Green(w)P.B.72 P.31

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MC DONALD</u>						
	<u>MAC DONALD</u>						
6/24	Karen L.	Donald A.Ouellette et ux.	N.B.		1686	431	s.e.cor.Ryan & Palmer 12.45 rds.
7/23	Marie D.	Raymond A.Trahan	N.B.		1688	52	LaFrance Court(n)104.23 w. County
7/31	Marie D.	Willis T.MacDonald Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	552	See Record See B.1653 P.258
10/2	Robert H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	628	See B.990 P.113
1/2	Shirley	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1677	397	See B.1665 P.600
	<u>MC DONALD'S CORPORATION</u>						
3/18		Walter J.Hughes	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1102	Purchase(e)151.49 s.Elm, Acushnet Ave.(w)
3/18		Walter J.Hughes	N.B.	Dec'l. of Restrictive Covenant	1680	1104	Purchase(e)151.49 s.Elm, Acushnet Ave.(w)
5/21		King Realty Trust by Trs.	N.B.	Lease	1684	649	1)See Record(2)See Record
	<u>MC GANNON</u>						
8/20	James G.et ux.	Ruth Shwartz	N.B.	q.c.	1689	537	Rockdale Ave.(e)230 s.Bedford 16.30 rds.
8/20	James G.et ali.	Ruth Shwartz et ali.	N.B.	Lease	1689	541	508 Rockdale Ave.
8/20	Michelle C.et ux.	Ruth Shwartz	N.B.	q.c.	1689	537	Rockdale Ave.(e)230 s.Bedford 16.30 rds.
8/20	Michelle C.et ali.	James G.McGannon et ali.	N.B.	Lease	1689	541	508 Rockdale Ave.
	<u>MC GAUGHEY</u>						
9/20	Joan L. Joan Leslie See Joan L.	Mary Theresa Best Est.	N.B.		1691	1	Milton(s)174.42 e.Jenny Lind 11.37 rds.P.B.25 P.34
	<u>MC GEE</u>						
12/27	Barbara A.) Patrick T.)	Douglas A.McGee et ux.	Fair.		1695	56	Golf(n.w.)114.34 n.e.Harvard 20.94 rds.Lot 213 P.B.6 P.37
5/14	Roland P.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	136	See B.1582 P.327
	<u>MC GINLEY</u>						
7/19	Eileen F.	Paul Lackemacher et ux.	West.	M.	1687	935	Reed Rd.(e)
	<u>MC GINN</u>						
9/24	Edward C.) Gilda)	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1691	137	See B.1669 P.917
	<u>MC GINNIS</u>						
7/23	Patrick L.) Sandra A.)	Emery C.Nunes et al.	West.		1687	1178	Madison Court(e)Lot 44 P.B.86 P.70
	<u>MC GOFF</u>						
2/8	Josephine et ali.	Charles Belohlavek Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	1184	See Record See B.1571 P.15

26

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MC GOUGH</u>						
7/3	John J.	Russell H. Arruda	N.B.		1687	5	Florence(e)97 n. North 11.72 rds.
	<u>MC GOWAN</u>						
2/5	Harold L. et ali.	Harold L. McGowan	Fair.	Life Est.	1678	1042	s.e. cor. Spring & Walnut 23.691 rds.
5/24	James R. et al.	D & D Seafood, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1684	964	n.e. cor. Rodney French Blvd. East & Clara Lot B P.B. 87 P. 22
2/5	Michael F. et ali.	Harold L. McGowan	Fair.	Rem.	1678	1042	s.e. cor. Spring & Walnut 23.691 rds.
	<u>MC GRATH</u>						
10/21	James	Harold A. Small et ux.	West.		1692	430	1) Horseneck Rd. (w) 2) Horseneck Rd. (w)
	<u>MC GRAW</u>						
8/13	William R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	73	See B. 1296 P. 573
	<u>MC GUIRE</u>						
2/6	Dennis E.) Patricia E.)	Sharon K. Angstrom	Dart.	q.c.	1678	1093	s.e. cor. Pinehurst Ave. & Althea Ave. P.B. 77 P. 20
11/5	Patricia L.) Vincent E.)	Louis Cassese et al.	Dart.		1692	1159	Old Fall River Rd. (s) Lot 32 P.B. 88 P. 5
	<u>MC HENRY</u>						
6/17	Florence) George S.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	51	467 Cottage St. plat 65 Lot 16 rear 467 Cottage St. plat 65 Lot 385 See B. 1680 Pp. 209 & 210
	<u>MC HUGH</u>						
8/20	Gabriele N. et ux.	David D. Sullivan et ux.	West.		1689	470	Old County Rd. (n) 1½ A.
8/20	Gabriele N.	Philip L. McHugh	West.		1689	472	Old County Rd. (n) 1½ A.
8/20	Philip L. et ux.	David D. Sullivan et ux.	West.		1689	470	Old County Rd. (n) 1½ A.
	<u>MC INTYRE</u>						
6/19	Elizabeth M. et al.	Elizabeth M. McIntyre	N.B.	q.c.	1686	155	s.e. cor. Shawmut Ave. & Maitland 11.32 rds.
10/31	Elizabeth M.	Winifred Luce Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	887	See Record See B. 1445 P. 12
	<u>MC KENNA</u>						
12/30	James E.	Zeiterion Realty Corporation	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1695	92	262 Union St.
9/13	John J.	Hazel M. H. Judson	N.B.		1690	753	Farm(n) 154.02 w. Brigham 17.64 rds.
7/17	Romayne F.	Joan Volusky	West.	q.c.	1687	785	Plymouth Blvd. (w)
	<u>MC KENZIE</u>						
	<u>MAC KENZIE</u>						
3/22	Diane et al.	Leonard L. Stubbs	Fair.	q.c.	1681	208	Bridge(n) 202.49 e. Park

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MC KINLEY</u>						
7/26	L.Larry	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1688	326	See B.1671 P.961
7/26	L.Larry	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1688	327	See B.1679 P.1181
7/26	L.Larry	First National Bank of New Bedford		Termination Statement	1688	328	See B.1679 P.1184
	<u>MC KINNEY</u>						
12/9	Norma S.) Robert Ralph)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	355	See B.1304 P.586
	<u>MC KNIGHT</u>						
	<u>MAC KNIGHT</u>						
4/10	Bethanna) William M.)	Ubalde Vigeant et ux.	Fair.		1682	252	s.w.cor.Huttleston Ave.& Park Lots 2,3 & 4 P.B.14 P.67
	<u>MC LAUGHLIN</u>						
	<u>MC LOUGHLIN</u>						
1/30	Frederick J.Jr. (Pltff.)	Robert Benoit(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1678	638	Third District Court
	<u>MC LEAN</u>						
	<u>MAC LEAN</u>						
7/12	Carole A.	Joseph N.MacLean	N.B.		1687	558	Coffin Ave.(n)157.40 w. Acushnet Ave.17.90 rds. 1/2 int.
	<u>MC LEOD</u>						
	<u>MAC LEOD</u>						
8/5	Dorothy	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	809	See B.1444 P.184
	<u>MC LOUGHLIN SEE MC LAUGHLIN</u>						
	<u>MC MANUS</u>						
10/31	Francis M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	954	See B.1481 P.295
6/21	John V.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	386	See B.1637 P.1074
	<u>MC MILLEN</u>						
	<u>MAC MILLEN</u>						
1/16	Dolores et ux.	Leonard J.Benevides et ux.	N.B.		1677	1102	Blaze Rd.(n)Lot 171 P.B.77 P.41
1/16	Dolores et al.	Southeastern Bank & Trust Co.		Dis.of	1677	1107	See B.1653 P.459
1/16	Robert F.et ux.	Leonard J.Benevides et ux.	N.B.		1677	1102	Blaze Rd.(n)Lot 171 P.B.77 P.41
1/16	Robert F.et al.	Southeastern Bank & Trust Co.		Dis.of	1677	1107	See B.1653 P.459
1/16	Robert F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1108	See B.1520 P.496

28

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MC MULLEN</u>						
5/31	Irene) James F.) et ali. Stephen P.)	Albert E.Pratt Inc.	West.	q.c.	1685	161	Robert(w)Lot 13 P.B.64 P.54
	<u>MC NAMEE</u>						
	<u>MAC NAMEE</u>						
7/26	Allison L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	253	See B.1098 P.375
12/19	Arline O.) James)	Margaret Wells by Mtgee.	N.B.		1694	993	1)n.e.cor.Tradewind & Rebecca 2)Anthony Foster et al.Land Lot 18 P.B.75 P.56 See B.1560 P.611
	<u>MEAD SEE MEADE</u>						
	<u>MEADE</u>						
	<u>MEAD</u>						
5/24	Helen S.) Theodore P.)	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	933	See B.1186 P.25
	<u>MEANS</u>						
12/17	J.Howard II) Jacqueline Kay)	Katherine P.Messier Est.	Dart.		1694	796	School(n)104.38 s.Elm
	<u>MEDEIROS</u>						
	<u>MADEIRA</u>						
9/24	Alvaro V.et ux.	Manuel C.Viveiros et ux.	N.B.		1691	148	Belleville Ave.(s.e.)83.70 n. Phillips Ave.Lot "A" P.B.87 P.100
5/1	Amos P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	484	See B.1591 P.594
4/30	Ana Maria De et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	438	Townsend(s)Lot 62 P.B.81 P.21
10/8	Anibal F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	901	See B.1509 P.27
5/23	Antone E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	834	See B1119 P.258
1/23	Antonio et ux.	Irene Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1678	251	Rd.ld.fr.Hixville(e)26 A.
3/18	Arthur E.et ux.	Frank C.Lynam et ux.	N.B.		1680	1058	Allord(s)220.69 e.Brock Ave. 13.62 rds.Lot 15 P.B.14 P.1
11/8	Barbara T.et ux.	Lillie Sylvia Est.	Dart.		1693	152	n.e.cor.Russells Mills Rd.& Brook Lot 501 14.85 rds. P.B.7 P.44
4/25	Beatriz O.et al.	Gaudencio Gill et al.		Dis.	1683	78	See B.1602 P.908
6/26	Bella B.et ux.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1686	668	Susan Drive(s)Lot 76 P.B.91 P.51
5/17	Carl L.et ux.	John Francis Grover Jr.et ux.	Acush.		1684	458	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 22 P.B.47 P.44
4/16	Claire D.et ux.	Raymond Medeiros et al.	West.		1682	520	1)Raymond(e)313.70 s.e.Briggs Rd.Lot 1 P.B.85 P.76(2)s.e.cor. Raymond & Briggs Rd.
8/29	Clotilde et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	1085	Plat 120 Lot 8 See B.1684 P.184
1/11	Clotilde E.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1677	933	See B.1607 P.1096
8/29	Daniel P.et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	1085	Plat 120 Lot 8 See B.1684 P.184
5/13	Dennis et ux.	Isabel Cormier	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1166	Terry Lane(n)Lot A P.B.92 P.122

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MEDEIROS</u>	<u>Continued</u>					
8/8	Dennis et al.	Ruby T.Chandler Est.	Fair.		1688	970	Hedge(n)341.97 e.Main 27.08 rds.Lot 44 & parts lots 43 & 45 P.B.25 P.108
4/18	Dolores et al.	Donald I.Provost et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1682	777	Deane(s)150 w.Main Lot 130 P.B.25 P.62
9/20	Donna G.et ux.	Antonio Faria Gomes et ux.	N.B.		1691	13	Forest(s)11.66 rds.
8/9	Edmund et ux.	Karyn A.Medeiros	West.	Ease- ment	1688	1128	Charles Minarik Land Lots B & C P.B.70 P.31
8/9	Edmund et ux.	Karyn A.Medeiros	West.		1688	1132	Charles Minarik Land Lots "B" & "C" P.B.70 P.31
6/17	Eduardo J.	Lawrence L.Lamarre et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	1155	Allen Grove Terrace Plan Lot 134 P.B.11 P.73
4/19	Edward et ux.	Frank St.Pierre Est.	Acush.		1682	863	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 15 P.B.47 P.44
8/13	Eileen H.et al.	Roland E.Menard	N.B.	q.c.	1689	112	s.w.cor.County & McMurray Court
8/8	Elaine et al.	Ruby T.Chandler Est.	Fair.		1688	970	Hedge(n)341.97 e.Main 27.08 rds.Lot 44 & parts lots 43 & 45 P.B.25 P.108
3/28	Elaine C.et al.	Don Evans Kinder et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	485	s.w.cor.County & Nelson
3/28	Elaine C.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	496	See B.1489 P.316
8/7	Emily	John R.Medeiros Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	908	See Record See B.866 P.156
4/19	Eva E.et ux.	Frank St.Pierre Est.	Acush.		1682	863	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 15 P.B.47 P.44
6/26	Frank S.Jr.et ux.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1686	668	Susan Drive(s)Lot 76 P.B.91 P.51
9/16	Gilbert	Jeannette G.Medeiros	Dart.		1690	915	s.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Woodcart Drive Lots 5 & 6 P.B.88 P.17
10/7	Gilbert V.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	837	See B.1400 P.7
6/12	Gilberto et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	903	See B.1516 P.371
5/17	Gladys M.et ux.	John Francis Grover Jr.et ux.	Acush.		1684	458	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 22 P.B.47 P.44
9/5	Helen R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	233	See B.1352 P.245
8/9	Helena N.et ux.	Karyn A.Medeiros	West.	Ease- ment	1688	1128	Charles Minarik Land Lots B & C P.B.70 P.31
8/9	Helena N.et ux.	Karyn A.Medeiros	West.		1688	1132	Charles Minarik Land Lots "B" & "C" P.B.70 P.31
1/23	Irene et ux.	Irene Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1678	251	Rd.1d.fr.Hixville(e)26 A.
6/27	Isabel M.et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.Inc.	Dart.		1686	767	Lucy Little Rd.(s)Lot 36 P.B.91 P.70
5/21	Jacqueline	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1684	671	See B.1655 P.605
4/25	Jaime daSilva et al.	Gaudencio Gill et al.		Dis.	1683	78	See B.1602 P.908
6/3	James C.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1685	203	See B.1670 P.718
4/2	Jeanne R.	Henry C.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1681	894	Victoria(s)345 e.Acushnet Ave. Lots 72 & 73 P.B.19 P.49 31.96 rds.
8/30	Joan et ux.	Almeida & Sons Contractors,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1176	Pamela Drive(s)Lot 16 P.B.75 P.29
4/29	John et ux.	Joseph O.Begin et ux.		Dis.	1683	344	See B.1598 P.1148
8/28	John et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	994	See B.1059 P.287
11/21	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	657	See B.1643 P.1188
11/21	John et ux.	Jeremiah F.Gronin et ux.	West.		1693	658	Forge Rd.(w)48.87 rds. Lot 2 P.B.40 P.5
3/18	John C.	Elsie R.Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1119	Coggeshall(n)38.75 e.County 10.58 rds.
1/4	John T.et ux.	Alice O.R.Viveiros	N.B.		1677	566	County(w)91.5 n.Linden 5.94 rds.
9/20	Jose M.et ux.	Norman M.Camara et ux.	N.B.		1690	1166	Dartmouth(e)12.488 rds.
5/8	Joseph Jr.et ali.	Joseph Medeiros Jr.et ux.	West.		1683	885	Tickle Rd.(s.e.)231 s.w. Chabot Lot 54 P.B.74 P.50 corrective deed
7/12	Joseph E.et ali.	Tiago M.Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	539	Nelson(n)347.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
9/13	Joseph F.et ux.	Ernest F.Tripanier Jr.	N.B.		1690	803	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot A P.B.92 P.92

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MEDEIROS	Continued					
4/16	Joseph M. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	587	See B.1290 P.79
6/27	Joseph N. Jr. et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co., Inc.	Dart.		1686	767	Lucy Little Rd. (s) Lot 36 P.B. 91 P. 70
11/8	Joseph V. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	139	See B.1202 P.421
8/9	Karyn Ann	Edmund Medeiros et ux.	West.		1688	1126	Charles Minarik Land Lots B & C P.B. 70 P. 31
5/13	Laurinda et ux.	Isabel Cormier	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1166	Terry Lane (n) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 122
10/22	Laurinda et al.	Laurinda Madeira	Fair.	Life Est.	1692	461	Washington (s) Lot 2 56 rds. P.B. 70 P. 59
6/3	Leonora et al.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1685	203	See B.1670 P.718
12/6	Linda L. et ux.	Agnes M. Costa	Dart.		1694	253	Rockland (s) 143.16 e. Dartmouth 25 rds.
3/18	Lois et ux.	Frank C. Lynam et ux.	N.B.		1680	1058	Allord (s) 220.69 e. Brock Ave. 13.62 rds. Lot 15 P.B. 14 P. 1
7/18	Louis C. et ux.	Jose Valles et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	851	Christian (n) 50.41 e. Jefferson Lot 12 P.B. 25 P. 37
9/20	Louis H. et ux.	Antonio Faria Gomes et ux.	N.B.		1691	13	Forest (s) 11.66 rds.
1/16	Manuel et ux.	Mary E. Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1116	Susan (e) n. Cove Rd. 14.23 rds. Lot 48 P.B. 6 P. 43
9/30	Manuel et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	408	See B.1592 P.580
10/8	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	923	See B.1370 P.403
5/10	Manuel Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1052	See B.1664 P.754
8/29	Manuel III et ux.	Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1176	Pamela Drive (s) Lot 16 P.B. 75 P. 29
8/27	Manuel de Deus et ux.	Manuel C. DeMello et al.		Dis.	1689	917	See B.1355 P.478
4/30	Manuel I. F. De et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	438	Townsend (s) Lot 62 P.B. 81 P. 21
3/28	Manuel J. et al.	Don Evans Kinder et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	485	s.w. cor. County & Nelson
3/28	Manuel J. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	496	See B.1489 P.316
6/6	Manuel J. (Deft.)	Hathaway Advertising Company, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1685	519	See B.1637 P.849
6/6	Manuel J. et al. (Defts.)	Cape Cod Window, Inc. (Pltff.)		Attach. Dis.	1685	520	See B.1645 P.146
10/15	Manuel J. Jr. et al.	Anna F. Medeiros Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	92	See Record See B.517 P.321
4/1	Manuel P. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	618	See B.1651 P.989
5/24	Manuel P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	878	See B.1654 P.824
4/26	Maria C.	Eduardo S. Galego et ux.	N.B.		1683	228	Bates (n) 209.04 e. Acushnet Ave. 12.94 rds. Lot 4 & part lot 5 P.B. 8 P. 16
9/20	Maria C. et ux.	Norman M. Camara et ux.	N.B.		1690	1166	Dartmouth (e) 12.488 rds.
3/18	Maria I. et ux.	Earle F. Gammons Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1680	1033	Belleville Rd. (n) 212.33 w. Acushnet Ave. 15.794 rds. See B.1355 P.478
8/27	Maria J. et ux.	Manuel C. DeMello et al.		Dis.	1689	917	See B.1355 P.478
4/16	Maria V. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	587	See B.1290 P.79
9/13	Marion R. et ux.	Ernest F. Tripanier Jr.	N.B.		1690	803	Acushnet Ave. (e) Lot A P.B. 92 P. 92
4/1	Mary	A.B.G. Corp.		Dis.	1681	640	See B.1637 P.734
1/16	Mary E. et ux.	Mary E. Medeiros	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1116	Susan (e) n. Cove Rd. 14.23 rds. Lot 48 P.B. 6 P. 43
1/4	Mary O. et ux.	Alice O.R. Viveiros	N.B.		1677	566	County (w) 91.5 n. Linden 5.94 rds.
7/12	Mary R.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	537	See B.1489 P.95
7/12	Mary R. et ali.	Tiago M. Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	539	Nelson (n) 347.93 w. County 11.75 rds.
11/8	Mary S. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	139	See B.1202 P.421
10/22	Nancy Jean et al.	Laurinda Madeira	Fair.	Rem.	1692	461	Washington (s) Lot 2 56 rds. P.B. 70 P. 59
5/3	Nancy L. et ux.	Joseph M. Medeiros et ux.	West.		1683	646	Gifford Rd. (e) Lot 1 P.B. 76 P. 5
11/21	Nancy M.	Jeremiah F. Grondin et ux.	West.		1693	658	Forge Rd. (w) 48.87 rds. Lot 2 P.B. 40 P. 5

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MEDEIROS</u> Continued						
10/8	Natalia et ux.	Irene A. Gracia et ali.	N.B.		1691	912	s.e.cor.Division & So. Second Lot A P.B. 92 P.107
3/18	Nuno A.A. et ux.	Earle F. Gammons Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1680	1033	Belleville Rd. (n) 212.33 w. Acushnet Ave. 15.794 rds.
10/15	Odelia et al.	Anna F. Medeiros Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	92	See Record See B. 517 P. 321
6/6	Odelia A.	Cecilia Brown et ali.	Fair.		1685	526	East Allen(s) 446.56 e. Atlas Lots 12-14 inc. P.B. 3 P. 50 52.04 rds.
9/24	Odila M. et ux.	Manuel C. Viveiros et ux.	N.B.		1691	148	Belleville Ave. (s.e.) 83.70 n. Phillips Ave. Lot "A" P.B. 87 P. 100
5/8	Pamela E. et ali.	Joseph Medeiros Jr. et ux.	West.		1683	885	Tickle Rd. (s.e.) 231 s.w. Chabot Lot 54 P.B. 74 P. 50 corrective deed
8/26	Peter et ux.	C. Elmer Snell	Dart.	q.c.	1689	835	Middle(e) 79.50 rds.
8/26	Peter et ux.	Sarah M. Snell Est. et al.	Dart.		1689	836	Middle(e) 79.50 rds.
4/16	Raymond et ux.	Raymond Medeiros et al.	West.		1682	520	1) Raymond(e) 313.70 s.e. Briggs Rd. Lot 1 P.B. 95 P. 76
8/29	Raymond et al.	Antonio Viveiros et al.	West.		1689	1025	2) s.e. cor. Raymond & Briggs Rd. George (n.e.) 611.08 s.e. Briggs Rd. Lot 21 P.B. 85 P. 76
8/29	Raymond et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	1085	Plat 120 Lot 8 See B. 1684 P. 184
5/3	Richard J. et ux.	Joseph M. Medeiros et ux.	West.		1683	646	Gifford Rd. (e) Lot 1 P.B. 76 P. 5
1/11	Richard P. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1677	933	See B. 1607 P. 1096
5/20	Ronald E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	571	See B. 1345 P. 10
4/29	Sally A. et ux.	Joseph O. Begin et ux.		Dis.	1683	344	See B. 1598 P. 1148
10/8	Serafim et ux.	Irene A. Gracia et ali.	N.B.		1691	912	s.e. cor. Division & So. Second Lot A P.B. 92 P. 107
7/18	Sharon M. et ux.	Jose Valles et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	851	Christian (n) 50.41 e. Jefferson Lot 12 P.B. 25 P. 37
8/26	Sheila J. et ux.	C. Elmer Snell	Dart.	q.c.	1689	835	Middle(e) 79.50 rds.
8/26	Sheila J. et ux.	Sarah M. Snell Est. et al.	Dart.		1689	836	Middle(e) 79.50 rds.
11/26	Soon-ok	Lynal Calvin Medeiros	N.B.	q.c.	1693	928	Central Ave. (n) 271.14 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.43 rds. Lot 48 P.B. 8 P. 16
11/8	Stanley A. et ux.	Lillie Sylvia Est.	Dart.		1693	152	n.e. cor. Russells Mills Rd. & Brook Lot 501 14.85 rds. P.B. 7 P. 44
12/20	Steven et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1029	See B. 1558 P. 1008
12/20	Steven et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1032	See B. 1631 P. 568
12/6	Walter R. et ux.	Agnes M. Costa	Dart.		1694	253	Rockland(s) 143.16 e. Dartmouth 25 rds.
	<u>MEDRO</u>						
8/13	Melda V. et ali.	Hannah Vieira	West. & Dart.	Rem.	1689	105	5 parcels See Record
	<u>MEEKIN</u>						
3/29	Edward V.	Mary I. Meekin Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1681	502	See Record See B. 779 P. 499
4/3	Edward V. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	978	See B. 991 P. 342
	<u>MEIRINHO</u>						
3/28	Etelvina C. et al.	Etelvina C. Meirinho et ali.	N.B.	Life Est.	1681	477	1) Dunbar (n) 122½ e. Dartmouth 9.83 rds. (2) Briggs (w) 77.53 n. Rivet Lots 48, 49 & 50 P.B. 1 P. 90
	<u>MEKELBURG</u>						
8/7	Pearl H.	Antone Estrella et ux.	West.		1688	936	B Drive(s) Lots 43-45 inc. P.B. 40 P. 54

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MELANCON</u>						
7/19	Robert H.) Sheila M.)	Gerard J. Berger et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	917	Costa(n) part lot 15 P.B.25 P.58
	<u>MELANSON</u>						
8/14	Kathleen M.) Thomas E.)	H and E, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	198	n.e.cor.Court & Newton
	<u>MELLEN</u>						
4/17	Frederick R.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	678	See B.1640 P.522
	<u>MELLO SEE MELO</u>						
3/20	Adeline C.	Manuel Diniz Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	7	See Record See B.1310 P.305
5/20	Adeline C. et ux.	Adeline C. Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1684	552	Acushnet Ave. (w) 182.66 n. Rivet 13.92 rds.
5/3	Adeline S.	Manuel C. Mello Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	644	See Record See B.473 P.131
6/19	Adelino et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	234	See B.1649 P.1006
12/18	Albert Jr.	Manuel F. Rogers	Fair.		1694	900	Scotcut Neck Rd. Lot 139 P.B.25 P.36 See Record
2/11	Amos De et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	57	See B.1592 P.900
8/19	Angelo C. De et al.	Jeremias DeAmaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	380	Bullard(n) 75.5 e. Acushnet Ave. 5.99 rds.
12/11	Angelo C. De et ux.	Ephraim R. Jeffries et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	489	1) n.w. cor. Brownell & Plymouth 2) Plymouth(n)
12/12	Angelo C. De et ux.	Mary V. Stening	N.B.	M.	1694	555	Union(n) 200 w. Ash 20.75 rds.
8/27	Ann et ali.	Jesse Mello	N.B.	Rem.	1689	885	Mina(e) 237.67 n. Aquidneck 29.76 rds.
1/2	Antone	Ace Auto Body, Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1677	413	1) s.w. cor. South & MacArthur Drive Lot G & part lots E & F P.B.78 P.68 (2) Reg. land
7/26	Antone De Jr. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	337	See B.1362 P.470
4/22	Antone P. et ux.	Frank R. Figueira Est.	N.B.		1682	941	Larch(s) 13.04 rds.
8/8	Antonio et ux.	Luiza C. Viveiros	N.B.		1688	1063	Clifford(s) 890.92 w. Acushnet Ave. 12.12 rds.
2/12	Arnold De et ux.	Manuel De Mello	Dart.		1679	201	Potter(e) 14.81 rds. Lot 66 P.B.7 P.44
2/12	Arnold De et ux.	Manuel De Mello	Dart.		1679	206	Potter(e) 2440.02 n. Russells Mills Rd. Lot 65 P.B.7 P.44
4/4	Arthur De	Antone Theodore	N.B.		1681	996	Mt. Vernon(n) Lot B P.B.92 P.99
5/20	Arthur De	Antone Theodore	N.B.		1684	643	n.w. cor. Mt. Vernon & Turner Lot A P.B.92 P.99
8/6	Arthur et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	877	See B.1559 P.172
1/31	Arthur A. De	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	752	s.e. cor. Brockton & Lawrence 13.22 rds. Lot 90 P.B.6 P.53 See B.1651 P.889
5/23	Barry E. De et ux.	Michael A. Gonsalves	Fair.	q.c.	1684	845	Ocean View Ave. (n) 401.50 e. Scotcut Neck Rd. Lots 202- 205 inc. P.B.14 P.8
8/26	Beatrice et al.	John P. Cabral et ali.	Dart.		1689	852	cor. Russells Mills Rd. (s.e.) & Park(s) Lots 15 & 16 28.10 rds. P.B.14 P.35
6/25	Bradford J. et ux.	John W. Ward et ux.	N.B.		1686	545	n.e. cor. Clinton & Brownell
4/23	Carlos F.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1036	See B.1621 P.704
4/19	Carmen De	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	838	See B.1446 P.102
5/10	Carol A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	q.c.	1683	1147	s.e. cor. Rice (Oak) & Center 35.77 rds. Lots 269 & 270 P.B.7 P.44
5/22	Carol A. De et ux.	John Joseph Green et al.	Fair.		1684	714	s.e. cor. Center & Hitch 14.69 rds. Lot 62 P.B.3 P.26

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MELLO Continued</u>						
10/8	Claire J. et ux.	Manuel Mello Jr.	West.		1691	902	1)Greenwood Park Annex(Sec.B) Lots 1-19 inc.(Sec.#17)P.B.11 P.18(2)Chestnut(s)Tyler(n) Taft(e)Lots 1-20 inc.P.B.8 P.64(3)Greenwood Park Annex (Sec.B)P.B.11 P.18 Lots 1-17 inc. (Sec.#16) See B.1648 P.1024
10/21	Constance et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1692	409	See B.1648 P.1024
11/11	Cotilda See Clotilde	Oliveira			1693	230	
1/21	David F.De et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	182	See B.1596 P.571
7/8	Dennis	Vincent Fernandes	N.B.		1687	184	Clinton(s)130 e.Cottage Lot 5 P.B.7 P.57
9/19	Dennis	Armand D.Silva,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1145	Acushnet Ave.(w)169 s.Rivet, Blackmer(n)17.04 rds.
12/6	Dennis	Casimero M.Oliveria	N.B.	M.	1694	244	Acushnet Ave.(w)Blackmer(n) 17.04 rds.
7/18	Dolores De et ux.	Manuel DeMello et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	833	Canfield(n)Lots 487-489 inc. P.B.11 P.56
2/12	Dorothy De et ux.	Manuel De Mello	Dart.		1679	201	Potter(e)14.81 rds.Lot 66 P.B.7 P.44
2/12	Dorothy De et ux.	Manuel De Mello	Dart.		1679	206	Potter(e)2440.02 n.Russells Mills Rd.Lot 65 P.B.7 P.44
4/17	Dorothy et al.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc.	Dart.	Entry	1682	650	See Record See B.1598 P.1068
4/17	Dorothy et al.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc.	Dart.	Decree	1682	651	See Record See B.1598 P.1068
4/17	Dorothy et al.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc.	Dart.	Decree	1682	653	See Record See B.1598 P.1068
4/17	Dorothy et ux.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc. by Mtgees.	Dart.	Approving Entry & Sale	1682	654	1)s.e.cor.Rapozo & St.John's Rd.54.13 rds.Lots 14-16 inc. P.B.32 P.25(2)Ernesto P. Rapozo Land Lots 17 & 18 same See B.1598 P.1068
9/13	Dorothy May	William R.Chandler	Dart.	q.c.	1690	845	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.78
5/22	Edgar M.De et ux.	John Joseph Green et al.	Fair.		1684	714	s.e.cor.Center & Hitch 14.69 rds.Lot 62 P.B.3 P.26
3/22	Edith E.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	199	285 Clifford St.plat 109 Lot 244 See B.1680 P.208
4/25	Edith E. et ux.	Paul V.C.DeMello	Dart.		1683	44	Gulf Rd.(n.e.)Lot 24 P.B.71 P.50
7/18	Edward De et ux.	Manuel DeMello et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	833	Canfield(n)Lots 487-489 inc. P.B.11 P.56
10/15	Edward De	Elsie DeMello et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	97	Earle(s)82.56 w.Belleville Ave. 11.03 rds.
11/11	Elda See Hilda	Lemaire			1693	230	
10/30	Elmira	Frank E.Mello Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	811	See Record See B.1480 P.350
10/7	Elsie M.De	Ernest C.DeMello	N.B.	q.c.	1691	859	n.e.cor.Durfee & Richmond 14.01 rds.
7/25	Emily De et ux.	Martha E.Groves	N.B.		1688	123	Jenny Lind(w)105 n.Lake 18.20 rds.part lot 50 P.B.2 P.40
5/13	Ermelinda R.De et ux.	James G.DeMello	Dart.	q.c.	1684	70	Sherbrooke Rd.(n)Lot 28 P.B.18 P.8
9/9	Eugenia A.De	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	431	See B.1539 P.650
8/27	Florence et ali.	Jesse Mello	N.B.	Rem.	1689	885	Mina(e)237.67 n.Aquidneck 29.76 rds.
10/21	George et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1692	409	See B.1648 P.1024
5/13	George F.De et ux.	James G.DeMello	Dart.	q.c.	1684	70	Sherbrooke Rd.(n)Lot 28 P.B.18 P.8
7/5	Gerald A. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1687	61	Slocum Estates,Inc.2 Lot 26 See B.1684 P.185
7/8	Gerald A. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	128	See B.1668 P.703
11/13	Guiomar P.De	Frank DeMello Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	326	See Record See B.875 P.436; B.958 P.355
8/28	Irene T.	Dennis P.Mello Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	966	See Record See B.1599 P.267
2/27	James E. et ali. by Tr.	James E.Mello Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1679	866	See Record
6/25	Janna I. et ux.	John W.Ward et ux.	N.B.		1686	545	n.e.cor.Clinton & Brownell
8/27	Jesse et ali.	Jesse Mello	N.B.	Life Est.	1689	885	Mina(e)237.67 n.Aquidneck 29.76 rds.

Continued

34

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MELLO Continued						
5/17	John C.De et ux.	Russell H.Arruda et ux.		Assgnt.	1684	543	See B.1674 P.89
8/22	John C.De et ux.	Arnaldo Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	703	Nelson(n)427.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
8/22	John C.De et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	705	See B.1539 P.765
4/17	John C.De Jr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company,Mtgee.	N.B.		1682	684	1)Halls Court(w)(2)Purchase(e) See B.1597 P.628
12/24	John C.De Jr.	John C.DeMello et al.	Dart.		1694	1185	Beechwood Dr.(s.w.)Gulf Rd.(n.e.) Bakerville Rd.(e)Lots 28 & 29 P.B.71 P.50
6/11	Jose Arruda	Mariana Rezendes Mello Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	796	See Record See B.775 P.327
4/17	Joseph Jr.et al.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc.	Dart.	Entry	1682	650	See Record See B.1598 P.1068
4/17	Joseph Jr.et al.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc.	Dart.	Decree	1682	651	See Record See B.1598 P.1068
4/17	Joseph Jr.et al.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc.	Dart.	Decree	1682	653	See Record See B.1598 P.1068
4/17	Joseph Jr.et ux.	Dartmouth Food & Liquors,Inc. by Mtgees.	Dart.	Approving Entry & Sale	1682	654	1)s.e.cor.Rapozo & St.John's Rd.54.13 rds.Lots 14-16 inc. P.B.32 P.25(2)Ernesto P. Rapozo Land Lots 17 & 18 same See B.1598 P.1068
5/8	Joseph B.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	961	66 Howland St.plat 37 Lot 50 See B.1399 P.189
5/8	Joseph B.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	962	Plat 37 Lot 50 in re demolition See B.1567 P.187
8/27	Joseph T.De et ux.	Picanso Builders,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	936	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) Lot 6 P.B.87 P.48
5/29	Kathaleen De et ux.	Robert L.Sherman et ux.	Fair.		1684	1146	s.e.cor.No.William & Linden Ave.15.43 rds.
8/19	Kathleen C.De et al.	Jeremias DeAmaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	380	Bullard(n)75.5 e.Acushnet Ave. 5.99 rds.
12/11	Kathleen C.De et ux.	Ephraim R.Jeffries et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	489	1)n.w.cor.Brownell & Plymouth 2)Plymouth(n)
12/12	Kathleen C.De et ux.	Mary V.Stening	N.B.	M.	1694	555	Union(n)200 w.Ash 20.75 rds.
4/22	Libana et ux.	Frank R.Figueira Est.	N.B.		1682	941	Larch(s)13.04 rds.
5/23	Linda P.De et ux.	Michael A.Gonsalves	Fair.	q.c.	1684	845	Ocean View Ave.(n)401.50 e. Scoticut Neck Rd.Lots 202- 205 inc.P.B.14 P.8
10/8	Manuel Jr.et ux.	Manuel Mello Jr.	West.		1691	902	1)Greenwood Park Annex(Sec.B) Lots 1-19 inc.(Sec.#17)P.B.11 P.18(2)Chestnut(s)Tyler(n) Taft(e)Lots 1-20 inc.P.B.8 P.64(3)Greenwood Park Annex (Sec.B)P.B.11 P.18 Lots 1- 17 inc.(Sec.#16)
5/21	Manuel Augusto De et ux.	Joseph F.Correia Jr.et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	695	n.e.cor.Charles & Middle Rd. 69.56 rds.Lots 157,158,159 P.B.25 P.88
5/20	Manuel C.et ux.	Adeline C.Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1684	552	Acushnet Ave.(w)182.66 n.Rivet 13.92 rds.
1/15	Manuel R.et ux.	Beatrice Kenyon	Fair.	q.c.	1677	1067	Grandview Ave.(s)Lots 538- 542 inc.P.B.14 P.8
8/27	Maria B.De et ux.	Picanso Builders,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	936	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) Lot 6 P.B.87 P.48
1/29	Maria F.	John Paul Lowney et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	613	Apponagansett(n)50 e.Moss 17.15 rds.corrective deed
1/29	Maria F.	Lois A.Lowney	N.B.	q.c.	1678	614	Apponagansett(n)50 e.Moss 17.15 rds.corrective deed
2/4	Maria F.	Ruth Pilkington		Dis.	1678	858	See B.1675 P.119
2/4	Maria F.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	871	See B.1625 P.55
5/21	Maria Jose De et ux.	Joseph F.Correia Jr.et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	695	n.e.cor.Charles & Middle Rd. 69.56 rds.Lots 157,158,159 P.B.25 P.88
2/8	Maria P.De	Mary P.Vieira	Dart.		1679	24	103 A.See Record
5/17	Marie C.De et ux.	Russell H.Arruda et ux.		Assgnt.	1684	543	See B.1674 P.89
8/22	Marie C.De et ux.	Arnaldo Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	703	Nelson(n)427.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
6/25	Marilyn et al.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	536	Townsend(n)Lot 57 P.B.81 P.21
1/15	Mary S.et ux.	Beatrice Kenyon	Fair.	q.c.	1677	1067	Grandview Ave.(s)Lots 538- 542 inc.P.B.14 P.8

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MELLO Continued</u>						
8/8	Palmira et ux.	Luiza C.Viveiros	N.B.		1688	1063	Clifford(s)890.92 w.Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds.
10/25	Paul	Barbara A.Mello	Fair.	q.c.	1692	659	1)Hedge(n)100 w.Adams 2)Adolpho P.Mello et al.Plan P.B.76 P.24 See Record 3)Adolpho P.Mello et al.Plan P.B.76 P.24 See Record
4/25	Paul V.C.De et ux.	Paul V.C.DeMello	Dart.		1683	44	Gulf Rd.(n.e.)Lot 24 P.B.71 P.50
11/8	Paul W.et ux.	Norman C.Edwards	Dart.		1693	182	s.w.cor.Henry & Tucker Rd. 34.17 rds.Lot 1 P.B.55 P.6
3/26	Raymond Jr.et al.	Francois D.Fournier	N.B.		1681	339	Holly(n)91.30 w.No.Front 14.69 rds.
5/29	Richard H.De et ux.	Robert L.Sherman et ux.	Fair.		1684	1146	s.e.cor.No.William & Linden Ave.15.43 rds.
6/14	Robert E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	1124	See B.1550 P.847
5/30	Robert J.et ali.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1685	13	Raymond(s)Plot 29A Lots 271 to 273 See B.1637 P.1037
7/5	Robert J.	Daniel Ferreira et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	19	Ohio Ave.(w)100 n.State Rd. Lots 349 & 350 P.B.11 P.71
7/30	Robert R.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	440	Baker Village Plan Lot 127 P.B.74 P.24
11/8	Sharon E.et ux.	Norman C.Edwards	Dart.		1693	182	s.w.cor.Henry & Tucker Rd. 34.17 rds.Lot 1 P.B.55 P.6
5/10	Stanley et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	q.c.	1683	1147	s.e.cor.Rice(Oak)& Center 35.77 rds.Lots 269 & 270 P.B.7 P.44
5/9	William C.De et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	989	See B.1628 P.756
7/25	William C.De et ux.	Martha E.Groves	N.B.		1688	123	Jenny Lind(w)105 n.Lake 18.20 rds.part lot 50 P.B.2 P.40
	<u>MELLODY</u>						
8/16	Owen C.Tr.	Owen C.Mellody et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	370	Welby Rd.(s)Phillips Rd.(w) Charles L.McComb Blvd.(n.w.) Lot 4 2 A.P.B.89 P.6
	<u>MELLOR</u>						
2/5	Bradford et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1678	922	See B.1666 P.399
9/13	Bradford C.	Arthur R.Archambault	N.B.	q.c.	1690	773	Francis(e)s.Kempton 18.73 rds. Lot 36 P.B.1 P.16A
2/5	Renate et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1678	922	See B.1666 P.399
	<u>MELO SEE MELLO</u>						
7/8	Alexandrina de et al.	Rose Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1687	196	See B.1404 P.257
7/8	Alexandrina Pacheco de et al.	Rose Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1687	195	See B.1538 P.568
7/8	Alexandrina Pacheco de	Armando Luiz de Melo		P.of Atty.	1687	197	
7/8	Armando Luiz de et al.	Rose Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1687	195	See B.1538 P.568
7/8	Armando Luiz de et al.	Rose Ferreira et al.		Dis.	1687	196	See B.1404 P.257
1/11	Armindo O.de et ux.	Georgina Fonseca Est.	N.B.		1677	873	Nash Rd.(s)76.80 e.Acushnet Ave.10.41 rds.Lot 2 P.B.11 P.31
1/3	Aurelio S.et ux.	Wallace G.Noble	N.B.	q.c.	1677	436	Sylvia(n)90.18 w.Belleville Ave.
11/21	Aurielio Lima et ux.	Mary Souza Catojo	N.B.		1693	698	Nelson(s)11.75 rds.
1/3	Coralia M.et ux.	Wallace G.Noble	N.B.	q.c.	1677	436	Sylvia(n)90.18 w.Belleville Ave.
9/10	Deolinda De et al.	Manuel P.Rodrigues Est.	Dart.		1690	547	6 A.See Record
12/19	Evaristo de et ux.	Jose de Sousa Calouro et ux.	N.B.		1694	959	Belleville Rd.(s)183.26 w. Acushnet Ave.
5/14	Fernando P.de et al.	Rose Ferreira Tr.		Dis.	1684	153	See B.1669 P.867
4/29	Jacqueline S.et ux.	Joaquim August Jr.et al.	Fair.		1683	353	Bridge(n)1.18 rds.Lot 3 P.B.92 P.19
12/2	Joao I.et ux.	Marc R.Demanche	N.B.		1693	1145	1)Lafayette(w)388.38 s. Carlisle Lot 111 P.B.4 P.29(2)Lafayette(w)380.34 n. Irvington 11.75 rds.(q.c.)

Continued

76

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>MELO Continued</u>						
4/29	John M.et ux.	Joaquim August Jr.et al.	Fair.		1683	353	Bridge(n)1.18 rds.Lot 3 P.B. P.19
2/6	Jose Evaristo De et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	1059	See B.1556 P.63
8/22	Jose P.De et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	722	See B.1448 P.494
9/10	Jose P.De et al.	Manuel P.Rodrigues Est.	Dart.		1690	547	6 A.See Record
12/19	Lucy de et ux.	Jose de Sousa Calouro et ux.	N.B.		1694	959	Belleville Rd.(s)183.26 w. Acushnet Ave.
1/11	Ludovina Freitas et ux.	Michael Poczatek	N.B.	q.c.	1677	883	Hicks(n)8.37 rds.
11/27	Manuel A.de et ux.	Antone F.Soaes	N.B.	q.c.	1693	984	1)Query(n)422.29 w.Conduit 9.10 rds.Lot 24 P.B.7 P.17 2)Query(n)502.02 e.Acushnet Ave.part lot 3 P.B.8 P.16
4/16	Manuel M.A.et ux.	Helen A.Terpeny	N.B.		1682	548	Arnold(n)53 e.Emerson 25.41
1/11	Manuel Simas et ux.	Michael Poczatek	N.B.	q.c.	1677	883	Hicks(n)8.37 rds.
7/12	Maria Deus et ux.	Mary R.Medeiros	N.B.		1687	538	Nelson(n)347.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
4/16	Maria F.et ux.	Helen A.Terpeny	N.B.		1682	548	Arnold(n)53 e.Emerson 25.41 rds.
7/10	Maria Felecidade et ali.	Natalia Augusta Silva Sousa	N.B.	q.c.	1687	317	County(w)10.07 rds.
11/27	Maria J.de et ux.	Antone F.Soaes	N.B.	Rem. q.c.	1693	984	1)Query(n)422.29 w.Conduit 9.10 rds.Lot 24 P.B.7 P.17 2)Query(n)502.02 e.Acushnet A part lot 3 P.B.8 P.16
12/2	Maria O.et ux.	Marc R.Demanche	N.B.		1693	1145	1)Lafayette(w)388.38 s. Carlisle lot 111 P.B.4 P.29 2)Lafayette(w)380.34 n. Irvington 11.75 rds.(q.c.)
5/14	Maria S.de et al.	Rose Ferreira Tr.		Dis.	1684	153	See B.1669 P.867
1/11	Maria V.de et ux.	Georgina Fonseca Est.	N.B.		1677	873	Nash Rd.(s)76.80 e.Acushnet Ave.10.41 rds.Lot 2 P.B.11 P.31
11/21	Silvana Reis et ux.	Mary Souza Catojo	N.B.		1693	698	Nelson(s)11.75 rds.
7/12	Tiago M.et ux.	Mary R.Medeiros	N.B.		1687	538	Nelson(n)347.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
	<u>MENARD SEE MAYNARD</u>						
7/3	Alfred J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	11	See B.1663 P.981
3/29	Joseph R.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	565	See B.1112 P.16
12/30	Kathleen M.) Marion L.)	Ronald Trahan et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	133	1)Westgate Park Land Lots 223- 227 inc.& Lots 282-286 inc. P.B.11 P.8(2)Westgate Park Land Lots 189-194 inc.same 3)Westgate Park Land Lots 142- 145 inc.same
2/1	Omer D.Tr.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1678	826	Irene Drive(w)Lot 72 P.B.91 P.51
2/28	Omer D.Tr.	Henry O.Ouellette et al.	West.		1679	914	cor.Davis Rd.(e)State Highway(n.e.)P.B.89 P.30
3/14	Omer D.Tr.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	812	See B.1649 P.961
9/30	Omer D.Tr.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	461	See B.1679 P.916
10/11	Omer D.Tr.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	1194	See B.1673 P.975
8/12	Patricia M.	Robert R.Menard et al.	West.		1688	1165	D Dr.(n)Lots 204 & 205 P.B.40 P.54
8/13	Roland E.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	116	See B.1628 P.486
8/16	Roland E.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1689	363	See B.1685 P.1173
	<u>MENDES</u>						
3/5	Antonio Jr.et ux.	John S.Arruda	N.B.		1680	109	Ricketson(n)447.83 w.Mina P.B.92 P.81
9/9	Carol A.et ux.	Victor Brunette et ux.	Fair.		1690	480	1)Rd.fr.Fairhaven to Mattapois See Record(2)Rd.fr.Fairhaven Mattapoisett(s)Lot 1 P.B.20 P.81

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MENDES Continued</u>						
9/9	Carol A. et ux.	Victor Brunette et ali.	Fair.	q. c.	1690	485	Jenney(n)
9/9	Cesar A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	457	See B.1423 P.55
8/28	Fernando C. et ux.	John S. Arruda	N.B.		1689	967	Ricketson(n) lot 156 P.B.92 P.81
1/10	J. Douglas et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	776	See B.1579 P.208
1/10	J. Douglas et ux.	Daniel A. Sistare et al.	N.B.		1677	780	Chestnut(e) 130 s. Parker 18.36 rds.
1/10	J. Douglas et ux.	Mary Ronald Vermette	N.B.	q. c.	1677	787	s.w. cor. Butler & Winthrop lot 1 P.B.78 P.60
3/19	Joaquim C. et ux.	Roger R. Savaria et ux.	N.B.		1680	1160	Bonney(e) 160 s. Fair
1/10	Judith Ann et ux.	Daniel A. Sistare et al.	N.B.		1677	780	Chestnut(e) 130 s. Parker 18.36 rds.
1/10	Judith Ann et ux.	Mary Ronald Vermette	N.B.	q. c.	1677	787	s.w. cor. Butler & Winthrop lot 1 P.B.78 P.60
6/24	Louis Jr.	Menco Industries, Inc.		Assgt.	1686	427	See B.1609 P.782
12/17	Louis Jr.	Chemical Bank		Assgt.	1694	807	See B.1609 P.782
3/19	Mabilde S. et ux.	Roger R. Savaria et ux.	N.B.		1680	1160	Bonney(e) 160 s. Fair
8/28	Maria E. et ux.	John S. Arruda	N.B.		1689	967	Ricketson(n) lot 156 P.B.92 P.81
3/5	Maria Nazareth et ux.	John S. Arruda	N.B.		1680	109	Ricketson(n) 447.83 w. Mina P.B.92 P.81
10/16	Mary et ali.	Walter P. Faria	N.B. & Dart.	q. c. Rem.	1692	134	1) Sherman(n) 740 e. Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds. lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2) Sherman(n) e. Slocum Rd. 13.96 rds. P.B.11 P.39(3) Pleasant(w) 7.50 rds.
9/9	Richard C. et ux.	Victor Brunette et ux.	Fair.		1690	480	1) Rd. fr. Fairhaven to Mattapoissett See Record 2) Rd. fr. Fairhaven to Mattapoissett(s) lot 1 P.B.20 P.81
9/9	Richard C. et ux.	Victor Brunette et ali.	Fair.	q. c.	1690	485	Jenney(n)
10/16	Rose et ali.	Walter P. Faria	N.B. & Dart.	q. c. Rem.	1692	134	1) Sherman(n) 740 e. Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds. lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2) Sherman(n) e. Slocum Rd. 13.96 rds. P.B.11 P.39(3) Pleasant(w) 7.50 rds.
6/28	Serafim (Pltff.)	Lucien L. Toussaint (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	858	Third District Court
	<u>MENDONCA</u>						
	<u>MENDOZA</u>						
8/5	Albert G.	John C. Mendonca Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1688	763	Charles(s) 287.05 e. Brock Ave. lots 32 & 34 P.B.11 P.61
8/29	Alfred et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1689	1034	See B.1688 P.958
8/19	Antonio A.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q. c.	1689	388	Utica Lane See Record lot 23 P.B.87 P.2
5/3	Antonio M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	674	See B.1665 P.887
5/24	Antonio M. et ux.	Jason E. Levine	N.B.	q. c.	1684	901	Park(w) 50.12 s. Hillman 22.84 rds.
7/29	Beatrice A.	Gabriel S. Estrela et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	353	Woodlawn(s) 235.58 w. Brock Ave. 10.80 rds.
3/15	Betty Ann et ux.	Ralph M. Dupont et ux.	Fair.		1680	1007	Spring(n)
4/16	Carolyn et ux.	Samuel S. Wagstaff et ux.	Dart.	q. c.	1682	573	Dorothy(e) lot 2 P.B.79 P.20 see also P.B.83 P.24
1/17	David et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1183	See B.1602 P.634
4/16	David et ux.	Samuel S. Wagstaff et ux.	Dart.	q. c.	1682	573	Dorothy(e) lot 2 P.B.79 P.20 see also P.B.83 P.24
9/13	George G. et ux.	Luiz G.F. Mendonca et ali.	N.B.		1690	776	Jenkins(n) 17.19 rds. lot 304 & part lot 303 P.B.7 P.12
6/4	James et ux.	Samuel A. Hancock et al.	West.	q. c.	1685	329	Charlotte White Rd. (n.e.) 1 A. lot 1 P.B.91 P.23
2/28	James M.	Louis B. Russell et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	955	n.w. cor. Brock Ave. & Emery 16.78 rds.
5/13	James R. et ux.	James A. Galligan et ux.	N.B.		1683	1191	Grove(n) 60 e. Cottage lot 16 & part lot 15 P.B.33 P.12

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	<u>MENDONCA Continued</u>							
8/5	John C.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	762	See B.1532 P.496	
6/4	Judith V.et ux.	Samuel A.Hancock et al.	West.	q.c.	1685	329	Charlotte White Rd.(n.e.) 1 A.lot 1 P.B.91 P.23	
10/29	Manuel et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1692	709	Nina(n)110 e.Belmont lot 14 P.B.84 P.16	
9/19	Mary Moniz	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1690	1107	Plot 14 Lot 5 See B.1684 P.354	
3/15	Maurice et ux.	Ralph M.Dupont et ux.	Fair.		1680	1007	Spring(n)	
5/13	Pamela J.et ux.	James A.Galligan et ux.	N.B.		1683	1191	Grove(n)60 e.Cottage lot 16 & part lot 15 P.B.33 P.12	
9/13	Shirley et ux.	Luiz G.F.Mendonca et ali.	N.B.		1690	776	Jenkins(n)17.19 rds.lot 304 & part lot 303 P.B.7 P.12	
5/24	Theresa M.et ux.	Jason E.Levine	N.B.	q.c.	1684	901	Park(w)50.12 s.Hillman 22.84 rds.	
10/29	Tillie et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1692	709	Nina(n)110 e.Belmont lot 14 P.B.84 P.16	
	<u>MENDOZA SEE MENDONCA</u>							
	<u>MENESES SEE MENEZES</u>							
	<u>MENEZES</u>							
	<u>MENESES</u>							
4/29	Donald R. } Joan M. }	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	304	Townsend(n)lot 55 P.B.81 P.21	
5/17	Maria Arlette } Nunes Fernandes } Ricardo Manuel } Fonseca }	Manuel G.Netto et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	515	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Brooklawn Ave.lot 139,18.06 rds.P.B.25 P.16	
	<u>MENTIPLY</u>							
11/12	Elizabeth C. } James G. }	Robert Freitas	N.B.		1693	267	Menton(n)200 e.Ashley Blvd. lots 9 & 10 & part lot 8 P.B.8 P.4	
	<u>MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD</u>							
1/3		Pauline R.Chase	Dart.	M.	1677	502	1)See Record(2)1½ A.See Record	
1/7	(Pltff.)	Paul B.Turner et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1677	624	s.e.cor.Keene & Liberty 11 rds.Third District Court	
1/11		Nationwide Developers, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1677	936	Braley Rd.(e)Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Highway(w)36 A. 56 rds.	
1/14	(Pltff.)	Joseph F.Rose et al.(Defts.)	West.	Exec.	1677	972	Figerado(e)lot 38 P.B.85 P.106 Third District Court	
1/15		Furtado's Dairy, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1677	1045	4 parcels See Record	
1/18		LaBaron of New Bedford, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1678	95	n.e.cor.Union & Eighth 14.60 rds.	
1/18		Robert D.Wroble et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	101	Elm(e)	
1/22		Luis A.Ortiz et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	238	Sawyer(s)lot 1 P.B.79 P.35	
1/24		Gabriel Moura et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	341	n.w.cor.Kempton & Rockdale Ave.3.58 rds.	
1/25		W.Arthur Whitcomb	Dart.	M.	1678	389	Stoney Brook Lane(s.e.) 102.2 rds.lots 3 & 4 P.B.51 P.33	
1/25		Joseph G.Richard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	395	s.e.cor.Phillips Rd.& Pulaski 27.52 rds.	
1/30		Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	635	s.e.cor.Purchase & Grinnell lots A & B,18.39 rds.P.B.40 P.34	
2/5		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	981	Wood(n)123.55 e.Belleville Ave.lot 2 P.B.91 P.90	
2/15		Portuguese Times, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1679	358	1)Rodney French Blvd.(w)47.58 n. Grit 12.64 rds.lot 2 P.B.36 P.51(2)n.e.cor.Thatcher & Grit lot 3,10.02 rds.same 3)Thatcher(e)148.85 s.Cove Rd. 21.58 rds.lot 4 same	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD Continued						
2/19		Margaret P.Lamontagne	N.B.	M.	1679	423	1)Brigham(e)150.25 s.Hawthorn 17.20 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Bullard & Acushnet Ave.
2/21		Harold Bishins et ali.	N.B.	M.	1679	561	s.e.cor.No.Front & Kilburn
2/26		Joseph V.Sylvia et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	770	4 parcels See Record See B.1654 P.314
2/26		Joseph V.Sylvia et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	771	4 parcels See Record See B.1654 P.317
3/4		Leonel Sylvia et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1680	80	Forest(s)See B.1654 P.386
3/4		Leonel Sylvia et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1680	81	Forest(s)See B.1583 P.262
3/15	Tr.et ali.	Louise Duff Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	906	See Record See B.1259 P.414
3/15	Tr.	Louise Duff		Trust Agreement	1680	907	See Record
3/28		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	West. Fall River & Lakeville	M.	1681	492	1)cor.Maynard(s.e.)& State Hghy.(n.e.)Lots 33-61 inc. P.B.25 P.6(1/3 int.) 2)Fall River(3 & 4)Lakeville
3/29		Lottie E.Sherman et ali.	N.B.	M.	1681	532	1)n.w.cor.Logan & Howe 2)Logan(s)143.10 e.Acushnet Ave.(3)Logan(s)e.Acushnet Ave.
3/29		H.V.Sowle Florist Inc.	N.B.	M.	1681	583	Ashley Blvd.(w)95.80 n.Coffin Ave.,Coffin Ave.Court(e)Lot A P.B.92 P.93
4/2		Roland Poitras et al.Trs.	N.B.	M.	1681	876	North Second(w)60.04 n. William 21.70 rds.Lot "A" P.B.41 P.55
4/4		Joseph Furtado Machado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	1001	Whitman(s)90 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.04 rds.
4/8		Richard H.Parsons	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1682	84	1)Judith(n)Fort(w)Lots 4- 6 inc.P.B.70 P.68(2)Rte.195(n) Rte.140(w)Hathaway Rd.(s)
4/9		Paul Pimental et ux.	Acush.	M.	1682	147	Hathaway Rd.(s)294.73 w.Wing Lane .82 A.
4/11		Calistus D.Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	M.	1682	380	cor.Little Bay Rd.(n.w.)& Sconticut Neck Rd.(n.e.)
4/23		Richard H.Parsons	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	1082	Hathaway Rd.(s)
4/29		Roger A.LaFrance et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	289	n.e.cor.Durfee & Oakland 24.49 rds.
4/30		National Switchboard Corp.	N.B.	M.	1683	417	Manomet(n)2.912 A.Lot 2 P.B.86 P.119
4/30		Joseph V.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	448	1)Bay(s)80 e.Columbia 9.28 rds.(2)Fruit(n.e.) 15 rds.(3)n.e.cor.South & Crapo 8.02 rds.
5/7		Manuel J.Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	847	State(w)102.40 n.Hillman 12.25 rds.
5/7		Rafael Azevedo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	850	s.w.cor.Fillmore & Myrtle
5/8		Joseph C.Duquette et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	916	1)West Lane(e)130 n.Haven Rd.18.37 rds.(2)See Record
5/9		Sidney C.Shwartz et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1006	1)Solemar(s).70 A. 2)Mosher(w).70 A.
5/10		Latha M.Araujo et al.	N.B.	M.	1683	1131	Forest(s)11.44 rds.
5/13		Frank A.Lopes et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	90	s.e.cor.Smith & Liberty 28.86 rds.
5/22		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	740	n.e.cor.Washington & Main See B.1640 P.977
5/23		Stephen D.Lopes et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	855	Tucker Rd.(w)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.25
5/24		Lawrence R.Pianin et pro se Tr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	910	s.e.cor.Bullard & Acushnet Ave.See B.1572 P.242
5/28		Joseph A.Saladino	Fair.	M.	1684	1077	Adams(e)25.14 rds.
5/29		James A.Lancaster et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	1119	Beechwood Drive(s.w.)Lot 40 P.B.71 P.50
5/30		Walter Bruce et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	55	Grinnell(s)
5/30		August Bonito Jr.et ali.	Dart.	M.	1685	58	1)n.w.cor.Rogers & Buttonwood Rd.23.74 rds.(2)s.w.cor. Arnold & Ocean 15.42 rds.
6/3		Maurice E.Michaud et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	205	Ashley Blvd.(w)59.16 s.Deane 6.75 rds.P.B.36 P.38
6/12		Ernest N.Beauregard et ux.	Fair.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1685	900	1)Huttleston Ave.(e) 2)Huttleston Ave.(e) 3)Reg.land
		Continued					

40

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD Continued</u>						
6/13		Antone G. Brum et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	996	1) Rodney French Blvd. (w) 285.25 n. Cove Rd. 22.78 rds. 2) North Front (e) 60.02 n. Holly 12.18 rds.
6/13		Antone G. Brum et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1685	999	21 to 29 Rodney French Blvd.
6/17		Antone G. Brum et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1685	1196	21 to 29 Rodney French Blvd.
6/19		Helen J. Peirce	Dart.	M.	1686	170	State Hghwy. (n)
6/19		Gerald B. Wheeler Jr. et ali.	Dart.	M.	1686	173	Golfside Plan Lots 262- 265 inc. P.B. 14 P. 70
6/19		Gerald B. Wheeler Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	176	s.w. cor. Highland & Sutton
6/19		Charles E. Wheeler et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	179	1) Highland (w) 42.50 n. Townsend 2) Query (n) 279.87 w. Concord Lots 54, 57 & 58 P.B. 2 P. 28
6/27		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Assgnt.	1686	702	See B. 1686 P. 694
6/28		Joyce DeCosta et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	884	Sawyer(s) Lot 1 P.B. 79 P. 35
7/1		Thaddeus A. Irzyk	N.B.	M.	1686	935	Victoria(s) 335.57 w. Acushnet Ave. Lots 9 & 10 P.B. 5 P. 55
7/1		Louis J. Ostric et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	971	s. Clinton Lot 3 P.B. 20 P. 31
7/9		Allen M. Scott et ali.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1687	281	811 Purchase St.
7/16		Clark's Cove Realty, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1687	697	Rodney French Blvd. West (w) P.B. 77 P. 13
7/24		John F. Reca et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	99	Purchase (w) See B. 1577 P. 528
7/24		Andre J. Fournier et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	114	Washburn(s) See B. 1575 P. 697
7/26		Andre J. Fournier et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	316	n.w. cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Mill Rd. See B. 1593 P. 1078
7/26		Andre J. Fournier et pro se Tr. et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	317	Mill Rd. (w) See B. 1593 P. 1081
7/26		Andre J. Fournier et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	318	Mill Rd. (e) See B. 1593 P. 1075
7/29		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1688	367	County (e) 20.23 rds. See B. 1565 P. 148
8/1		Mike's Italian Restaurant, Inc. et ali.	Fair.	Financing Statement	1688	624	137 Bridge Street
8/1		Michael B. Costa et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	625	4 parcels See Record
8/21		John Frodyma Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	552	Blaze Rd. (n) Lot 170 P.B. 77 P. 41
8/21	(Pltff.)	Paul A. Hoines et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	573	Third District Court
8/23	(Pltff.)	Carlos Almeida Jr. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	770	Third District Court
8/26		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1689	801	See B. 1640 P. 977
8/26		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Decree Authorizing foreclosure	1689	802	See Record See B. 1640 P. 977
8/26		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1689	803	See Record See B. 1640 P. 977
9/3		David R. Figueiredo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	55	Cornell (w) 642.52 n. Kempton Lot 13 20.29 rds. P.B. 44 P. 132
9/4		Francisco A. Penha et al.	Acush.	M.	1690	153	Main (n) 33.51 rds.
9/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.		Entry	1690	186	See B. 1572 P. 242
9/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. et pro se et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing foreclosure	1690	187	See Record See B. 1572 P. 242
9/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. et pro se et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1690	188	See Record See B. 1572 P. 242
9/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Mtgee	N.B.		1690	189	s.e. cor. Acushnet Ave. & Bullard 23.72 rds. See B. 1572 P. 242
9/9	(Pltff.)	Albert L. Rodriques (Deft.)	N.B. & Dart.	Exec.	1690	438	1) Howland Ave. (s) Clarence (w) 31.02 rds. (2) cor. Dartmouth (s.e.) & Fruit (s.w.) 36.88 rds. Third District Court
9/10		Robert W. Horan et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	512	Anthony (w) 144.47 rds. Lot 51 P.B. 14 P. 42
9/12		Joseph J. England	N.B.	M.	1690	701	1) n.e. cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Belleville Ave. 26.42 rds. Lots 61 & 62 P.B. 25 P. 102 2) Belleville Ave. (e) 77.24 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd. 12.93 rds. Lot 60 same
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD Continued						
9/16		V.S.H.Realty, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1690	908	n.e.cor.Durfee & Hathaway Blvd.P.B.93 P.74
9/20		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	29	Roosevelt(w)See B.1565 P.486
9/20		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	30	Roosevelt(w)See B.1565 P.489
9/20		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	31	So.First(w)See B.1575 P.156
9/20		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	32	Pleasant(e)See B.1579 P.1119
9/20	Tr.	Robert E.Shea	N.B.	Trust Deed	1691	33	Acushnet Ave.(w)20.36 rds. part lot 9 P.B.20 P.43 1/2 int.
9/20	Tr.	Frank P.Shea	N.B.	Trust Deed	1691	35	Acushnet Ave.(w)20.36 rds. part lot 9 P.B.20 P.43 1/2 int.
9/26		V.S.H.Realty, Inc.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Rents	1691	330	cor.Durfee Rd.at Hathaway Blvd.See Record See B.1691 P.329
10/2	(Pltff.)	Herbert Camara et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	591	Third District Court
10/2	(Pltff.)	John Alves et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	593	Third District Court
10/15	(Pltff.)	Alonzo R.Dorr et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	84	Third District Court
10/25	(Pltff.)	Alonzo R.Dorr et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	629	Third District Court
10/30		White's Farms, Inc.	N.B., Fair., Acush. & Rochester	M.	1692	750	31 parcels See Record
11/1		Merceano B.Canha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	995	s.w.cor.Whitman & No.Front Lot A P.B.83 P.75
11/5		Sears Furniture Manufacturing Company, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1692	1168	Route 6(n)Connecticut Ave.(w) Ramsey(s)
11/5		Sears Furniture Manufacturing Company, Inc.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	1173	666 State Rd.
11/5		Andre J.Fournier et al.		Entry	1692	1180	See B.1577 P.528
11/5		John F.Reca et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1692	1181	See Record See B.1577 P.528
11/5		John F.Reca et ali.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1692	1182	See Record See B.1577 P.528
11/5		Andre J.Fournier et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	1183	Purchase(w)Lot 2 P.B.66 P.4 See B.1577 P.528
11/5		Andre J.Fournier et al.		Entry	1692	1187	See B.1575 P.697
11/5		John F.Reca et ali.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1692	1188	See Record See B.1575 P.697
11/5		Andre J.Fournier et ali.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1692	1189	See Record See B.1575 P.697
11/5		Andre J.Fournier et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	1190	Washburn(s)214.77 e.Acushnet Ave.19.68 rds.See B.1575 P.697
11/7		New Bouchard's Tavern, Inc. et ali.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	68	1430 Acushnet Ave.
11/21		Robert W.Brodo et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	706	Rockland(s.e.)90 n.e.Point, James(n.w.)Lots 587, 588 & part lot 586 P.B.7 P.64
11/21		Helen Eisenberg	N.B.	M.	1693	709	s.w.cor.Plymouth & Reed 22.33 rds.
11/21		Raymond Eisenberg	N.B.	M.	1693	713	County(e)
11/21		Raymond Eisenberg	N.B.	M.	1693	716	Abrams(s)857.43 e.Acushnet Ave.Terry Lane(n)
11/25		Carl F.Brown et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	883	Lucy(n)617.35 e.Bartlett 43.68 rds.Lot 6 P.B.66 P.12
11/27		Andre J.Fournier et al.		Entry	1693	1012	See B.1593 P.1075
11/27		Andre J.Fournier et al.	Acush.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1693	1013	See Record See B.1593 P.1075
11/27		Andre J.Fournier et al.	Acush.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1693	1014	See Record See B.1593 P.1075
11/27		Andre J.Fournier et al.by Mtgee.	Acush.		1693	1015	n.e.cor.Main & Mill Rd. See B.1593 P.1075
12/13		Raymond Jesus et ali.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1694	656	414 Main St.
12/13		Raymond Jesus et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	657	Brook Drive(e)Lot 1 P.B.82 P.46

Continued

42

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD</u> Continued						
12/16		Graciano Varao et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	747	1)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)Lot 160 P.B.6 P.36(2)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)404.8 s.Manhattan Ave. 22.41 rds.(3)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)e.Manhattan Ave.Lot 161 P.B.6 P.36
12/18		Rene L.Bouchard et al.		Entry	1694	862	See B.1579 P.1119
12/18		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order	1694	863	See Record See B.1579 P.1119
12/18		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order	1694	864	See Record See B.1579 P.1119
12/18		Rene L.Bouchard et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1694	865	s.e.cor.Russell & Pleasant 18.91 rds.See B.1579 P.1119
12/19		Curtis Perry	N.B.	M.	1694	933	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Bullard 23.72 rds.
12/19		Rene L.Bouchard et al.		Entry	1694	970	See B.1575 P.156
12/19		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order	1694	971	See Record See B.1575 P.156
12/19		Rene L.Bouchard et ali.	N.B.	Order	1694	972	See Record See B.1575 P.156
12/19		Rene L.Bouchard et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1694	973	So.First(w)324.61 n.Cove. 12.68 rds.Lot 19 See Record See B.1575 P.156
12/19		Oliver M.Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	987	Branchaud Court(e)120.89 n. Tinkham 14.1 rds.Lot 9 P.B.11 P.31
12/20		Andre J.Fournier et al.		Entry	1694	1057	See B.1593 P.1078
12/20		Andre J.Fournier et al.	N.B.	Order	1694	1058	See Record See B.1593 P.1078
12/20		Andre J.Fournier et al.	N.B.	Order	1694	1059	See Record See B.1593 P.1078
12/20		Charles H.Franklin Jr.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1694	1069	n.w.cor.Rd.fr.bridge to Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Mill Rd.
	<u>MERCIER</u>						
10/10	Adrien W.Jr.) Judith L.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	1089	Baker Village Plan Lot 40 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>MEROLA</u>						
	<u>MEROLLA</u>						
2/5	Joan E.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	961	s.e.cor.Union & Eighth 18.34 rds.
2/5	Joan E.et al.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.		Assgnt. of Lease	1678	965	See B.1547 P.616
2/5	Joan E.et al.by Tr.	Michele E.Merolla Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1678	966	
2/5	Joan E.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	980	Wood(n)123.55 e.Belleville Ave.Lot 2 P.B.91 P.90
2/5	Joan E.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	986	County(e)281.16 s.Weld
2/5	Joan E.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	990	8 parcels See Record
2/12	Joan E.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	139	Campbell(s)72.32 e.Summer See B.1678 P.995
2/12	Joan E.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	148	n.e.cor.County & Elm See B.1678 P.995
2/12	Joan E.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	157	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nye 13.42 rds.See B.1678 P.995
2/28	Joan E.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	975	1)Elm(n)86.50 e.County 40.60 rds.(2)Middle(s) 70.70 e.County 11.88 rds. See B.1678 P.995
2/28	Joan E.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	984	Morgan(n)21.96 rds. See B.1678 P.995
2/5	Michele E.et ux.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	961	s.e.cor.Union & Eighth 18.34 rds.
2/5	Michele E.et al.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.		Assgnt. of Lease	1678	965	See B.1547 P.616
2/5	Michele E.et al.by Tr.	Michele E.Merolla Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1678	966	
2/5	Michele E.Tr.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	972	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MEROLA Continued</u>						
2/5	Michele E. et ux.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	980	Wood(n)123.55 e. Belleville Ave. Lot 2 P.B. 91 P. 90
2/5	Michele E. et ux.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	986	County(e)281.16 s. Weld
2/5	Michele E. et ux.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	990	8 parcels See Record
2/12	Michele E. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	139	Campbell(s)72.32 e. Summer See B.1678 P.995
2/12	Michele E. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	148	n.e. cor. County & Elm See B.1678 P.995
2/12	Michele E. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	157	s.w. cor. Ashley Blvd. & Nye 13.42 rds. See B.1678 P.995
2/28	Michele E. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	975	1) Elm(n)86.50 e. County 40.60 rds. (2) Middle(s) 70.70 e. County 11.88 rds. See B.1678 P.995
2/28	Michele E. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1679	984	Morgan(n)21.96 rds. See B.1678 P.995
3/15	Michele E. Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1680	969	See B.1678 P.976
3/15	Michele E. Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1680	970	See B.1678 P.973
7/15	Michele E. et al.	Robert L. Xifaras et al.	N.B.		1687	623	Nemasket(n)165 e. Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway 3 A.45 rds.
8/15	Michele E. et al.	Patrick G. Carney et al.	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	259	Nemasket(n.w.) Lots 1 & 2 P.B.93 P.45 See B.1687 P.629
8/15	Michele E. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	260	Nemasket(n.w.) Lots 1 & 2 P.B.93 P.45 See B.1687 P.625
	<u>MEROLLA SEE MEROLA</u>						
	<u>MEROLLA REALTY TRUST</u>						
2/5	by Tr.	Michele E. Merolla Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1678	966	
2/5	by Tr.	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	972	Acushnet Ave. (e)60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
3/15	by Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1680	969	See B.1678 P.976
3/15	by Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1680	970	See B.1678 P.973
	<u>MERRY MOUNT BUILDERS, INC.</u>						
1/2		Franklyn D. Berry et ali.	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	399	Slocum Rd. (w)11.27 A.P.B.92 P.43 See B.1647 P.880
4/18		Franklyn D. Berry et ali.	Dart.	Par. Release	1682	776	1) William Bradford Rd. (s) 0.42 A.P.B.87 P.38 2) Merry Mount Plan P.B.87 P.38 0.58 A. See B.1647 P.880
4/29		Merry Mount Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	368	cor. William Bradford Rd. (n.e.) & Bradford Place (n.w.) Lot 18 P.B.91 P.117
5/17		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	439	See B.1677 P.105
6/3		Merry Mount Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	233	Bradford Place(n) Lot 20 P.B.91 P.117
6/19		Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	193	Cross Rd. Ext. (s) 1,030 e. Hixville Rd. Lot 24A P.B.93 P.17
8/27		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	946	See B.1683 P.371
8/30		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	22	See B.1686 P.196
	<u>MERRY MOUNT, INC.</u>						
1/3		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	513	Merrymount, Inc. Plan Lot 26 P.B.87 P.48 See B.1638 P.639
1/7		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	658	Merry Mount, Inc. Plan Lot 23 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576; B.1661 P.766
1/15		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	1036	Cross Rd. (n) Rte. 195(s) See B.1638 P.639
1/21		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	138	Merry Mount Plan Lot 43 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576; B.1661 P.766
	Continued						

44

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MERRY MOUNT, INC. Continued</u>						
1/28		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	512	Merry Mount Plan Lot 38 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576;B.1661 P.766
1/28		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	523	Merrymount, Inc. Plan Lot 26 P.B.87 P.48 See B.1674 P.541
2/6		Ernest T.Silva et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1678	1092	Apponagansett Park Plan P.B.11 P.39
4/18		Merry Mount Builders, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	773	1)William Bradford Rd. (s) 0.42 A.P.B.87 P.38(2)Merry Mount Plan P.B.87 P.38 0.58 A.
4/29		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1683	374	Merry Mount, Inc. Plan Lot 18 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576; B.1661 P.766
5/23		Richard Leve et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	827	Colonial Way(s) Lot 31 P.B.91 P.117
5/24		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	911	Colonial Way(s) Lot 31 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576;B.1661 P.766
5/28		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	1010	Merry Mount Inc. Plan Lots 15- 19 inc. P.B.87 P.48 See B.1674 P.541;B.1638 P.639
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	428	Plot 18 part lot 1 & Plot 20 part lot 6 See B.1684 P.344
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	429	Plot 110 Lot 11 See B.1684 P.343
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	430	Plot 74 Lot 20 See B.1684 P.345
6/5		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	431	Plot 57 Lot 33 See B.1684 P.342
6/18		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1686	143	William Bradford Rd. (e) Lot 26 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576;B.1661 P.766
6/19		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1686	192	Cross Rd. Ext. See Record Lot 24A P.B.93 P.17 See B.1638 P.639
7/10		Joseph Vincent et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	372	1)Rd. fr. Davis Collins to Hixville(n) (2)Rd. fr. Davis Collins to Hixville(n)
7/12		Joseph Vincent et al.	Dart.	Par. Release	1687	485	Collins Corner Rd. (n.w.) See B.1687 P.378
8/1		Walter Carter et ali.	Dart.		1688	582	1)Merry Mount, Inc. Plan Lots 1- 9 inc. & lot 11 & Lot "A" P.B.91 P.52 See Record 2)Cedar Hill Plan Lots 1- 70 inc. P.B.91 P.109 See Record
8/1		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1688	639	Collins Corner Rd. (n.w.) P.B.93 P.54 See B.1687 P.374
8/30		David P.Farias and Sons Excavators, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1690	28	High Hill Rd. (e)
9/6		Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1690	419	Merry Mount Land Lot 20 P.B.91 P.117 See B.1626 P.576;B.1661 P.766
11/22	(Deft.)	Lengo Realty Corp. (Pltff.)	Dart.	Par. Release Attach.	1693	793	Tucker Lane(s. end) Lot A P.B.85 P.95 47 A. See B.1693 P.388
11/22		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	795	See B.1661 P.766
	<u>MESQUITA</u>						
	<u>MESQUITTA</u>						
10/30	Charles X.	Lauriana R. Mesquita Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	810	See Record See B.1661 P.1077
12/26	Melford A. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	12	See B.1619 P.14
	<u>MESQUITTA SEE MESQUITA</u>						
	<u>MESSIER</u>						
6/19	Aime	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	167	See Record See B.1645 P.500
3/6	Aime J. (Deft.)	Albert LeBlanc (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1680	352	See B.1646 P.487
7/3	Aime J. et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	1145	499 Drift Rd. See B.1645 P.501

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MESSIER Continued						
5/31	Albertine F. et ux.	Roland I. Isabelle	N.B.		1685	155	s.e. cor. Pearl & Washington Ave. 9.20 rds.
10/31	Bernard L. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	958	See B.1302 P.479
8/13	Charles F. et ali.	Antone Pacheco et ux.	West.		1689	155	John B. Sylvia Land Lot 26
3/22	Claire M.	Mary S. Myers	West.	q.c.	1681	137	P.B.44 P.134 1/2 int. Briggs Rd. (w)
3/22	Claire M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1681	142	Tickle Rd. (w) See B.1681 P.139
7/18	Claire M.	C & W Realty Co., Inc.	West.		1687	894	1) Aqua Vista Est. Sec.3 Lot 33 See Record(2) Aqua Vista Est. Sec.3 Lot 39-A same
4/25	Ellen P. et ux.	George Francis et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	93	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
4/25	Ellen P. et ux.	Joseph Francis Est.	N.B.		1683	95	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
4/25	Ellen P. et ux.	William Furtado Est.	N.B.		1683	97	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
4/25	Ellen P. et ux.	Adeline Francis Est.	N.B.		1683	99	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
7/3	Emily et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	1145	499 Drift Rd. See B.1645 P.501
5/31	Henry C. et ux.	Roland I. Isabelle	N.B.		1685	155	s.e. cor. Pearl & Washington Ave. 9.20 rds.
4/25	James E. et ux.	George Francis et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	93	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
4/25	James E. et ux.	Joseph Francis Est.	N. B.		1683	95	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
4/25	James E. et ux.	William Furtado Est.	N.B.		1683	97	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
4/25	James E. et ux.	Adeline Francis Est.	N.B.		1683	99	n.w. cor. Cove Rd. & Margin 5.70 rds.
9/26	James E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	277	See B.1546 P.513
3/27	Joan C.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	395	See B.1547 P.872
12/26	Katherine P.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1695	10	Plat 9 Lot 74 See B.1622 P.921
4/23	Kathleen F. et ux.	Lars Sovik et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1682	1078	Evergreen(e) Lot 23 P.B.56 P.8
8/13	Pauline G. et ali.	Antone Pacheco et ux.	West.		1689	155	John B. Sylvia Land Lot 26 P.B.44 P.134 1/2 int.
4/23	Richard E. et ux.	Lars Sovik et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1682	1078	Evergreen(e) Lot 23 P.B.56 P.8
1/17	Warren M. (Deft.)	Clyde E. Hughes et al. (Pltffs.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1678	14	See B.1637 P.642
1/17	Warren M. (Deft.)	Warren Brothers Company (Pltff.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1678	15	See B.1643 P.572
1/23	Warren M. et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1678	258	See B.1672 P.166
1/23	Warren M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	301	Chabot St. Lots 49 & 51 P.B.74 P.52 See Record See B.1545 P.775
3/22	Warren M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1681	142	Tickle Rd. (w) See B.1681 P.139
4/10	Warren M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	264	See B.1611 P.998
	MESSIER CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.						
	MESSIER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY						
1/17	See Warren M. Messier				1678	15	
1/23	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1678	258	See B.1672 P.166
	MESSIER CONSTRUCTION COMPANY SEE MESSIER CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.						
	METE						
9/18	Maria B.) Viriato P.)	Katherine M. Maley	N.B.	q.c.	1690	987	Cottage(e) 98.15 s. Locust 14.58 rds.

46

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>METHE</u>						
	<u>METTIE</u>						
2/27	Beatrice R. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1679	828	See B.1636 P.1018
12/17	Beatrice R. et ux.	Joseph Teotonio et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	851	n.e.cor.Wood & Maywood P.B.7 P.77
12/17	Beatrice R. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1694	853	See B.1678 P.1119
7/29	Oliva J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	413	See B.1123 P.465
2/27	Philip et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1679	828	See B.1636 P.1018
12/17	Philip et ux.	Joseph Teotonio et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	851	n.e.cor.Wood & Maywood P.B.7 P.77
12/17	Philip et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1694	853	See B.1678 P.1119
	<u>METHIA</u>						
9/24	Madeleine D.) Robert E.)	Madeleine D.Methia	N.B.		1691	185	s.e.cor.Ludlow & Ball 18.33 rds.Lot 14 P.B.25 P.185
	<u>METHOT</u>						
9/27	Michel G.	Lawrence M.Soule et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	359	First(n)Lot 6 P.B.54 P.6
	<u>METIVIER</u>						
1/10	Leo M. et al.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1677	802	See B.1667 P.662
1/10	Leo M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	803	See B.1360 P.25
1/10	Malvina M. et al.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1677	802	See B.1667 P.662
	<u>METTIE SEE METHE</u>						
	<u>METZ</u>						
3/21	Carl et al.	George B.Brush Tr.		Dis.	1681	56	See B.1618 P.730
2/28	Carl N. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	905	See B.1504 P.242
3/21	Katherine et al.	George B.Brush Tr.		Dis.	1681	56	See B.1618 P.730
	<u>METZLER</u>						
4/19	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1682	855	Deane(n)165.2 e.No.Front 13.957 rds.
4/24	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1199	1)South First(w)244.67 n.Cove 12.66 rds.(2)n.e.cor.Cove & South Second 10.52 rds.
5/16	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Edwin Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	384	Temple(s.w.)190 n.w.Russell Mills Rd.13.29 rds.Lot 7 P.B.25 P.112
5/31	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Salvador Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	91	Shawmut Ave.(w)33.3 s.Tilton
5/31	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	George S.McHenry et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	119	1)Cottage(w)49.33 n.Willis 12.30 rds.(2)Joseph M.F. Donaghy et al.Land 18.69 rds. Lot 2 P.B.77 P.14
6/7	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Manuel Reis et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	655	Potter(n)122.23 e.Rowe Lot B P.B.70 P.47
6/14	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Benjamin Rodrigues Jr.	N.B.	M.	1685	1125	So.Sixth(w)82.5 n.Bedford 9 rds.
7/18	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Rene Lajoie et al.	West.	M.	1687	862	East Briggs Rd.(s)570.34 e. Gifford Rd.61.70 rds.Lots 23 & 24 P.B.41 P.34
7/22	Owen E. et ali.Trs.	Louis Vieira et al.	Dart.	M.	1687	1132	4 parcels See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	METZLER Continued						
9/4	Owen E. et ali. Trs.	Arthur Souza	Dart.	M.	1690	212	Victoria(w) 536.90 s. Allen 26.74 rds. Lots 69 & 70 P.B. 11 P. 73
9/16	Owen E. et ali. Trs.	Stanley J.H. Bourgeois et al.	Dart.	M.	1690	886	Stackhouse(e) 566.11 s. Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds. Lot 53 P.B. 3 P. 42
11/1	Owen E. et ali. Trs.	Manuel F. Simmons et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	982	High Hill Rd. (s.w.) Lot 2 P.B. 55 P. 8 104.54 rds.
11/1	Owen E. et ali. Trs.	Peter J. Bousquet et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	984	1) Bardsley(n) Lots 20 & 21 P.B. 8 P. 27 (2) Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan Lot 23 same 3) Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan Lot 22 same
12/13	Owen E. et ali. Trs.	Adam Boruta	N.B.	M.	1694	651	n.w. cor. Pitman & Shawmut Ave. 53.24 rds. Lots 78-82 inc. P.B. 11 P. 26
12/26	Owen E. et ali. Trs.	John L. Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1695	18	1) Pleasant(w) 19.10 rds. 2) Anthony(e) 97.16 s. Grove 28.32 rds.
	MEUNIER						
5/22	Ronald A.) Susan)	Gerard J. Beaulieu	Acush.	q.c.	1684	732	Holly Ave. (s) 200.99 e. Mendall Rd. Lot 19 P.B. 72 P. 29
	MICHAUD						
6/3	Claire C. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	204	See B. 1589 P. 461
3/14	Emily	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	809	See B. 1626 P. 555
12/2	Emily et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1142	See B. 1489 P. 251
12/4	Emily	Leo Michaud Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	103	See Record See B. 1268 P. 480
12/4	Emily et ali.	Leo Michaud Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	104	See Record See B. 1535 P. 391
12/2	Leo et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1142	See B. 1489 P. 251
4/1	Mary Margaret et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1681	788	Brookside Estates Sec. 2 Lot 12 P.B. 89 P. 43
6/3	Maurice E. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	204	See B. 1589 P. 461
8/5	Maurice G.) Michele Y.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	777	Baker Village Plan Lot 36 P.B. 74 P. 24
1/24	Raymond E. et ux.	Sidney H. Kaplan	West.	q.c.	1678	323	Gifford Rd. (w)
4/1	Robert E. et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1681	788	Brookside Estates Sec. 2 Lot 12 P.B. 89 P. 43
6/6	Robert H. et ux.	Harry Goldstein & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1685	455	See B. 1569 P. 495
1/24	Susan D. et ux.	Sidney H. Kaplan	West.	q.c.	1678	323	Gifford Rd. (w)
	MICHELSON						
	MICKELSON						
1/25	Ilene	Frank Przybyszewski	N.B.	q.c.	1678	428	Chicopee(s) 150 e. Caswell 16.53 rds. Lot 13 P.B. 37 P. 15
5/28	Judith et ux.	Max Crock	N.B.	q.c.	1684	1080	1) Clinton(n) 51.61 e. Rounds 11.89 rds. (2) Clinton(n) 96.67 e. Rounds 12.20 rds.
6/19	Judith T. et ux.	Frederick J. Reusch	N.B.		1686	160	Anthony Terrace(n) Lot 12 P.B. 75 P. 56
5/28	Stanley et ux.	Max Crock	N.B.	q.c.	1684	1080	1) Clinton(n) 51.61 e. Rounds 11.89 rds. (2) Clinton(n) 96.67 e. Rounds 12.20 rds.
6/19	Stanley M. et ux.	Frederick J. Reusch	N.B.		1686	160	Anthony Terrace(n) Lot 12 P.B. 75 P. 56

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MICHON</u>						
10/18	Eugene J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	315	See B.1549 P.846
10/18	Eugene J.et ux.	Harold Bates et ux.		Dis.	1692	316	See B.1549 P.905
10/18	Eugene J.et ux.	Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	317	Quaker Lane(n)14.5 A. P.B.93 P.76
10/18	Theresa et ux.	Harold Bates et ux.		Dis.	1692	316	See B.1549 P.905
10/18	Theresa et ux.	Stanley M.Goldstein et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	317	Quaker Lane(n)14.5 A. P.B.93 P.76
	<u>MICKELSON SEE MICHELSON</u>						
	<u>MICKOOL</u>						
10/10	Anne C.et ux.	Charlotte E.Bednar,Consvr.	Dart.		1691	1124	Tucker Rd.(w)98.92 rds.
9/23	Daniel(Deft.)	General Electric Credit Corp. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	121	See B.1577 P.993
9/23	Daniel A.(Deft.)	State Street Bank and Trust Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	119	See B.1578 P.35
9/23	Daniel A.(Deft.)	Nautical Boat Works(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	120	See B.1605 P.120
11/18	Daniel A.	Mary Assiff Mickool Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	505	See Record See B.862 P.59
10/10	Gerald et ux.	Charlotte E.Bednar,Consvr.	Dart.		1691	1124	Tucker Rd.(w)98.92 rds.
	<u>MIDURSKI</u>						
10/23	Maryan J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	463	See B.1297 P.122
	<u>MIKUS</u>						
6/4	Evelyn A.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1685	366	See B.1443 P.182
12/9	Evelyn A.	Frank J.Mikus Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	337	See Record See B.1046 P.293
6/4	Frank John et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1685	366	See B.1443 P.182
	<u>MILCHEN</u>						
8/1	Etta R.	John J.Silva Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	652	1)Victoria St.Lots 542-544 inc. P.B.3 P.62 See Record 2)Oakwood Plan Sec.1 Lots 12, 34,35 & 36 P.B.52 P.15
	<u>MILLER</u>						
2/6	Carol A.	Daniel D.Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1104	Armour(e)41.69 s.Court
2/21	Harold	Edith L.Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1679	551	n.e.cor.Morgan & Florence 11.75 rds.Lot 6 P.B.1 P.66 See B.1184 P.133
3/20	Harry et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1681	41	
2/6	John Jr.	Joyce Janice Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1055	n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.& Oliver part lots 435 & 436 P.B.6 P.53 See B.1608 P.610
4/26	Joseph	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	237	See B.1608 P.610
1/25	Joyce J.	Sarah Evans Est.	N.B.		1678	382	Allord(n)155.3 w.Fern 15.20 rds.Lot 6 P.B.14 P.1 See B.1675 P.392
3/7	Lloyd B.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	397	
3/25	Lloyd B.	Donald C.St.Don et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	278	Greenbrier Drive(e)Lot 91 P.B.64 P.51 See B.1681 P.280
11/18	Lloyd B.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	494	
1/28	Mona A.et al.	William M.Miller Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	529	Union(s)See B.1633 P.293
3/20	Olive B.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1681	41	See B.1184 P.133
3/20	Olive B.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	42	See B.1594 P.308

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MILLER Continued						
6/5	Olive B.Trs.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	420	Plot 59 Lot 44 See B.1684 P.251
6/5	Olive B.Tr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	421	Plot 59 Lot 21 See B.1684 P.252
6/5	Olive B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	422	Plot 5 e.part lot 30 See B.1684 P.352
6/5	Olive B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	423	Plot 5 Lot 26 See B.1684 P.353
6/5	Olive B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	424	Plot AA Lot 80 See B.1684 P.348
6/5	Olive B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	425	Plot AA Lots 81-82-83 See B.1684 P.349
6/5	Olive B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	426	Plot AA Lot 72 See B.1684 P.351
6/5	Olive B.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	427	Plot AA Lot 74 See B.1684 P.350
8/19	Paul W.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	398	See B.1563 P.1186
10/9	Roy W.	Manuel P.Soaes et al.	Fair.	Par. Release	1691	1017	Whalers Way(s) Lot 4 P.B.83 P.70 See B.1605 P.524
11/27	Ruth S.R.	Arthur F.Miller Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	948	See Record See B.793 P.38
6/21	Wanda (Deft.)	Avco Financial Service (Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec. Dis.	1686	322	See B.1684 P.33
6/21	Wanda J.et al.	William M.Miller et al.		Dis.	1686	321	See B.1633 P.293
1/28	William M.et al.	William M.Miller Jr.et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	529	Union(s) See B.1633 P.293
6/21	William M.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	320	See B.1633 P.282
6/21	William M.Jr.et al.	William M.Miller et al.		Dis.	1686	321	See B.1633 P.293
	MILLETTE						
6/7	Angela M.et ux.	Henry J.Babineau et ux.	Dart.		1685	628	Hemlock(e) 70 n.Lakeside Ave.
5/21	Hormidas et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	659	See B.1582 P.800
6/7	Steven et ux.	Henry J.Babineau et ux.	Dart.		1685	628	Hemlock(e) 70 n.Lakeside Ave.
	MILLHAM						
12/13	Newton P.	Robert H.Baker et ux.	West.		1694	670	Drift Rd.(s.e.) 3.10 A. P.B.94 P.23
	MILLOTTE						
2/22	Alice T.) Joseph A.)	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	617	See B.1486 P.6
10/9	Louis H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	1009	See B.1545 P.10
	MILTON CORPORATION						
10/22		Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	450	See B.1669 P.1127
	MIMOSO						
9/5	Adriano et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	299	Sea View Terrace(e)s. Freedom Blvd.Lot 29 P.B.84 P.16
5/7	Anibal et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	816	Townsend(n) Lot 54 P.B.81 P.21
7/8	Anibal C.	Rosemarie Mimoso	N.B.	q.c.	1687	205	Townsend(n) Lot 54 P.B.81 P.21
9/5	Maria et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	299	Sea View Terrace(e)s. Freedom Blvd.Lot 29 P.B.84 P.16
5/7	Rosemarie et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	816	Townsend(n) Lot 54 P.B.81 P.21

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MINDLIN</u>						
3/15	Arthur N.) Lynda S.)	Dubal Development Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1680	928	John Winthrop(e) Lot 112 P.B.75 P.48
	<u>MIRANDA</u>						
9/18	Beverly A. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.		1690	1065	Morton Ave. (w) 50 s. Hanover Lot 1 P.B.86 P.71
1/18	Deolinda C. et ux.	Nuno Franco et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	57	Rogers(n) 50 w. Ashley
9/16	Donald et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	926	See B.1506 P.89
9/16	Donald) Dorothy)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1690	929	See B.1640 P.266
				Covenant Not to Encumber Realty			
1/18	Francisco et ux.	Nuno Franco et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	57	Rogers(n) 50 w. Ashley
11/4	Francisco	Joseph A. Rush	Dart.	q.c.	1692	1063	n.w.cor. Rogers & Ashley 19.04 rds.
9/18	Gordon R. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.		1690	1065	Morton Ave. (w) 50 s. Hanover Lot 1 P.B.86 P.71
	<u>MISIOLEK</u>						
4/22	Frank J.) Mary S.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	939	See B.1284 P.430
	<u>MISTER DONUT OF AMERICA, INC.</u>						
8/5		Fairhaven Food Corp. et ali.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	786	204 Huttleston Ave.
	<u>MITCHELL</u>						
12/17	Fred E. et ux.	Ruth G. Mitchell	N.B.	q.c.	1694	801	s.e.cor. Hathaway & Ashley Blvd.
12/18	Louise E.	Alexander Mitchell Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	926	See Record See B.917 P.259
12/17	Ruth G. et ux.	Ruth G. Mitchell	N.B.	q.c.	1694	801	s.e.cor. Hathaway & Ashley Blvd.
	<u>MIZHER</u>						
10/29	Ernest A.	Mary Lou Dias	West.	M.	1692	730	"O" Drive(s) "R" Drive(n) part lot 105, lot 106 part lot 107, lot 136, lot 137 & part lot 138 P.B.40 P.54
	<u>MOBIL OIL CORPORATION</u>						
11/29		Thomas P. Dimeo et al.	Dart.	Lease	1693	1072	Faunce Corner Rd. (e)
	<u>MOBY DICK WHARF RESTAURANT, INC.</u>						
12/6		J & F Construction Co., Inc.		Assgnt.	1694	301	See B.1694 P.299
	<u>MODERN AGE HOMES, INC.</u>						
1/18		Richard F. Westgate et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	44	237 Weld St.
4/11		Royal R. Reed et ux.	West.	M.	1682	331	283 Reed Road

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MOESER</u>						
11/6	Ann Rae	Robert P.Laflamme et ali.Trs.	Dart.		1693	36	College Lane(s)Lot 25 P.B.82 P.54
11/12	Ann Rae } Jeremey }	Ann T.Carey	Dart.	M.	1693	240	College Lane(s)Lot 25 P.B.82 P.54
	<u>MOINHEIRO</u>						
9/4	Manuel F. } Patricia }	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	133	See B.1321 P.210
	<u>MOLLOY</u>						
2/6	Charles D.	William E.Small et al.	West.		1678	1067	First(n)Lot 12 P.B.54 P.6
	<u>MONAHAN</u>						
4/10	Ruth(Deft.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company(Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec.	1682	276	See B.1669 P.15
4/10	Ruth A.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1682	274	See B.1640 P.269
4/10	Ruth A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Covenant Not to Encumber Realty Dis.	1682	275	See B.1465 P.280
	<u>MONAST</u>						
5/13	Ernestine } Rodolph }	Fall River Gas Appliance Co., Inc.		Termi- nation Statement	1684	49	See B.1627 P.679
	<u>MONETTE</u>						
9/18	Elizabeth A. } Stephen A. }	Builders Security Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1690	1036	Birchfield(s)Lot 23 P.B.93 P.53
	<u>MONGO REALTY TRUST</u>						
10/9	by Trs.	William W.Kirby et ux.	West.		1691	1018	Narrow Ave.(n.w.& n.e.) 2.55 A.
	<u>MONIZ</u>						
11/12	Alan D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	245	See B.1663 P.972
10/24	Albert T.et ux.	Alan D.Moniz	N.B.	q.c.	1692	569	Grape(s)27.27 rds.1/3 int.
8/14	Antone G.et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1689	213	See B.1505 P.490
8/14	Antone G.et al.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1689	214	See B.1505 P.492
5/30	Antonio et al. (Defts.)	Mariano Cordeiro(Pltff.)		Dis.	1689	45	See B.1615 P.254
11/7	Emanuel G.et ux.	Manuel Alexander	N.B.	Attach.	1693	74	Central Ave.(s)403.17 e. Acushnet Ave.Lot 32 9.07 rds.P.B.8 P.16
4/24	Francelina et ali.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1110	4 parcels See Record
6/7	Frank M.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	586	Baker Village Plan Lot 46 P.B.74 P.24
8/27	Frank P.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	910	See B.1497 P.46
8/14	Georgianna J.et al.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1689	213	See B.1505 P.490
8/14	Georgianna J.et al.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1689	214	See B.1505 P.492
8/27	Gida et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	910	See B.1497 P.46

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MONIZ Continued</u>						
7/26	Hilda et al.	Hilda Moniz	N.B.	q.c.	1688	271	n.w.cor.Liberty & Morgan 12.65 rds.
10/11	Joao T.et ali.	Adeline R.Antonio	N.B.		1692	1	County(e)9½ rds.
6/3	Joseph Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	262	See B.1553 P.164
1/7	Joseph C.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	634	See B.1432 P.389
7/18	Katherine	Richard Moniz	Dart.		1687	836	1)Riverview Ave.(w)Lot 25 P.B.64 P.47 63.3 rds. 2)Riverview Ave.(s.w.) 28.9 rds.Lot 24 P.B.64 P.47
3/21	Leo E.et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B.Cardinal(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
8/6	Leonard A.et ux.	Manuel C.Souza et ux.	West.		1688	868	Kirby Rd.(s.w.)Lots 7 & 8 P.B.79 P.15
7/22	Manuel et ux.	James G.Martin et ux.	Fair.		1687	1051	s.w.cor.Chase Rd.& Capeview Lots 24 & 25 P.B.36 P.17
12/3	Manuel Jr.et ux.	Jose S.Cafua et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	96	South Second(e)8½ rds.
10/11	Manuel T.et ali.	Adelino R.Antonio	N.B.		1692	1	County(e)9½ rds.
5/30	Maria et al. (Defts.)	Mariano Cordeiro(Pltff.)		Dis.	1685	45	See B.1615 P.254
10/11	Maria do Carmo et ali.	Adelino R.Antonio	N.B.	Attach.	1692	1	County(e)9½ rds.
11/7	Maria F.et ux.	Manuel Alexander	N.B.		1693	74	Central Ave.(s)403.17 e. Acushnet Ave.Lot 32 9.07 rds.P.B.8 P.16
7/12	Mariano P.et ali.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	482	See B.1589 P.275
7/22	Olinda et ux.	James G.Martin et ux.	Fair.		1687	1051	s.w.cor.Chase Rd.& Capeview Lots 24 & 25 P.B.36 P.17
10/8	Olinda et ali.	Serafim Madeira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	914	s.e.cor.Division & So.Second Lot A P.B.92 P.107
12/3	Olinda et ux.	Jose S.Cafua et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	96	South Second(e)8½ rds.
10/24	Otilia et ux.	Alan D.Moniz	N.B.	q.c.	1692	569	Grape(s)27.27 rds.1/3 int.
6/21	Richard F.	Gina's Realty Corporation	West.	M.	1686	385	Charlotte White Rd.(n)10 A. P.B.49 P.58
8/6	Ruth M.et ux.	Manuel C.Souza et ux.	West.		1688	868	Kirby Rd.(s.w.)Lots 7 & 8 P.B.79 P.15
	<u>MONJEAU</u>						
2/12	Yvonne F.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1679	180	See B.1287 P.395
	<u>MONKIEWICZ</u>						
5/22	Frank Tr.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1684	726	See Record See B.1662 P.1082
	<u>MONKIEWICZ REALTY TRUST</u>						
5/22	by Tr.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1684	726	See Record See B.1662 P.1082
	<u>MONROE</u>						
	<u>MUNROE</u>						
10/25	May	Vincent J.Munroe Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	645	See Record See B.1582 P.386
10/29	Merilda Mary) Philemon)	Jean P.Lizotte	N.B.	q.c.	1692	712	Perry(n)18.36 rds.
7/18	Sarah	David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	896	Court(n)40.50 e.Pierce 10.22 rds.
	<u>MONTALTO</u>						
11/13	Philip	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	337	See B.1573 P.977

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MONTEIGA</u>						
9/23	Deborah Lee) Michael J.)	William C. Brightman et ux.	N.B.		1691	82	Maxfield(s) 164 w. Park 9.67 rds. Lot 8 P.B.4 P.6
	<u>MONTEIRO</u>						
7/5	Anthony C. et ux.	Michael A. Soares Jr. et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	54	Brae Rd. (s) Lots 49 & 50 P.B.25 P.36
11/29	Francisca M. et ux.	Armand S. Salgado et ux.	N.B.		1693	1058	Hanson(e) 75 n. Wood
10/17	Joanne M. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1692	262	See B.1659 P.569
10/17	Joanne M. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1692	264	See B.1659 P.566
4/11	Jose B. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	335	See B.1588 P.827
7/2	Joseph	Richard A. Bertrand	Acush.	q.c.	1686	1022	n.e.cor.Cushman & Wing 23.53 rds. Lots 156-158 inc. P.B.8 P.61
8/13	June E. et ux.	Frank C. Santos et ux.	West.		1689	143	Charlotte White Rd. (n)
7/5	Louise A. et ux.	Michael A. Soares Jr. et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1687	54	Brae Rd. (s) Lots 49 & 50 P.B.25 P.36
8/13	Maria et ux.	Leonard Pacheco	N.B.	q.c.	1689	151	Allen(s) 75.40 w. County 14.04 rds.
6/27	Michael J. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	762	Apponegansett Park Lot 321 See B.1684 P.346
6/27	Michael J. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	763	Apponegansett Park Lots 85- 86, Lots 111-112 See B.1684 P.347
4/17	Nancy et ux.	George R. Martin et ux.	N.B.		1682	659	s.w.cor.Laurelwood Drive & Braley Rd. Lot 158 P.B.77 P.41
10/17	Paul M. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1692	262	See B.1659 P.569
10/17	Paul M. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1692	264	See B.1659 P.566
4/17	Peter E. et ux.	George R. Martin et ux.	N.B.		1682	659	s.w.cor.Laurelwood Drive & Braley Rd. Lot 158 P.B.77 P.41
8/13	Robert J. et ux.	Frank C. Santos et ux.	West.		1689	143	Charlotte White Rd. (n)
6/27	Shirley et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	762	Apponegansett Park Lot 321 See B.1684 P.346
6/27	Shirley et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	763	Apponegansett Park Lots 85- 86, Lots 111-112 See B.1684 P.347
11/19	Theodore Leo	Francis B. Morse Jr. Tr.	N.B.	M.	1693	571	1) Clifford(s) 138.38 w. Acushnet Ave. Lot B P.B.92 P.86 2) Shaw(n) Clifford(s) Lot C same
8/13	Thomas et ux.	Leonard Pacheco	N.B.	q.c.	1689	151	Allen(s) 75.40 w. County 14.04 rds.
11/29	Zeferino et ux.	Armand S. Salgado et ux.	N.B.		1693	1058	Hanson(e) 75 n. Wood
	<u>MONTGOMERY</u>						
6/3	Barbara L. et ali.	Ida Hancock Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	216	See Record See B.656 P.294
	<u>MONTIGNY</u>						
5/23	Margaret M.	Edward W. Thompson et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1684	832	Lakemont Plan P.B.14 P.3
10/11	Paul M.) Sandra)	Raymond Rousseau et ux.	West.		1691	1195	1) Grove(e) 90 w. Center Lot 102½ P.B.11 P.80 (2) s.w.cor. Grove & Center

54

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MONTY</u>						
5/24	Jeannette V. et ux.	Gabriel S. Gyukeri	Dart.	q.c.	1684	864	Mishawum Drive(n.e.) Lot 133 P.B.87 P.2
4/2	Joseph A.H. et ux.	David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1681	879	Caroline(e) 19.40 rds. Lots 19 & 20 P.B.11 P.38
6/28	Joseph A.H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	869	See B.1538 P.874
8/16	Joseph A.H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	363	See B.1681 P.880
4/2	Lucille J. et ux.	David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1681	879	Caroline(e) 19.40 rds. Lots 19 & 20 P.B.11 P.38
5/24	Maurice A. et ux.	Gabriel S. Gyukeri	Dart.	q.c.	1684	864	Mishawum Drive(n.e.) Lot 133 P.B.87 P.2
	<u>MOORE</u>						
	<u>MOORES</u>						
9/5	Earl A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	247	See B.1060 P.421
6/14	Grace M. et al.	Chester R. Zuber et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1150	Anthony Terrace(e) Lot 7 P.B.75 P.56
1/28	Leda et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1678	539	See B.1571 P.450
6/14	Pauline et al.	Chester R. Zuber et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1150	Anthony Terrace(e) Lot 7 P.B.75 P.56
2/12	Philip L. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	137	See B.1581 P.667
1/28	Roland J. et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1678	539	See B.1571 P.450
2/12	Verna W. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	137	See B.1581 P.667
	<u>MOORES SEE MOORE</u>						
	<u>MOQUIN</u>						
3/1	Blanche } Edna F. }	Henry L. Gillis et al.	N.B.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1679	1063	780 Shawmut Ave.
	<u>MORAD</u>						
7/5	Maxine	Bradley N. Castello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	41	Grape(n) 9.89 rds.
1/3	Steve	Saeed Morad		Assgnt.	1677	472	See B.1494 P.395
1/3	Steve	Frank Breton	Acush.	M.	1677	475	Manchester Lane(n)
10/3	Steve	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1691	661	1) n.w. cor. Sea View Terrace & Nina Lot 16 P.B.84 P.16 2) s.w. cor. Freedom Blvd. & Seaview Terrace Lot 17 same
	<u>MORAES</u>						
	<u>MORAIS</u>						
5/22	Fernando	Patrick G. Carney Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	745	n.e. cor. Ashley Blvd. & Bentley
5/22	Fernando Tr.	Fernando Morais	N.B.	q.c.	1684	752	n.e. cor. Ashley Blvd. & Bentley
5/22	Fernando	Patrick Carney Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	760	State(e) 18.48 rds.
5/22	Fernando Tr.	Fernando Morais	N.B.	q.c.	1684	758	State(e) 18.48 rds.
5/29	Fernando Tr.	Robert L. Xifaras et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1	1) Bonney(w) 624.15 n. Cove Rd. 74.69 rds. P.B.35 P.32 2) Bonney(w) 1.04 rds. P.B.41 P.14 3) Bonney(w) 772.91 n. Cove Rd. P.B.49 P.45
	<u>MORAIS SEE MORAES</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MORAIS BROTHERS, INC.						
8/21		Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	620	n.e.cor.Potomska & Purchase 10.34 rds. See B.1582 P.735
8/21		Clement J.Lester et al.	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	621	n.e.cor.Potomska & Purchase 10.34 rds. See B.1655 P.303
12/11		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	503	See B.1655 P.621
	MORALES						
12/18	Maria } Ramon }	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	q.c.	1694	880	North(n)24 rds.
	MORAN SEE MORIN						
9/10	Elizabeth A.	Elizabeth A.Moran et ali.	West.	q.c.	1690	536	New Pine Hill Rd.(s.e.)P.B.93 P.69
9/10	Elizabeth A.	Elizabeth A.Moran et ali.	West.	q.c.	1690	538	New Pine Hill Rd.(n.w.)P.B.93 P.70
9/10	Elizabeth A.	Alice A.Manchester et ali.	West.	q.c.	1690	542	See Record
	MOREIRA						
8/8	Donna L.et ux.	Alice Souza	West.		1688	1077	Senechal Drive(e)Lot 5 P.B.40 P.30
6/26	Ildeberto et al.	Manuel Medeiros Jr.et al.	N.B.		1686	614	Thorndike(n)260 e.Acushnet Ave.Lots 68-71 inc.P.B.11 P.23
11/22	Ildeberto et ux.	John Raymond Woodhouse	N.B.	q.c.	1693	740	Thorndike(n)140 e.Acushnet Ave.
1/18	Joseph G.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	111	See B.1484 P.137
8/8	Michael A.et ux.	Alice Souza	West.		1688	1077	Senechal Drive(e)Lot 5 P.B.40 P.30
6/26	Nancy A.et al.	Manuel Medeiros Jr.et al.	N.B.		1686	614	Thorndike(n)260 e.Acushnet Ave. Lots 68-71 inc.P.B.11 P.23
11/22	Nancy A.et ux.	John Raymond Woodhouse	N.B.	q.c.	1693	740	Thorndike(n)140 e.Acushnet Ave.
	MORELLI						
8/8	Marion M.) Robert J.)	Robert J.Morelli	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1039	Edward(s)w.Dartmouth
	MORENCY						
3/1	Gerald(Pltff.)	Gerald L.Faucher et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1679	1015	s.w.cor.Portland & Brock Ave. 25.12 rds.Lots 14 & 15 P.B.11 P.53 Third District Court
	MORENCY COMPANY SEE MORENCY FLOOR COVERING COMPANY						
	MORENCY FLOOR COVERING COMPANY						
	MORENCY COMPANY						
3/1	See Gerald Morency				1679	1015	
10/18		Ronald A.Petit et ali.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1692	310	1693 Acushnet Ave.
	MORGADO						
2/15	Francisco C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	339	See B.1675 P.820
5/13	Jose Almeida	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	29	See B.1519 P.221

56

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MORGAN CORPORATION						
3/12		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	688	Mill(n)50 w. Rockdale Ave. North(s)90.95 rds. Lots 2,3 & 4 P.B.25 P.100
	MORIARTY						
12/13	Carl J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	614	See B.1576 P.1037
2/14	James J. by Tr.	Francisca A. Silva Est.	Fair.		1679	330	Hitch(w)200.94 s. Washington Lots 47 & 48 P.B.3 P.26
10/7	James J. et ali.	Mary A. Moriarty Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	883	See Record See B.1007 P.23
10/7	Mary A.	Gerald J. Moriarty Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	882	See Record See B.1007 P.23
	MORIN SEE MORAN						
6/6	Adrien Paul et ux.	Irene Kauffman		Dis.	1685	564	See B.1590 P.376
9/30	Adrien Paul et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	443	See B.1589 P.929
11/27	Arsene J.) Yvonne D.)	Lucille M.R. Morin	Dart.	q.c.	1693	949	Slocum Rd. (e)64.80 s. Allen Lot 2 P.B.56 P.9
	MORRIS						
1/28	Charles E. Tr.	Charles E. Morris	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1678	496	Norman(s)554.59 e. Cleveland 12.93 rds. Lot 32 P.B.25 P.14
2/25	Edward G. et ux.	Frederick A. Elliott et al.	Fair.		1679	689	1)Hathaway(n)90 w. Scoticut Neck Rd.14.51 rds. Lot 298 P.B.7 P.64(2)Hathaway(n)130 w. Scoticut Neck Rd.14.51 rds. Lot 299 same
12/4	Frances J. et ali.	Ronald E. Morris	N.B.	q.c.	1694	123	Norman(s)544.59 e. Cleveland 12.93 rds. Lot 32 P.B.25 P.14
1/25	Harold et al.	Lakeside Motel, Inc.		Entry	1678	430	See B.1664 P.331
1/25	Harold et al.	Lakeside Motel, Inc.	West.	Decree	1678	431	See Record See B.1664 P.331
1/25	Harold et al.	Lakeside Motel, Inc.	West.	Decree	1678	432	See Record See B.1664 P.331
1/25	Harold et al.	Lakeside Motel, Inc. by Mtgee.	West.	Approving Entry & Sale	1678	433	See Record See B.1664 P.331
7/1	Harold et al.	Frank G. Imbriglio	West.	M.	1686	940	See Record
7/1	Harold et al.	Frank G. Imbriglio	West.	M.	1686	941	See Record
11/12	Harold et al.	Frank G. Imbriglio	West.	q.c.	1693	253	See Record
12/31	James R. Jr. et ux.	James R. Morris Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1695	194	Suffolk Ave. (e)186 n. Kempton 18.4 rds. Lot 46 P.B.11 P.19
4/5	Leonor A. et ux.	Mabel Pina	N.B.		1681	1087	Clara(n)45 w. Cleveland 14.55 rds. Lot 65 P.B.25 P.14
12/31	Mabel G. et ux.	James R. Morris Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1695	194	Suffolk Ave. (e)186 n. Kempton 18.4 rds. Lot 46 P.B.11 P.19
2/25	Marjorie J. et ux.	Frederick A. Elliott et al.	Fair.		1679	689	1)Hathaway(n)90 w. Scoticut Neck Rd.14.51 rds. Lot 298 P.B.7 P.64(2)Hathaway(n)130 w. Scoticut Neck Rd.14.51 rds. Lot 299 same
1/28	Ronald E.	Edward C. Morris	N.B.	q.c.	1678	498	Norman(s)544.59 e. Cleveland 12.93 rds. Lot 32 P.B.25 P.14
12/4	Ronald E. et ali.	Ronald E. Morris	N.B.	q.c.	1694	123	Norman(s)544.59 e. Cleveland 12.93 rds. Lot 32 P.B.25 P.14
4/5	Victor S. Jr. et ux.	Mabel Pina	N.B.		1681	1087	Clara(n)45 w. Cleveland 14.55 rds. Lot 65 P.B.25 P.14
6/4	Virginia C.	George J. Morris Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1685	338	See Record See B.845 P.416
	MORRIS FINANCE CORP.						
2/15		Kenneth W. Camille et ux.	N.B. & Dart.	M.	1679	375	1)Beeden Rd. (e) Lot 7 P.B.85 P.113(2) Arch(w)87 n. Arnold 8.22 rds.
3/4		Hal Realty & Development Corporation	Dart.	M.	1680	82	Maple Crest Plan Lot 45 P.B.61 P.17

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MORRIS FINANCE CORP. Continued						
3/18		Ralph G.Carley et al.		Entry	1680	1044	See B.1613 P.101
3/18		Ralph G.Carley et ali.		Dart. Decree	1680	1045	See Record See B.1613 P.101
3/18		Ralph G.Carley et al.		Authorizing Foreclosure Dart. Decree	1680	1046	See Record See B.1613 P.101
4/30		Thomas T.Tavares et ux.		Approving Entry & Sale West. M.	1683	430	Gifford Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.76 P.5
7/12		Daniel Bento et ux.	West.	M.	1687	501	n.e.cor.Normandin & Plymouth Blvd.Lots 7-C,7-B & Lot 34 P.B.49 P.54
7/22		Paul T.Costa et ux.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1687	1026	Sylvania(s)See B.1655 P.780
10/9		Adelard J.Bouvette et ux.	West.	M.	1691	1036	n.e.cor.Bill & Sylvania Lots 21 & 22 P.B.51 P.13
	MORRISSETTE						
2/28	Louise H.et al.	Manuel F.Cabral Jr.et ux.	West.		1679	921	n.e.cor.Lenox Ave.& New Bedford-Fall River Rd.
	MORRO						
1/28	Linda R.) Manuel R.)	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	509	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)Lot 20 P.B.85 P.132
	MORROW						
8/12	Dorothy E.	Robert J.Morrow et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	1194	Sable Ave.(e)Lot 37 P.B.55 P.9
4/25	Edward H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	38	See B.1175 P.22
	MORSE SEE MOSS						
9/3	Charles L.	Martin Jackson et ux.	Dart.		1690	90	Smith Neck Rd.(e)139.5 rds. P.B.68 P.26
12/16	Davidson et ux.	Helen L.Morse	West.	q.c.	1694	719	Helen Morse Land Lot 2 P.B.91 P.87
3/8	Everet et al.	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1680	550	1)New Plainville Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.82(2)New Plainville Rd.(e)Lot 3 same
6/21	Francis B.Jr.	Arnold R.Briden Tr.	N.B.		1686	333	Shaw(n)Clifford(s)Lot C P.B.92 P.86
6/21	Francis B.Jr.Tr.	Francis B.Morse Jr.	N.B.		1686	340	Shaw(n)Clifford(s)Lot C P.B.92 P.86
11/19	Francis B.Jr.Tr.	Arnold R.Briden Tr.	N.B.		1693	569	Clifford(s)138.38 w.Acushnet Ave.Lot B P.B.92 P.86
10/9	Frank B.Jr.Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1061	s.e.cor.Deane & Acushnet Ave. 74.12 rds.
3/8	Irene G.et al.	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1680	550	1)New Plainville Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.82(2)New Plainville Rd.(e)Lot 3 same
12/16	Jeanne C.et ux.	Helen L.Morse	West.	q.c.	1694	719	Helen Morse Land Lot 2 P.B.91 P.87
	MOSER						
11/8	Elizabeth R.	Ernest M.Crossley	N.B.	q.c.	1693	173	Hudson(n)126.74 w.Brock Ave. 11.75 rds.
	MOSES						
3/19	Janis A.) Richard T.)	Glengary Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1680	1175	Division Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.85 P.109
	MOSHER						
12/11	Florence B.A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	454	See B.1048 P.122
10/9	Mary B. Mary H.See Mary B.	Francis W.Mosher Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	1011	See Record See B.874 P.352

58

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MOSS SEE MORSE</u>						
2/26	Charles E. et ux.	Harold William Ryan et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1679	782	Washington(n) See B.1637 P.878
4/3	Charles E. et ux.	David W. Peltier et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	958	Yale(n.e.) 246.2 s.e. Manhattan Ave., Sciticut Neck Rd. (s.w.) 70 rds. Lots 163, 177, 178 & part lot 179 P.B.6 Pp.35,36,37
2/26	Denise J. et ux.	Harold William Ryan et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1679	782	Washington(n) See B.1637 P.878
4/3	Denise J. et ux.	David W. Peltier et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	958	Yale(n.e.) 246.2 s.e. Manhattan Ave., Sciticut Neck Rd. (s.w.) 70 rds. Lots 163, 177, 178 & part lot 179 P.B.6 Pp.35,36,37
	<u>MOTA SEE MOTTA</u>						
	<u>MOTTA</u>						
	<u>MOTA</u>						
3/29	Alfred	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	577	1084 Marlborough St. Plat 132H Lot 349 See B.1680 P.269
6/17	Alfred et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	53	Marlborough(s) Plat 132H Lot 348 See B.1680 P.435
7/2	Alice et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Sewer Amend.	1686	1018	Easton St. fr. present terminus northerly to Pitman St. See B.1628 P.668
8/21	Arnold P. et ux.	Morais Bros., Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	615	n.e. cor. Potomska & Purchase 10.34 rds.
6/20	Arthur et ux.	Corella N. McKenna Est.	N.B.		1686	251	Acushnet Ave. (e) 230 s. Braley Rd. 2.29 A.
7/2	Charles C. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Sewer Amend.	1686	1018	Easton St. fr. present terminus northerly to Pitman St. See B.1628 P.668
6/17	Frances D. et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	53	Marlborough(s) Plat 132H Lot 348 See B.1680 P.435
3/29	Guilherme P. et ux.	Rose Roderigues	N.B.	q.c.	1681	554	Luke(s) 240 w. Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 29 P.B.11 P.24
3/29	Guilherme P. et ux.	Manuel Medeiros Est.	N.B.		1681	556	Luke(s) 240 w. Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 29 P.B.11 P.24 1/2 int.
3/29	Guilherme P. et ux.	Joao Roderigues Est.	N.B.		1681	558	Matthew(n) 240 w. Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 18 P.B.11 P.24
7/8	Hortensia P. da et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	202	See B.1666 P.383
4/30	James et ux.	Daniel M. Flor et ux.	N.B.		1683	413	County(w) 12.81 rds.
7/18	James et ux.	Margaret J. Pires	N.B.		1687	884	Penniman(s) 140.25 w. County 10.88 rds.
9/19	James et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1091	See B.1357 P.364
7/8	Joao P. da et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	202	See B.1666 P.383
5/1	John Jr. Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	497	1529-1533 Acushnet Ave. plat 98 lot 41 See B.1680 P.437
2/21	Joseph Tr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1679	587	See B.1620 P.921
4/19	Joseph Tr.	George Alves et al.	N.B.	M.	1682	850	Earle(s) 162.65 w. Belleville Ave. 11.5 rds.
4/19	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	869	See B.1545 Pp.827 & 833
5/10	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	1075	Holly(n) 49.95 w. North Front Lot 2 P.B.66 P.55 See B.1635 P.1179
6/21	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	350	Desautels(w) 44.76 n. Nash Rd. 12.53 rds. See B.1615 P.994
6/21	Joseph Tr.	Alberto G. Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	355	Desautels(w) 44.76 n. Nash Rd. 12.53 rds.
6/26	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1686	652	n.w. cor. Nash Rd. & Desautels 13.77 rds. See B.1615 P.994
9/3	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	94	See B.1620 P.1029
10/23	Joseph Tr.	Grace T. Evangelista et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	487	Desautels(w) 44.33 s. Whitman 12.55 rds.
10/23	Joseph Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	489	See B.1615 P.994
8/21	Margaret M. et ux.	Morais Bros., Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	615	n.e. cor. Potomska & Purchase 10.34 rds.
3/29	Maria E. et ux.	Rose Roderigues	N.B.	q.c.	1681	554	Luke(s) 240 w. Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 29 P.B.11 P.24

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	MOTTA Continued						
3/29	Maria E. et ux.	Manuel Medeiros Est.	N.B.		1681	556	Luke(s) 240 w. Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 29 P.B. 11 P. 24 1/2 int.
3/29	Maria E. et ux.	Joao Roderigues Est.	N.B.		1681	558	Matthew(n) 240 w. Ridge 11.75 rds. Lot 18 P.B. 11 P. 24
1/29	Maria I.	Luiz G. Motta Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	599	See Record See B. 849 P. 461; B. 859 Pp. 378 & 379; B. 934 P. 399
	Maria Inez See Maria I.						
6/20	Muriel A. et ux.	Corella N. McKenna Est.	N.B.		1686	251	Acushnet Ave. (e) 230 s. Braley Rd. 2.29 A.
7/18	Sophie et ux.	Margaret J. Pires	N.B.		1687	884	Penniman(s) 140.25 w. County 10.88 rds.
7/19	Sophie	James Motta	N.B.	M.	1687	1011	Penniman(s) 140.25 w. County 10.88 rds.
4/30	Sophie P. et ux.	Daniel M. Flor et ux.	N.B.		1683	413	County(w) 12.81 rds.
	MT. ROYAL REALTY, INC.						
1/31		Bertha E. Smith Est.	N.B.		1678	742	n.e. cor. Kempton & Lindsey 12.19 rds.
	MOURA						
6/7	David P. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	591	Baker Village Plan Lot 24 P.B. 74 P. 24
1/24	Gabriel et al.	Orchid Diner, Inc.		Assgnt. of Lease	1678	338	See B. 1148 P. 236; B. 1288 P. 112
1/24	Gabriel et ux.	Andrew Dedopoulos et ux.	N.B.		1678	340	n.w. cor. Kempton & Rockdale Ave. 3.58 rds.
6/7	Nancy L. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	591	Baker Village Plan Lot 24 P.B. 74 P. 24
9/6	Robert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	403	See B. 1554 P. 8
1/24	Rose et al.	Orchid Diner, Inc.		Assgnt. of Lease	1678	338	See B. 1148 P. 236; B. 1288 P. 112
1/24	Rose et ux.	Andrew Dedopoulos et ux.	N.B.		1678	340	n.w. cor. Kempton & Rockdale Ave. 3.58 rds.
	MOURAO						
6/18	Arlindo D.) Maria F. L.)	Dorothy L. Lowney	N.B.		1686	58	1) Church(e) 13.12 rds. Lot 48 P.B. 8 P. 49 (2) Church(e) 12.73 rds. Lot 49 same
	MR. A., INC.						
5/3		Pamec Realty Trust, Inc.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1683	697	286 Union St.
	MUIR						
8/29	Armand	Rene Muir	Dart.	q.c.	1689	1017	1205 e. Reed Rd.
1/4	George M.	Albert Muir	N.B.	q.c.	1677	578	Reynolds(w) 117.10 n. Weld 17.73 rds.
	MULLANEY						
2/1	Rebecca	John J. Giusti et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	832	n.e. cor. Connecticut Ave. (Hathaway Ave.) & Smith Lots 76 & 77 & part lots 78 & 79 P.B. 11 P. 71
	MULLEN						
	MULLINS						
6/13	Daniel P.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	982	Plot 5 Lot 106 See B. 1684 P. 156
12/4	Deborah A. et ali.	Ronald E. Morris	N.B.	q.c.	1694	123	Norman(s) 544.59 e. Cleveland 12.93 rds. Lot 32 P.B. 25 P. 84

60

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MULLINS SEE MULLEN</u>						
	<u>MULROY</u>						
7/16	Edward J. et ux.	Louise C. Sullivan	N.B.		1687	664	s.w.cor.Becket & Adelaide Lot 56 & part lot 57 P.B.25 P.183
8/5	Edward J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	807	See B.1524 P.214
7/16	Thora E. et ux.	Louise C. Sullivan	N.B.		1687	664	s.w.cor.Becket & Adelaide Lot 56 & part lot 57 P.B.25 P.183
	<u>MULVEY</u>						
5/8	Francis M. et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1683	949	See B.1582 P.437
5/24	Francis M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	877	See B.1463 P.22
8/29	Francis M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1045	See B.1634 P.482
5/8	Viola I. et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1683	949	See B.1582 P.437
	<u>MUNROE SEE MONROE</u>						
	<u>MURACH</u>						
9/24	Leo (Deft.)	Herman Moniz (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1691	173	See B.1602 P.759
	<u>MURNIN</u>						
2/19	Constantine B. et al.	Constantine B. Murnin	N.B.	q.c.	1679	428	n.e.cor.Shawmut Ave. & Maitland 9,569 rds.
	<u>MURPHY</u>						
5/30	Eileen C.	Philip J. Murphy Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	65	See Record See B.1081 P.445
6/27	Ethel R. See Ethel R.	Halligan			1686	771	
5/6	Florence B. et al.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1683	800	See B.1664 P.92
11/12	Joseph Norman et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	236	See B.1581 P.1173
1/7	Juliette L. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1677	639	See B.1331 P.347
5/6	Kevin B. et al.	Provident Institution for Savings in the Town of Boston		Dis.	1683	800	See B.1664 P.92
3/13	Owen H. Jr. (Pltff.)	Leonard Alfonso (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1680	744	1) South First (w) 53 s. Division 2) s.w.cor. Division & So. First 3) s.e.cor. Russell & Pleasant 18.91 rds. Third District Court
1/7	Robert M. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1677	639	See B.1331 P.347
1/18	Walter M. et al. (Defts.)	Harry Cohen (Pltff.)		Dis.	1678	110	See B.1628 P.170
12/3	William F. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Attach. Dis.	1694	62	See B.1599 P.794
	<u>MURRAY</u>						
4/3	Arthur R. et ux.	Frank V. Fonseca et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	935	Spruce (e)
4/29	Edward J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	286	See B.1549 P.242
8/16	Frederick E. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	307	See B.1602 P.786
7/5	Frederick E. Jr. et ux.	George Hanano et ux.	Dart.		1687	75	Reed Rd. (e) Lot 1 P.B.74 P.54
4/3	Pearl et ux.	Frank V. Fonseca et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	935	Spruce (e)
7/5	Priscilla et ux.	George Hanano et ux.	Dart.		1687	75	Reed Rd. (e) Lot 1 P.B.74 P.54
6/19	Rose A.	William Murray Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	154	See Record See B.1568 P.1091

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>MUSACCHIO</u>						
10/29	Andrew W. } Marjorie L. }	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1692	668	See B.1659 P.981
6/7	<u>MUSTAFA</u> Ali } Shirley }	George L.Varieur et ux.	N.B.		1685	618	n.e.cor.Belleville Rd.& Church 22.24 rds.
9/26	<u>MUTUAL BANK FOR SAVINGS</u>	Newton Savings Bank		Change of Name	1691	282	

63

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>N.E.DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE</u>						
12/13		Ilidio Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	643	State(e)11.84 rds.
	<u>NADEAU</u>						
10/24	Annie et ali.	Annie Nadeau	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1692	522	Central Ave.(s)195.47 e. Ashley Blvd.Lot 88 P.B.14 P.54
8/23	Elaine M.et ux.	Manuel Teixeira		Dis.	1689	742	See B.1654 P.184
10/30	Paul N.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1692	788	See Record See B.1691 P.950
8/23	Richard P.et ux.	Manuel Teixeira		Dis.	1689	742	See B.1654 P.184
3/20	Robert	Antone Ferreira Jr.et al.	N.B.		1681	26	Ashley Blvd.(w)102 n.Brooklawn Ave.part lot 1 See Record
6/12	Roger H.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	917	See B.1549 P.1138
	<u>NARCISO SEE NARCIZO</u>						
	<u>NARCIZO</u>						
	<u>NARCIZO</u>						
7/25	Judith P.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	168	See B.1647 P.160
7/25	Judith P.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	169	See B.1564 P.715
7/25	Manuel T.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	168	See B.1647 P.160
7/25	Manuel T.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	169	See B.1564 P.715
	<u>NASH REALTY CORPORATION</u>						
9/6		Joseph Blum	Dart.	q.c.	1690	355	William(s)100 w.Cynthia Lot 119 P.B.14 P.43
	<u>NATIONAL BANK OF FAIRHAVEN</u>						
1/17		Edward R.Girard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	16	Tallman(s)231.10 w.Ashley Blvd. 15.44 rds.
1/24		Kart Kare,Inc.	Fair.	M.	1678	307	Middle(w)22 n.Ferry,Water(e)
2/19		Wilbur W.Bailey et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	440	Elm Ave.(n)44 w.No.Green 10.88 rds.
3/27	(Pltff.)	Joseph R.L.Lavoie et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1681	408	1)Austin(n)104.10 e.Summer 9.88 rds.(2)Shawmut Ave.(e) 106.16 n.Locust 11 rds. Third District Court
4/1		Roxanne Darlene Chartier	Dart.	M.& Security Agree.	1681	771	Howard(e)Lot 162A P.B.73 P.1
4/4		Roxanne Darlene Chartier	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	1023	54 Howard St.
6/6		Richard Winterbottom	Fair.	M.	1685	523	n.w.cor.Washington & Alden Rd.P.B.93 P.16
6/19		Stanley M.Mickelson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	162	Anthony Terrace(n)Lot 12 P.B.75 P.56
6/24	(Pltff.)	Robert D.Martin et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	483	Third District Court
6/24	(Pltff.)	Martin Construction Co.,Inc. et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	484	Third District Court
7/2		Floyd D.Genthner et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	1091	Perry Hill Rd.(s)
7/23	(Pltff.)	Manuel Morais et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	1172	Third District Court
7/23	(Pltff.)	Dennis Braga et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	1174	Third District Court
8/22		Roland S.Bisaillon Jr.et ali.	Fair.	M.	1689	719	1)s.e.cor.Wilbur Ave.& Nobska Ave.Lots 36-38 inc.P.B.19 P.107(2)Spring(s.& s.e.)
9/5		Paul F.Bancroft et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1690	228	1)Collins Corner Rd.(s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.90 P.33(2)Mt. Vernon(s)45.24 w.Bullock 12.90 rds.

Continued

64

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NATIONAL BANK OF FAIRHAVEN</u> Continued						
10/16		Frank Babbitt Inc.	Fair.	M.& Security Agreement	1692	192	Water(w)
10/16		Frank Babbitt, Inc.	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1692	200	10 Water St.
10/16		Richard Winterbottom	Fair.	M.	1692	203	n.w.cor.Washington & Alden Rd. P.B.93 P.16
11/13		John H.Fellouris et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	283	s.e.cor.Sawyer & Rockdale Ave. 46.50 rds.
11/21		Daniel E.Tichon et ux.	Fair.& M. Mattapoissett		1693	637	1) Brook Drive(w) Lot 27 P.B.65 P.16 (2 & 3) Mattapoissett
	<u>NATIONAL BANK OF WAREHAM</u>						
6/25		Robert DeJesus et ux.	West.	M.	1686	518	Fisher Rd. (w)
	<u>NATIONAL CAN CORPORATION</u>						
3/11		Mass-Pak Canners, Inc. et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1680	565	Industrial Park See Record
	<u>NATIONAL CARPET DISTRIBUTORS, INC.</u>						
7/3	(Pltff.)	John Alves (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1686	1169	5 parcels See Record Third District Court
	<u>NATIONAL R.A.REALTY TRUST</u>						
1/11	by Tr.	Andre J.Fournier	N.B.	Trust Deed	1677	906	s.e.cor.Weld & State 14.81 rds.
7/16	by Tr.	Rita Alves	N.B.	M.	1687	716	1) State(w) 43.76 s.Weld 2) Weld(n) 50.15 w.State 12.273 rds. (3) s.e.cor. Weld & State 14.81 rds.
	<u>NATIONAL RETAIL HARDWARE ASSOCIATION</u>						
10/2		New England Hardware Dealers Association		Assgnt. of Financing Statement	1691	583	-----
	<u>NATIONWIDE DEVELOPERS, INC.</u>						
4/1		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	794	See B.1606 P.207
	<u>NATIONWIDE HOUSING CORPORATION</u>						
3/12		Morgan Corporation	N.B.	M.& Security Agreement	1680	690	Mill(n) 50 w.Rockdale Ave. North(s) 90.95 rds. Lots 2,3 & 4 P.B.25 P.100
	<u>NAULT</u>						
9/4	Alcina) Raymond P.)	Eugene A.Boisvert et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	197	Deane(s) 304.06 w.Ashley Blvd. 22.03 rds. P.B.60 P.59
	<u>NAUSET CORP.</u>						
4/18		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	749	114 Nauset St. Plat 97 Lot 175 See B.1680 P.266
	<u>NAUSET REALTY TRUST SEE NAUSETT REALTY TRUST</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NAUSETT REALTY TRUST</u>						
	<u>NAUSET REALTY TRUST</u>						
8/16	by Tr.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River	N.B.		1689	300	n.w.cor.Studley & County
10/1	by Tr.	Peter S.Thomas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	540	1)s.e.cor.Highland & Route 195 Lots A & B P.B.93 P.99(2)Mt.Vernon(n)Lots C & D same
12/31	by Tr.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1695	168	s.e.cor.Rte.195 & Highland Lots A & B P.B.93 P.99 See B.1691 P.542
	<u>NEGALHA</u>						
2/15	Manuel) Maria A.)	Alfred Oliveira	N.B.	q.c.	1679	363	Davis(s)352.93 w.Belleville Ave.
	<u>NELSON</u>						
6/28	Charlotte et ux.	Harry W.Affeldt et ux.	Dart.		1686	861	Costa(n)100.4 w.Carnegie 17.06 rds.Lot 10 P.B.25 P.58
3/7	Lillian M.	William A.Nelson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1680	386	See Record See B.1598 P.1130
4/9	William A.	Lizzie Nelson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	116	Acushnet Ave.(w)Lots 3 & 4 P.B.4 P.14 See B.765 P.541
6/28	William B.III et ux.	Harry W.Affeldt et ux.	Dart.		1686	861	Costa(n)100.4 w.Carnegie 17.06 rds.Lot 10 P.B.25 P.58
	<u>NERBONNE</u>						
8/19	Delia K.	Emma L.Kendrick Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	434	See Record See B.976 P.25
3/7	Raymond D.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	474	See B.1637 P.1134
	<u>NEREU</u>						
10/16	Adalberto O.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	211	See B.1313 P.469
	<u>NESS</u>						
4/22	Blanche A.) Hans)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	940	See B.1281 P.405
	<u>NESSLER</u>						
3/20	Elaine Emily et ali.	Armand Bertrand et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1681	21	s.e.cor.Wing & Pageotte Lot 39 P.B.63 P.36 See also P.B.60 P.6
	<u>NETHERLAND</u>						
8/23	G.Stacy	Margaret Robinson	Dart.		1689	792	Haven Rd.(e)Lot 14 P.B.41 P.5
	<u>NETTO</u>						
9/11	Cecilia G.et ux.	Ricardo M.F.Meneses et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	659	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Brooklawn Ave.18.06 rds.Lot 139 P.B.25 P.16
5/17	Manuel G.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	519	See B.1220 P.78
9/11	Manuel G.et ux.	Ricardo M.F.Meneses et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	659	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Brooklawn Ave.18.06 rds.Lot 139 P.B.25 P.16
	<u>NEUBAUER</u>						
4/8	Hazel B.	Jerry O.Neubauer Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	83	See Record See B.1296 P.295

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>NEVES</u>						
7/10	Arlene Maria das	Leonardo das Neves et ux.	N.B.		1687	351	s.e.cor.Rockland & Bonney 8 rds.
5/17	Feliciano Manuel Lopes das Joao N. Joao P. See John P.	Joao N. Neves et al.	N.B.		1684	483	s.e.cor.Maple & Cottage 18.46 rds.
7/12	John P.	Paul R. Brodeur et ux.	N.B.		1687	487	n.w.cor.Potomska & Second Lot A P.B.93 P.26
7/11	Leonardo das et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	464	See B.1567 P.246
7/12	Manuel A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	518	See B.1371 P.172
4/5	Mary F.	Joseph P. Neves Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1681	1144	See Record See B.1388 P.188 Ctf.
<u>NEW BEDFORD AREA MENTAL HEALTH CLINIC, INC.</u>							
4/12		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1682	395	See B.1661 P.550
<u>NEW BEDFORD ATLANTIC ASSOCIATES, INC.</u>							
10/30		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1692	820	See B.1692 P.651
10/30		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1692	822	See B.1655 P.211
10/30		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	865	Hassey(e) Plat 37 Lots 305 & 306 See B.1680 Pp.264 & 265
<u>NEW BEDFORD CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICE</u>							
7/23		New Bedford Child and Family Service et al.		Merger	1688	1	
<u>NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF</u>							
1/2		Charles McCombs Boulevard	N.B.	Alter- ation	1677	355	Charles McCombs Boulevard fr. Maxine St. southerly
2/20		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	Ease- ment	1679	474	Pearl(n) P.B.92 P.90
2/26	(Conservation Commission)	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	Order of Conditions	1679	789	Winston St. & Acushnet Ave. See Record
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	805	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.104
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	806	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.105
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	807	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.106
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	808	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.107
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	809	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.108
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	810	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.109
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	811	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.110
2/26		Sanders Ackerberg by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	812	Pelletier(w) P.125B L.111
2/26		Dianne C.S. Alcobia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	813	Locust(s) P.71 Lot 284
2/26		Dianne C.S. Alcobia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	814	County(w) P.71 L.286
2/26		Luiz Alves et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	818	Rear 513-515 So. Second P.25 L.34
2/26		Joseph F. Avila by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	819	926 County St. P.84 L.225
2/26		Viriato DeSena Bala by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	820	113 Rivet St. P.30 Lot 351
2/26		Mary Jesus Batista by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	821	189 Rockland St. P.29 L.185
2/26		Harold Bishins et ali. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	822	No. Front & Kilburn Sts. P.79 L.1
2/26		Manuel Bizarro et ali. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	823	5 Thompson St. P.30 L.146
2/26		Jose Britto et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	824	418 So. Second St. P.31 L.117

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
2/26		Manuel L. Brum et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	825	637 Union St. P.50 L.230
2/26		Charles Carmo et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	826	155 Maple St. P.45 L.369
2/26		Albert J. Carson by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	827	1383 Cove Rd. P.19 L.42
3/4		Ema A. Schellenberg et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1095	208 Hathaway St. P.103 L.42
3/4		Leo J. Schick et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1096	494 Wood St. P.114 L.131
3/4		Emile M. Schwalm Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1097	982-984-986 Brock Ave. P.15 L.199
3/4		Sidney C. Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1098	Purchase(w) P.78 L.86
3/4		Sidney C. Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1099	Purchase(w) P.78 L.87
3/4		Sidney C. Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1100	1750 Purchase St. P.78 L.104
3/4		Sidney C. Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1101	1742 Purchase St. P.78 L.105
3/4		Sidney C. Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1102	1736-38-40 Purchase St. P.78 L.106
3/4		Sidney C. Schwartz by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1103	105 Wamsutta St. P.78 L.109
3/4		Secretary of Housing and Urban Development by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1104	Tisbury(w) P.118 L.368
3/4		Richard W. Seguin by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1105	628 Purchase St. P.47 L.78
3/4		Margaret G. Simpkin by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1106	32 Myrtle St. P.77 L.64
3/4		Peter H. Sowa et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1107	73 Diane St. P.99 L.14
3/4		Mary Louise Spiliotis et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1108	253 Brownell St. P.50 L.413
3/4		Anna V. Sullivan by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1109	19 Chatham St. P.118 L.375
3/4		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1110	Jenney(w) P.50 L.133
3/4		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1111	Giffords Lane(n) P.68 L.2
3/4		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1112	R273 Highland St. P.89 L.6
3/4		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1113	377 Earle St. P.103 L.94
3/4		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1114	731 Tarkiln Hill Rd. P.125A L.458
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1115	Wood(n) P.116 L.200
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1116	Colrain(w) P.116 L.198
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1117	n.e.cor. Wood & Colrain Sts. P.116 L.199
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1118	Colrain(w) P.116 L.197
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1119	Wood & Colrain Sts. P.116 L.190
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1121	1753-1759 Acushnet Ave. P.108 L.26
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1120	1384 Acushnet Ave. P.99 L.44
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1122	37 Morgan St. P.52 L.168
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1123	177 Elm St. P.52 L.139
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1124	189 Elm St. P.52 L.137
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1125	216 Middle St. P.52 L.127
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1126	218 Middle St. P.52 L.126
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1127	277 Pleasant St. P.41 L.267
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1128	275 & 275R County St. P.36 L.213
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1129	442 County St. P.52 L.253
3/4		Almeida & Sons Cont. Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1130	Pamela Dr. (n) P.74 L.85
3/4		Almeida & Sons Cont. Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1131	Pamela Drive(n) P.74 L.83
3/4		Almeida & Sons Cont. Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1132	Pamela Drive(n) P.74 L.81

Continued

6P

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/4		Almeida & Sons Cont., Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1133	Pamela Drive & Roseanne St. P.74 L.79
3/4		Almeida & Sons Cont., Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1134	Pamela Drive(n)P.74 L.4
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1152	Oesting(n)P.54 L.80
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1153	Oesting(w)P.54 L.79
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1154	Oesting(w)P.54 L.78
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1155	Oesting(w)P.54 L.3
3/4		Boston Mill Outlet Inc. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1156	39 Morton Ct.P.21 L.8
3/4		Andre J. Fournier Tr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1157	1058 So. Water St. P.21 L.7
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1158	Wood(n)P.116 L.337
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1159	Wood(n)P.116 L.336
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1160	Leyden(w)P.116 L.334
3/4		Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1161	Leyden(w)P.116 L.333
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1168	Oesting(w)P.54 L.81
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1169	Oesting(w)P.54 L.82
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1170	Oesting(w)P.54 L.83
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1171	Oesting(w)P.54 L.84
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1172	Oesting(w)P.54 L.85
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1173	Oesting(w)P.54 L.86
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1174	Oesting(w)P.54 L.87
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1175	Oesting(n)P.54 L.88
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1176	Oesting(w)P.54 L.89
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1177	Oesting(w)P.54 L.90
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1186	Nemasket Pl. (e)P.61 L.18
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1187	Nemasket Pl. (e)P.61 L.17
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1188	Nemasket Pl. (e)P.61 L.16
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1189	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.15
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1190	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.14
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1191	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.13
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1192	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.12
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1193	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.11
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1194	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.10
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1195	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.9
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1196	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.8
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1197	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.7
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1198	Nemasket Place(w)P.61 L.6
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1199	Oesting(n)P.61 L.5
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1679	1200	Oesting(e)P.54 L.96
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	1	Oesting(e)P.54 L.95
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	2	Oesting(e)P.54 L.94
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	3	Oesting(e)P.54 L.93

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	4	Oesting(e)P.54 L.92
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	5	Oesting(e)P.54 L.91
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	6	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.19
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	7	Fairmount(s)P.61 L.38
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	8	Fairmount(s)P.61 L.37
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	9	Fairmount(w)P.61 L.36
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	10	Fairmount(w)P.61 L.35
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	11	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.34
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	12	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.33
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	13	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.32
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	14	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.31
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	15	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.30
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	16	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.29
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	17	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.28
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	18	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.27
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	19	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.26
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	20	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.25
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	21	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.24
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	22	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.23
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	23	Nemasket Place(s)P.61 L.22
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	24	Nemasket Place(e)P.61 L.21
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	25	Nemasket Pl.(s)P.61 L.20
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	50	Fairmount(s)P.61 L.39
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	51	Nemasket Place(n)P.68 L.98
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	52	Oesting(e)P.62 L.251
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	53	Oesting(e)P.62 P.250
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	54	Oesting(n)P.62 L.249
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	55	Oesting(n)P.62 L.248
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	56	Oesting(n)P.62 L.247
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	57	Fairmount(s)P.62 L.246
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	58	Fairmount(s)P.62 L.244
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	59	Fairmount(s)P.62 L.245
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	60	Fairmount(s)P.62 L.243
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	61	Grant(n)P.62 L.132
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	62	Oesting(n)P.61 L.41
3/4		Buttonwood Acres at New Bedford by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	63	Fairmount(n)P.61 L.40
3/4		John Almeida Jr.Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	64	932-934 So.Water St.P.25 L.129
3/4		Raymond M.Carvalho et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	65	Pleasant & Maxfield Sts. P.58 L.105
3/4		Romeo J.Cormier et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	66	York(n)P.127D L.70
3/4		Henrique Cosme et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	67	Foster(w)P.58 L.199
3/4		Constantine Costopoulos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	68	3913 Acushnet Ave.P.136 L.18
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/4		Constantine Costopoulos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	69	Acushnet Ave. (w) P.136 L.239
3/5		Aurore Enos et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	85	17 Clark St. P.84 L.100
3/5		Evmart Construction Co. Inc. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	86	127 Grape St. P.34 L.114
3/5		E.M. Lowe's Theatres Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	87	1157 Acushnet Ave. P.92 L.105
3/5		Daniel I. Dwyer et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	88	28 Lincoln St. P.45 L.137
3/5		Emerson W. Drumheiser et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	89	Congress(e) P.125A L.187
3/5		Emerson W. Drumheiser et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	90	Congress(e) P.125A L.186
3/5		Emerson W. Drumheiser et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	91	Congress(e) P.125A L.185
3/5		Emerson W. Drumheiser et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	92	Congress(e) P.125A L.184
3/5		Anna M. Driscoll by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	93	362 Union St. P.45 L.358
3/5		Dorian Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	94	Bedford(s) P.42 L.100
3/5		Dorian Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	95	Acushnet Ave. (w) P.42 L.99
3/5		Dorian Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	96	Purchase(e) P.42 L.98
3/5		Dorian Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	97	Acushnet Ave. (w) P.42 L.97
3/5		Dorian Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	98	Acushnet Ave. (w) P.42 L.95
3/5		D & D Seafood, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	99	Rodney French Blvd. East(e) P.12 L.264
3/5		Marie P. Cutrona by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	100	Lang(s) P.125B L.211
3/5		Marie P. Cutrona by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	101	Lang(s) P.125B L.210
3/5		Marie P. Cutrona by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	102	Lang(s) P.125B L.209
3/5		Marie P. Cutrona by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	103	Lang(s) P.125B L.208
3/5		Therese Cote et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	104	McGee(s) P.130A L.641
3/5		William W. Entwistle by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	133	s.w. cor. Arnoff & Monson Sts. P.130D L.145
3/5		William Farrell by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	134	Worthington(w) P.125A L.264
3/5		Nickolita Fellouris by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	135	141 Cedar Grove P.85 L.58
3/5		Arsenio Ferreira Jr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	136	1516 Sassaquin Ave. P.138 L.416
3/5		Jose Ferreira et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	137	427 So. Front St. P.25 L.70
3/5		David M. Finger by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	138	Plymouth(n) P.38 L.73
3/5		John Francisco by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	139	14 Thrush St. P.138 L.11
3/5		Charles A. Frates by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	140	261 County St. P.36 L.300
3/5		Rose Gadoury by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	141	Lang(n) P.125B L.273
3/5		Rose Gadoury by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	142	Lang(n) P.125B L.274
3/5		Pedro Gonzalez et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	143	124 Cedar St. P.58 L.220
3/5		H. Realty Corp. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	144	848-854 Purchase St. P.53 L.77
3/5		Kenneth Anthony Gilbert et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	145	134 Sycamore St. P.64 L.142
3/5		William A. Gibbs et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	146	149 Highland St. P.83 L.213
3/5		George T. Girard et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	147	Morton Ave. (w) P.138 L.164
3/5		A. Roderick Gould et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	148	77 Forest St. P.36 L.69
3/5		Patrick W. Griffith et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	149	Reynolds(e) P.77 L.315
3/5		George V. Ferreira et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	150	289 Pleasant St. P.41 L.29
3/5		William H. Fisher et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	151	Filmore(s) P.91 L.50

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/5		Mary S.Furtado et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	152	71 Norwell St.P.17A L.48
3/5		Richard C.Levin by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	120	868 County St.P.78 L.206
3/5		Arthur LeBlanc by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	160	14 Alva St.P.55 L.248
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	161	Hammond(n)P.123A L.294
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	162	Hammond(n)P.123A L.293
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	163	Hammond(n)P.123A L.292
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	164	Hammond(n)P.123A L.291
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	165	Hammond(n)P.123A L.290
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	166	Hammond(n)P.123A L.289
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	167	Hammond(n)P.123A L.288
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	168	Hammond(n)P.123A L.287
3/5		Frederick LaFlamme by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	169	Hammond(n)P.123A L.286
3/5		LaBaron of New Bedford, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	170	52-54 Eighth St.P.52 L.329
3/5		Marvin Kosow by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	171	Phillips Rd.P.136 L.367
3/5		Marvin Kosow by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	172	Phillips Rd.P.136 L.368
3/5		Marvin Kosow by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	173	Phillips Rd.P.136 L.366
3/5		Marvin Kosow by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	174	Phillips Rd.P.136 L.364
3/5		Marvin Kosow by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	175	Phillips Rd.P.136 L.363
3/5		Marvin Kosow by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	176	2114-2120 Phillips Rd.P.136 L.12
3/5		Kenneth W.Knight et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	177	137 Florence St.P.56 L.177
3/5		Marie B.Kelley by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	178	217 Cedar St.P.64 L.98
3/5		James Johnson et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	179	1563 Plainville Rd.P.124 L.97
3/5		Leo E.Jones et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	180	194 Park St.P.51 L.111
3/5		John B.Jarry by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	181	27 Nye St.P.99 L.133
3/5		Andre J.Fournier Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	182	1591-1597 Purchase St.P.72 L.220
3/5		Andre J.Fournier Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	183	19 Mill Rd.P.119 L.54
3/5		Andre J.Fournier Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	184	13 Mill Rd.P.119 L.144
3/5		International Telemeter of New Bedford Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	185	167 Potter St.P.82 L.108
3/5		Lillian R.Herman et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	186	n.w.cor.Division & First P.25 L.162
3/5		Alfred M.Henwood et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	187	154-156 Mill St.P.58 L.391
3/5		Paul D.Hancock by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	188	16 Clark St.P.84 L.183
3/5		Antone Moniz et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	204	42-44 Covell St.P.112 L.194
3/5		Salome P.Miller by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	205	690 Kempton St.P.50 L.149
3/5		Melford A.Mesquitta by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	206	47 Durfee St.P.77 L.13
3/5		Lionel C.Mello by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	207	115 Coggeshall St.P.86 L.10
3/5		Edith E.Mello by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	208	285 Clifford St.P.109 L.244
3/5		George S.McHenry et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	209	Rear 467 Cottage St.P.65 L.385
3/5		George S.McHenry et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	210	467 Cottage St.P.65 L.16
3/5		Modular Housing System, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	211	110 Osborn & 1539 Cove Rd. P.17 L.166
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	212	Route 140(e)P.132 L.400

Continued

72

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	213	e.Rte.140 P.132 L.28
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	214	126 Nash Rd.P.106 L.196
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	215	474 Belleville Ave. P.100 L.91
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	216	12 Nye St.P.99 L.125
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	217	252-256 No.Front St.P.93 L.231
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	218	192 Sawyer St.P.93 L.50
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	219	63 Adams St.P.91 L.184
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	220	Hathaway Blvd.& Potter St. P.82 L.215
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	221	Rear Rowe(e)P.81 L.60
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	222	Rowe(e)P.81 L.6
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	223	County(w)P.20 L.278
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	224	Capitol(n)P.9 L.114
3/5		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	225	n.w.cor.Capitol & Brock Ave. P.9 L.113
3/5		Arlene J.Mason by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	226	167 Ash St.P.45 L.87
3/5		E.Martin et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	227	77 Linden St.P.77 L.94
3/5		Jean P.Lizotte et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	228	958 Bristol St.P.130 L.277
3/5		Emile A.L'Heureux et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	229	16-18-20 Beetle St.P.93 L.95
3/5		Max Levovsky et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	230	1046-1054 So.Water St.P.21 L.6
3/5		William B.Macomber et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	231	Farm(s)P.38 L.317
3/5		John Martins et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	232	406 So.Front St.P.25 L.123
3/5		Frank Moniz Jr.et al.by Collr..	N.B.	Taking	1680	233	1852-1866 Purchase St.P.78 L.97
3/6		Arsene J.Plante Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	240	Raymond(e)P.127D L.171
3/6		Arsene J.Plante Jr.et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	241	Raymond(e)P.127D L.170
3/6		Curtis Perry by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	242	630 So.First St.P.25 L.16
3/6		Seraphim Pedro et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	243	So.First(e)P.31 L.128
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	244	Upton & Wrentham Sts.P.94 L.33
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	245	Upton & Wrentham Sts.P.94 L.32
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	246	Wrentham(e)P.94 L.31
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	247	Wrentham(e)P.94 L.30
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	248	Wrentham(e)P.94 L.29
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	249	Wrentham & Hathaway Rd.P.94 L.28
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	250	Upton(n)P.94 L.24
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	251	rear Hathaway Rd.(s)P.94 L.23
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	252	rear Hathaway Rd.(s)P.94 L.22
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	253	rear Hathaway Rd.(s)P.94 L.21
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	254	rear Hathaway Rd.(s)P.94 L.19
3/6		Richard H.Parsons by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	255	rear Hathaway Rd.(s)P.94 L.18
3/6		Catherine S.Papas et ali.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	256	79 Acushnet Ave.P.30 L.250
3/6		Alphonse Pageotte by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	257	Rayno(n)P.125B L.8
3/6		Alphonse Pageotte by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	258	Rayno(n)P.125B L.7
3/6		Jere M.Donahue Tr.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	259	41 Washburn St.P.85 L.123

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/6		Jere M. Donahue Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	260	43 Washburn St. P.85 L.122
3/6		George W. Offley by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	261	295 Palmer St. P.50 L.36
3/6		Jere M. Donahue Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	262	49 Washburn St. P.85 L.121
3/6		New Bedford Wholesale Tire Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	263	38 Rodney French Blvd. West P.15 L.42
3/6		New Bedford Atlantic Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	264	Hassey(e) P.37 L.306
3/6		New Bedford Atlantic Associates, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	265	Hassey(e) P.37 L.305
3/6		Nauset Corp. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	266	114 Nauset St. P.97 L.175
3/6		Nationwide Developers, Inc. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	267	Braley Rd. (e) P.137 L.1
3/6		Leendert Nieuwenhuizen et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	268	312 Pleasant St. P.41 L.43
3/6		Alfred Motta by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	269	1084 Marlborough St. P.132H L.349
3/7		Evans J. Roderigues et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	412	74 Poplar Rd. P.136C L.21
3/7		Carlos Roderigues by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	413	Briarwood Drive (e) P.136C L.85
3/7		Susan Rivera by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	414	249 Allen St. P.40 L.30
3/7		Irene B. Riley by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	415	153 Maxfield St. P.58 L.75
3/7		Mary S. Resendes et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	416	Stratford(n) P.130 L.413
3/7		Manuel Reis by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	417	112 So. Sixth St. P.36 L.164
3/7		Robert L. DeRego et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	418	26 Locust St. P.71 L.267
3/7		John F. Rapoza et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	419	1064 Pelletier St. P.125B L.101
3/7		John F. Rapoza et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	420	n.e. cor. Rayno & Pelletier St. P.125B L.12
3/7		John F. Rapoza et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	421	Rayno(n) P.125B L.11
3/7		John F. Rapoza et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	422	Rayno(n) P.125B L.10
3/7		John F. Rapoza et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	423	Rayno(n) P.125B L.9
3/7		Eleterio Rapoza by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	424	67 Sidney St. P.23 L.61
3/7		Michael F. Poczatek et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	425	2100 Acushnet Ave. P.119 L.235
3/7		Arsene J. Plante Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	426	302 Raymond St. P.127D L.174
3/7		Arsene J. Plante Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	427	Raymond(e) P.127D L.173
3/7		Arsene J. Plante Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	428	308 Raymond St. P.127D L.172
3/7		Polish Benefit & Social Society et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	429	20 Kenyon St. P.85 L.148
3/7		Gil Rego et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	430	94-96 Rockdale Ave. P.17 L.33
3/7		Dominick S. Roda et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	431	208 Smith St. P.64 L.111
3/7		Andrew W. Vasiliou et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	434	64 North St. P.58 L.355
3/7		Marion P. Turpin et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	435	Marlborough(s) P.132H L.348
3/7		Joseph Tavares et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	436	763 So. Water St. P.31 L.227
3/7		Silmo Realty Trust by Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	437	1529-1533 Acushnet Ave. P.98 L.41
3/7		Silmo Realty Trust by Tr. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	438	1512-1527 Acushnet Ave. P.98 L.42
3/7		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	439	Church(e) P.130F L.41
3/7		John M. Santos et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	440	133-135 Acushnet Ave. P.37 L.24
3/7		Frederick J. Sagar Jr. et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	441	371 Brock Ave. P.9 L.285
3/7		Walter Rose et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	442	185 Cottage St. P.51 L.296
3/7		Robert W. Rogers et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	443	137-141 Rockdale Ave. P.18 L.105
3/7		John J. Rodrigues et al. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	444	36 Parker St. P.65 L.31

Continued

74

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
3/7		Jack A.Wright et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	445	35 Smith St.P.65 L.190
3/7		Winokoor Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	446	1073-1077 So.Water St. P.20 L.102
3/7		Mary Welch et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	447	Laurel(s)P.107 L.205
3/7		Donald C.Rose et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	448	232 Grinnell St.P.36 L.32
3/7		Mary Rose by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	449	64 Bedford St.P.41 L.176
3/7		Mary Rose by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	450	66 Bedford St.P.41 L.175
3/7		Louis M.Santos by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	451	84 Luke St.P.26 L.131
3/7		Paul F.Saunders et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	452	23 Maple St.P.45 L.232
3/7		Paul F.Saunders et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	453	98 Clinton St.P.45 L.419
3/7		Joseph Sylvia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	454	39 Jouvette St.P.20 L.375
3/7		Joseph Sylvia et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	455	303 Austin St.P.76 L.136
3/7		Robert R.Sylvia by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	456	319 Cornell St.P.68 L.4
3/7		Timo Realty, Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	457	543 North St.P.55 L.281
3/7		Thomas Toolis et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	458	Cleveland(e)P.12 L.159
3/7		Thomas Toolis et al.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	459	124 Clara St.P.12 L.160
3/7		Torovin, Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	460	2980 Acushnet Ave.P.132 L.594
3/7		Torovin, Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	461	2960 Acushnet Ave.P.132 L.367
3/7		Torovin Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	462	rear Acushnet Ave.(e)P.132 L.248
3/7		United Front Development Corp. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	463	471 Kempton St.P.57 L.159
3/7		United Front Development Corp. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	464	478-480 Kempton St.P.51 L.432
3/7		United Front Development Corp. by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	465	195 Court St.P.51 L.376
3/7		Yor Dogg House, Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	466	1836 Acushnet Ave.P.110 L.154
3/7		Wamsutta Warehouse Co., Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	467	Wamsutta & No.Front St.P.78 L.224
3/7		Wamsutta Warehouse Co., Inc.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	468	61 No.Front St.P.78 L.216
3/7		Robert L.Weeks by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	469	Watson(e)P.55 L.155
3/7		Weld Realty Corp.by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1680	470	115 Weld St.P.84 L.198
4/1		Maria Medeiros et al.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1681	690	1)Thompson fr.Bonney(n)to Orchard(2)Orchard fr. Thompson(e)n.48.84 ft.
4/1		Felipe Felipe	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1681	691	1)Rockland fr.Briggs(n)to Orchard(2)Orchard fr. Rockland(w)n.100 ft.
4/2		Mathew Gonsalves et ali.	N.B.	Taking by Eminent Domain	1681	799	Morris St.fr.Norwood to Stratford in re utility easement
4/2		Albert J.Forgue et ali.	N.B.	Taking by Eminent Domain	1681	804	Westland & Norwood Sts.See Record in re utility easement
4/3	(Water Board)	John J.Silva	N.B.	Assess- able Extension Agree.	1681	967	Beverly(n)w.Barnard
4/3	(Water Board)	John Silva	N.B.	Assess- able Extension Agree.	1681	968	Beverly(n)w.Barnard
4/9		Leonard J.Hughes et ali.		Decree	1682	145	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1473 P.347
4/22		Richard H.Parsons	N.B.	Order of Taking by Eminent Domain Easement	1682	904	Pitman(n)97.06 w.Herman, Route 140(e)in re sewerage construction
4/22		Henry J.Guilbeault et ali.	N.B.	Layout	1682	906	Relocation of Sassaquin Ave.fr. Morton Ave.to Pine St.
4/22		Richard Nobrega et ali.	N.B.	Order of Taking by Eminent Domain Easement Reg.& Unreg.	1682	911	Herman St.See Record in re sewerage construction
5/1		Walter J.Hughes et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	475	n.w.cor.Phillips Rd.& Welby Rd.P.B.92 P.115
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
5/2	(Water Board)	Gerado Realty	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1683	597	Filmore(s)e.Mt.Pleasant
5/2	(Water Board)	Gerado Realty	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1683	599	Filmore(s)e.Mt.Pleasant
5/14	(Water Board)	Armand Sansoucy	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1684	144	Montrose(s)w.Adelaide
5/14	(Water Board)	Armand Sansoucy	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1684	145	Montrose(s)w.Adelaide
5/14	(Water Board)	Gary R.Thomasset	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1684	146	Metcalf(w)n.Ohio
5/14		Alfred Kulig et ali.		Decree	1684	171	in re tax lien foreclosure See B.1473 P.346
6/3		Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation	N.B.	Ease- ment	1685	182	John Vertente Jr.Blvd.(e) 632 n.Samuel Barnet Blvd. P.B.93 P.9 in re drainage
6/3		Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation	N.B.	q.c.	1685	186	120 e.John Vertente Blvd. Lot "A" P.B.93 P.8
6/24		John K.Dexter et ali.	N.B.	Order of Taking by Eminent Domain Reg.& Unreg.	1686	417	Sidewalk Easement fr.Wildwood Rd.to Samoset
7/22	(Water Board)	Arthur DeMello	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1687	1092	Mt.Vernon(n)w.Turner
7/23		John Galary et al.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1687	1146	No.Front(e)fr.Coggeshall to Beetle
7/23		Maria C.Moniz et ali.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1687	1147	Orchard(e)fr.Rivet to Katharine
7/23		Antonio Henriques de Barros et ali.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1687	1148	Orchard(e)fr.Rivet to Thompson
7/23		Phillips Realty Trust	N.B.	Layout	1688	23	Doreen St.fr.Maxine St.to Welby Rd.
7/23		Phillips Realty Trust	N.B.	Layout	1688	25	Maxine St.fr.Charles McCombs Blvd.to Doreen St.
8/2		Calvary Assembly of God of New Bedford Mass.Inc.	N.B.		1688	733	in re agreement for maintenance See Record
8/19		John C.De Mello Jr.	N.B.	Taking	1689	447	in re demolition Plat 53 Lots 129 & 130
8/20		Dennis G.Bourgeois et ali.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order	1689	524	Morris St.from Norwood St.to Stratford St.
8/20		Ada N.Pearson et ali.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order	1689	525	Monmouth St.from Morris w. 235.46 ft.
8/20		Mary S.Resendes et ali.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order	1689	526	Stratford St.fr.Morris St.to the town line
8/20		Malcolm L.Gifford et ali.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order Reg.& Unreg.	1689	543	Norwood St.fr.Morris St. westerly 206 ft.
8/20		Andre J.Fournier Tr.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order Reg.& Unreg.	1689	544	Jocelyn Street from Monmouth Street n.200 ft.
8/20		City of New Bedford et al.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order Reg.& Unreg.	1689	545	Tarkiln Hill Rd.from Kings Highway to Lambeth Street
9/17		Philip Kates Tr.et ali.	N.B.	Sewer & Drain Order Reg.& Unreg.	1690	933	Jocelyn St.fr.Monmouth St.n. 200 ft.
9/18		Claremont Development Trust	N.B.	Layout	1690	1001	Nemasket Place fr.Nemasket s. 582.48 ft.
9/18		Claremont Development Trust	N.B.	Layout	1690	1003	Fairmount fr.164.31 ft.w.Alva w.140 ft.
9/18		Claremont Development Trust	N.B.	Layout	1690	1005	Oesting fr.Winslow n.460 ft.
9/18		Claremont Development Trust	N.B.	Layout	1690	1007	Nemasket fr.Alva w.272.54 ft.
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1009	Bayberry Road fr.West Hill Rd.to Carriage Drive
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1011	Carriage Drive fr.Cherry Tree Lane to Bryant Lane
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1013	Carriage Drive fr.Oakdale to Cherry Tree Lane
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1015	Cherry Tree Lane fr.West Hill Road to Carriage Drive
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1017	Bryant Lane fr.West Hill Rd.to Carriage Drive
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1019	Oakdale St.fr.Sherwood St.to West Hill Rd.
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1021	Bryant Lane fr.Shady Lane to West Hill Rd.
9/18		Rockdale West at New Bedford Inc.	N.B.	Layout	1690	1023	West Hill Rd.fr.Cherry Tree Lane to Bryant Lane
10/1		Matthew Gonsalves et al.	N.B.	Order of Taking by Eminent Domain	1691	519	Morris(w)441.37 s.Stratford 14.24 rds.in re sewerage and drain Easement
10/2	et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1691	626	See B.1661 P.909
10/18		Manuel Simmons et ali.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1692	306	Ernest(w)fr.Bates to Belleville Rd.

Continued

76

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD, CITY OF Continued						
10/18		Alsuino B. Cordeiro et al.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1692	307	1) Belleville Ave. (w) fr. Whitman to Desautels (2) Whitman (s) fr. Belleville Ave. to Desautels 3) Desautels (e) fr. Belleville Ave. to Whitman
10/18		Lidaina Costa et ali.	N.B.	Side- walk Order	1692	308	Taber (s) fr. West to Brigham
10/23		Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Ease- ment	1692	469	Peckham Rd. (n) 15 w. Pinehurst
11/1		Trustees of Southeastern Massachusetts University	N.B.		1692	959	1) Purchase (e) Maxfield (n) Acushnet Ave. (w) (2) n.w. cor. Maxfield & Purchase (3) Maxfield (n) 15 rds. +
11/13	(Water Board)	Dubal Development Corp.	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1693	343	Plainville Rd. (e) n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
11/13	(Water Board)	Dubal Development Corp.	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1693	344	Plainville Rd. (e) n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
11/13	(Water Board)	Priscilla Imbriglio	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1693	345	Maplewood (s) e. Morris
11/27		Alfred Kulig by Collr.	N.B.	Taking	1693	968	Plat 25 Lot 43 in re demolition
11/29	(Water Board)	Paul R. Reusch	N.B.	Assess- able Ext. Agreement	1693	1089	Geraldine (e) n. Rebecca St.
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout	1694	20	Mansfield St. fr. Easton to Townsend
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout	1694	22	Townsend St. fr. Easton to Mansfield (e)
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout	1694	24	Colonial Drive fr. Easton to Ayer
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout	1694	26	Loftus St. fr. Easton to accepted Layout
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout	1694	28	Ayer St. fr. present terminus southerly to Hathaway Blvd.
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout	1694	30	Easton St. fr. Ayer to Wilson
12/3		D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	Layout & Easement	1694	33	Shirley St. fr. Ayer e. & n. 664.45 ft.
	NEW BEDFORD D & G REALTY TRUST						
1/22	by Trs.	John E. Lima Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	220	n.w. cor. Hiller & Paul Lots 40 & 41 P.B. 36 P. 39
3/22	by Trs.	Manuel I. Venancio et ux.	West.	M.	1681	204	cor. Rte. 177 (n) & Old County Rd. (s.w.)
	NEW BEDFORD FISH PRODUCTS CORP.						
6/6	et ali.	Joseph L. Schwartz et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1685	474	Washburn (s) 1.59 A.P.B. 93 P. 14 in re wall
6/19	et al.	Jay-Bee Fillet Co., Inc. et al.		Option Agree.	1686	239	See Record
	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK						
1/2		Leo M. Metivier et ux.	Acush.	M.	1677	352	s.w. cor. Ludlow & Middle Rd. Lot 5 P.B. 53 P. 56
1/2		Ronald Yates	N.B.	M.	1677	370	Viall (w) 512.75 s. Cove 13.22 rds. Lot 16 P.B. 1 P. 78
1/2		Richard A. Perry et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	374	Belair (n) Lot 1 P.B. 90 P. 91
1/2		Albert Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	387	Allen (s) 43 e. West 10.73 rds.
1/3		Aurelio S. Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	438	Sylvia (n) 90.18 w. Belleville Ave.
1/3		Wallace G. Noble	N.B.	M.	1677	443	Maplewood Ave. (n) Park Place (w) Barnum Ave. (s) Lots 474-485 inc. P.B. 5 P. 47
1/3		Michael A. Ostneberg et ux.	Fair.	M.	1677	483	n.e. cor. Reservation Rd. & Brier Cliff Rd. Lot 360 P.B. 14 P. 63
1/3		David L. Chace	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1677	506	Hillman (n) See B. 1576 P. 591
1/3		Kenneth W. Knight et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1677	507	n.w. cor. North & Florence See B. 1597 P. 903
1/4		Robert M. Cordeira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	533	Dudley (s) 704 w. Brock Ave. 18.36 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
1/4		Ronald C. Brown et ux.	Acush.	M.	1677	541	Belanger(e)Lots 408-412 inc. P.B.25 P.9
1/4		Joseph Arruda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	570	Bedford(n)146 2/3 e.Palmer 16.60 rds.
1/7		Duarte M. Raposo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	593	Hudson(n)246.74 w.Brock Ave. Lot 8 P.B.11 P.53 12.28 rds.
1/7		Ronald L. Rahn et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	613	Gulf Rd. (West) (s.w.) Lot 39 P.B.74 P.24
1/7		Bruce J. Heaps et ux.	Acush.	M.	1677	649	s.e.cor.Taber & Lambert 39.34 rds.Lots 98 & 99 P.B.33 P.32
1/8		Esther Forman	N.B.	M.	1677	679	Carroll(s)120 e.Brownell 12.45 rds.
1/9		Everett Leon Pittsley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	735	North(s)95.89 e.Cedar 11.19 rds.
1/9		Milton B. Schofield	Dart.	M.	1677	747	n.e.cor.Rhode Island Ave.& Main Ave.74 rds.Lots 436 & 437 P.B.11 P.71
1/10		J. Douglas Mendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	777	Dudley(s)49.23 w.Brock Ave. 6.63 rds.Lot 2 P.B.61 P.1
1/10		J. Douglas Mendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	782	Chestnut(e)130 s.Parker 18.36 rds.
1/10		J. Douglas Mendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	788	s.w.cor.Butler & Winthrop Lot 1 P.B.78 P.60
1/10		Dennis A. Nobrega et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	797	Howard Ave. (n)253.07 e.Acushnet Ave.11.90 rds.
1/11		Russell C. Santos	Fair.	M.	1677	893	Akin(e)34.45 rds.Lots 87-90 inc.& part lot 91 P.B.2 P.41
1/14		Valdemar DeOliveira et ux.	Fair.& Acush.	M.	1677	968	1)Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 6 P.B.86 P.48(2)William(w)
1/14		Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	976	1)Gulf Rd. West(n.e.)1 A.+ Lots 3-6 inc.P.B.74 P.24 2)Gulf Rd. West(s.w.) Lots 48 & 49 same
1/14		Gerald S. Pinto et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1677	983	s.e.cor.Sycamore & Cedar See B.1648 P.1145
1/15		Santos Rodriguez et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	1028	So.Second(w) Lot 4 P.B.25 P.92 9.85 rds.
1/16		Robert F. MacMillen et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	1104	Blaze Rd. (n) Lot 171 P.B.77 P.41
1/17		Andrea M. Santos	Fair.	M.	1677	1152	Center(s)e.Pleasant 15.68 rds.
1/17		Gerald J. Ormerod et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	1171	Cedar(e)59.20 n.Locust 9.2 rds.
1/17		E. Clyde Blackburn et ux.	Fair.	M.	1677	1175	Prince(n) Lot 22 P.B.44 P.118
1/17		Charles W. Vanderhoop Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	1180	Oakdale(s) Lot 2A P.B.71 P.51
1/18		Manuel A. DeOliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	62	Easton(s) Rte.195(n) Lot 20 P.B.81 P.20
1/18		Louis J. Jesus et ali.	N.B.	M.	1678	67	Summer(w)53.35 s.Peckham 18.15 rds.Lot 191 P.B.68 P.35
1/18		Robert Genard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	91	s.e.cor.Pearl & Pleasant Lot 1 10.54 rds.P.B.14 P.41
1/21		Kenneth J. Estrella et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	147	Slocum Rd. (w)
1/22		Roland L. Savaria	N.B.	M.	1678	207	n.w.cor.Phillips Ave.& Ashley Blvd.22.64 rds.
1/23		Raymond D. Bourgeois et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	263	n.w.cor.Pine Hill Drive & Holly Tree Lane Lot 139 P.B.66 P.1
1/24		Raymond E. Michaud et ux.	West.	M.	1678	324	Gifford Rd. (w)
1/24		Ignace A. Zawalski et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	368	Easton(s) Rte.195(n) Lot 14 P.B.81 P.21
1/24		Antonio G. DaCosta	N.B.	M.	1678	373	Adams(n)160 e.Highland 11.41 rds.Lot 11 P.B.11 P.76
1/24		Donald C. Silva et al.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	376	Perry (e) See B.1583 P.520
1/25		Julio C. Baldo	N.B.	M.	1678	398	s.e.cor.Bedford & County 9.80 rds.
1/28		Alfred G. Santos et al.		Entry	1678	469	See B.1630 P.780
1/28		Alfred G. Santos et al.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1678	470	See Record See B.1630 P.780
1/28		Alfred G. Santos et al.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1678	471	See Record See B.1630 P.780

Continued

78

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
1/28		Alfred G.Santos et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1678	472	Beech(w)242.73 n.West Maxfield 14.71 rds. See B.1630 P.780
1/28		Victor Gonsalves et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	521	No.Walnut(e)80 s.Massasoit Ave.13 rds.Lot 49 P.B.11 P.65
1/29		Leonard DaCosta et al.	Dart.	M.	1678	556	Howland Ave.(s)128.80 e. Clarence part lot 33 P.B.8 P.11
1/29		Arthur Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	590	Sylvia(n)100 w.River Rd
1/30		Rexford E.Stephens et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	650	Bullock(w)88.13 s.Durfee 20.05 rds.
1/31		Michael L.Bettencourt et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	717	Fisher Rd.(e)1.70 A.Lot 1 P.B.92 P.54
1/31		John J.Sweeney Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	739	Willow(s)120.75 w.Cottage 14 rds.
1/31		Boston North Corporation	N.B.	M.	1678	749	s.e.cor.Brockton & Lawrence 13.22 rds.Lot 90 P.B.6 P.53
2/1		John Majocka et ux.	West.	M.	1678	762	John Majocka Land Lot 46 P.B.88 P.66
2/1		John Majocka et ux.	West.	M.	1678	765	Longview Drive(n)Lot 55 P.B.88 P.66
2/1		Kenneth F.Borges et ux.	West.	M.	1678	770	Steven Ave.(n)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.47
2/1		John Bo et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	787	Ridgecrest Ave.(w)Lot 5 P.B.63 P.11
2/1		Miguel de F.Corte-Real et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	842	s.e.cor.Washington & Bonney 72.55 rds.
2/4		Carlos DeSouza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	868	1)n.e.cor.Apponagansett & Moss 17.16 rds.(2)Apponagansett(n) 50 e.Moss 17.15 rds.
2/4		Manuel R.Morro et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	902	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)Lot 20 P.B.85 P.132
2/5		Arthur DeMello	N.B.	M.	1678	918	Chancery(w)Lot A P.B.91 P.73
2/5		Carlton C.Albritton et ux.	Acush.	M.	1678	930	1)Perry Hill Rd.(w)17.20 A. P.B.55 P.15(2)Perry Hill Rd.(e) 9.50 A.same
2/5		Dennis W.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	937	Query(n)222.08 e.Acushnet Ave. Lot 25 10.43 rds.P.B.8 P.16
2/5		Joseph DeChaves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	949	Hazard(n)77.75 e.Summer 11.94 rds.
2/5		Edward G.Kavanagh	Fair.	M.	1678	1027	Pleasant(w)
2/8		Dennis W.Audette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	17	Mansfield(w)Lot 71 P.B.81 P.21
2/11		Russell H.Arruda	N.B.	M.	1679	98	Beech(w)242.73 n.West Maxfield 14.71 rds.
2/12		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	141	Campbell(s)72.38 e.Summer 15.63 rds.
2/12		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	150	n.e.cor.County & Elm
2/12		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	159	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nye 13.42 rds.
2/12		William Oliver	Fair.	M.	1679	184	Eddy(s)Lot 31 P.B.51 P.54
2/12		Roger O.Payant et ux.	Acush.	M.	1679	187	Meadow Lane(s)316 w.Middle Rd.Conduit(e)38.26 rds. Lots 9 & 10 P.B.39 P.50
2/12		Roger O.Payant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	193	n.e.cor.Nye & No.Front 27.06 rds.P.B.88 P.27
2/13		Alvie E.Ballard et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	216	n.e.cor.Ricketson & Ryder Lots 193-196 inc.P.B.25 P.200
2/13		Manuel L.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	244	Desautels Court(w)39.17 s. Clara Lot 7 6.76 rds.P.B.25 P.156
2/13		Raymond H.Dean et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	257	Hamlin(s.w.)See B.1476 P.466
2/13		Alfred Alvaro Correia et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	258	Birchwood Drive(s)See B.1624 P.454
2/13		Frank Mendillo	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	259	Agnes(w)See B.1630 P.432
2/14		David P.Nolan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	321	n.w.cor.Hersom & Conduit Lots 195 & 196 P.B.7 P.73
2/14		Elsie Oliveira	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	325	Cedar(w)See B.1608 P.501
2/15		Robert H.Sharples et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	346	Shaker Rd.(n)192.23 e.Hixville Rd.P.B.53 P.70

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
2/15		Thomas Toolis et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	398	Clara(s)Cleveland(e) See B.1531 P.119
2/19		Kenneth M.Jardin et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	409	n.e.cor.Swanson Drive & Robin Drive Lot 24 P.B.86 P.10
2/19		Manuel L.Brum et al.		Entry	1679	446	See B.1582 P.351
2/19		Manuel L.Brum et al.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1679	447	See Record See B.1582 P.351
2/19		Manuel L.Brum et al.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1679	448	See Record See B.1582 P.351
2/19		Herbert G.Tondreau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	452	n.e.cor.Union & Palmer 11.53 rds.
2/20		John M.Arruda et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	484	Homer(w)n.Allen Lot 47 & part lot 48 P.B.11 P.62 19.83 rds.
2/20		Ernest G.Lajeunesse et ux.	Dart.& Mattapoisett	M.	1679	504	1)Mattapoisett(2)Carter(n) Massachusetts Ave.(e) Vermont(s)Lots 159-162 inc., 175-178 inc.P.B.11 P.71
2/21		Gary W.Sherman et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	547	Pearl(s)242.9 e.County 16.58 rds.
2/21		Edward F.Sweeney et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	577	Buttonwood(w)15.35 rds.
2/21		Frank J.Gizzi et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	593	Washington(s)Loftus(w) Mangham Way(n)93.08 rds. Lot 12 & parts lots 1- 9 inc.& 11 P.B.18 P.19
2/22		David M.Kielkucki et ux.	West.	M.	1679	630	Robert(e)Lot 9 P.B.82 P.12
2/22		Arlene J.Mason	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	674	Ash(w)See B.1627 P.1060
2/22		Alfred A.Fonteneau et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	675	Union(n)See B.1520 P.138
2/22		James L.Corrigan Tr.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	676	Sawdy Drive(e)See B.1644 P.24
2/22		Matthew Frank Linhares et al.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	677	s.w.cor.Windsor & Elswick See B.1613 P.1029
2/25		Hamilton F.Kean	Dart.	M.	1679	707	way to Smith Neck Rd.(e)8 A. 14 rds.
2/26		Raymond A.Trahan	N.B.	M.	1679	760	Summer(w)61.41 s.Weld 14.26 rds.
2/26		Harold William Ryan et al.		Entry	1679	779	See B.1637 P.878
2/26		Harold William Ryan et al.	Fair.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1679	780	See Record See B.1637 P.878
2/26		Harold William Ryan et al.	Fair.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1679	781	See Record See B.1637 P.878
2/26		Charles E.Moss et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	785	Washington(n)
2/27		Norman C.Burr et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	854	Oxford(n)154.30 w.No.Main 45.07 rds.
2/28		Edgar Joseph LeBlanc Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1679	908	1)Wilbur Ave.(n)5.87½ rds. part lot 138 P.B.7 P.34 2)Wilbur Ave.(n)11.75 rds. Lot 139 same
2/28		Frank J.Gizzi et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	919	Morgan(s)433.49 e.Sycamore 15.97 rds.P.B.25 P.62 Lot 50
2/28		Andrea M.Santos	Fair.	M.	1679	961	Center(s)e.Pleasant 15.68 rds.
3/1		Norman Winston Fuller et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	1082	Ames Baker Way(s.w.)Lot 118 P.B.74 P.24
3/4		Manuel Correia et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	1140	Prince(n)Lots 27 & 28 P.B.44 P.118
3/4		Samuel R.Lowe et ux.	Acush.	M.	1680	27	Pageotte(s)Lot 29 P.B.60 P.6 See also P.B.63 P.36
3/5		Antonio Mendes Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	111	Ricketson(n)447.83 w.Mina P.B.92 P.81
3/5		Mildred A.Nilsen	Dart.	M.	1680	129	1)n.w.cor.Allen & Sable Ave. P.B.55 P.9(2)Allen(n)
3/7		Alice Avila	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1680	372	1)Registered Land(2)Buttonwood Rd.(w)68.09 s.Rogers 29.38 rds.
3/7		Everett Charette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	401	New Boston Rd.(e)50.27 rds.
3/7		Raymond D.Nerbonne et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	475	1)Ayer(e)100 s.Loftus 42.39 rds.(2)Ayer(n.e.) Lot "F" P.B.81 P.14
3/11		Manuel Correia et al.	Dart.	M.	1680	579	1)McCabe(n)11.24 rds.Lot 8 P.B.2 P.44(2)McCabe(n) 11.24 rds.Lot 9 same
3/12		Maurice R.Savaria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	666	Ashley Blvd.(w)76 s.Nye 15.14 rds.

Continued

81

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
3/13		Damon B.Clark et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	735	s.w.cor.Brae Rd.& Sebec Lot 57 P.B.25 P.36
3/13		Manuel F.Stone Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	763	s.w.cor.Davis & Brook P.B.92 P.87
3/13		Ronald A.Andrews et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	789	Alden Rd.(e)Lot A P.B.86 P.98
3/15		Charles P.Rebello Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	891	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.part lot 11 P.B.1 P.90
3/15		David C.Peirce et ux.	Fair.	M.	1680	936	Welcome(w)36.74 rds.Lots 145 & 146 P.B.25 P.141 See also P.B.92 P.79
3/15		D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1680	942	n.w.cor.Sylvia & River Rd. Lots B & C P.B.92 P.27
3/19		Raymond G.Gabler et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1189	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & William Bradford Rd.Lot 43 P.B.91 P.117
3/21		Bernard J.Kearney	N.B.	M.	1681	61	n.e.cor.Carroll & Palmer 11.17 rds.
3/22		Stephen Anthony Santos	N.B.	M.	1681	101	n.e.cor.Wood & Hanson P.B.68 P.13
3/22		Richard H.Parsons	Dart.	M.	1681	122	cor.Judith(n.w.)& Fort(w) Lots 4-6 inc.P.B.70 P.68
3/22		James E.Mello Tr.	N.B.	M.	1681	126	s.w.cor.Belleville Rd.& Hope 13.32 rds.
3/25		Manuel Antonio Amaral et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	249	n.w.cor.Emerson & Howland Lots 219 & 220 P.B.14 P.35
3/25		Lloyd B.Miller	N.B.	M.	1681	280	Greenbrier Drive(e)Lot 91 P.B.64 P.51
3/26		Albino Souza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	284	Fisher Rd.(e)P.B.87 P.111
3/26		Rose A.Yates	Fair.	M.	1681	343	Green(e)87.29 n.Spring
3/27		Adrien R.Thibault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	432	1)s.w.cor.Weld & Reynolds 35.44 rds.(2)Registered Land
3/29		William H.Kelly Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	508	Palmer(e)280 s.Union 13.17 rds.Lot 8 P.B.11 P.34
3/29		Richard M.Brown et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	519	Borden(e)50 s.Allen
3/29		William J.Synnott	N.B.	M.	1681	527	Union(n)65 w.Orchard 13.25 rds.Lot B P.B.33 P.50
4/2		John Francisco	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	796	Thrush(s)See B.1581 P.1000
4/2		Anthony A.Soares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	812	s.w.cor.Tobey & Morton Ave. Lots 773 & 774 P.B.14 P.19
4/2		Natalie Leonardo	N.B.	M.	1681	886	Aquidneck(n)280 e.Brock Ave.
4/2		Roland D.Provencher	N.B.	M.	1681	897	s.w.cor.Phillips Rd.& Wildwood Rd.
4/3		Arthur R.Murray et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	937	Spruce(e)12.28 rds.
4/3		Milton Ferreira	Dart.	M.	1681	941	Beverly(n)29.38 rds. Lots 277 & 278 P.B.25 P.200
4/3		Frederick A.Elliott et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	974	Union(n)87 e.Pleasant 15.812 rds.
4/4		Robert Robillard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	1018	Cottonwood Rd.(n)Lot 163 P.B.77 P.41
4/4		Don E.Kinder et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	1046	Gulf Rd.(West)(n.e.)Lot 23 P.B.74 P.24
4/4		Raymond O.Lafrance Jr.et al.	Acush.	M.	1681	1063	1)Middle Rd.(w)(2)Middle Rd.(w)
4/5		Harold L.Farias et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	1083	Edgeworth(w)26.44 rds.Lots 57 & 58 P.B.8 P.37
4/5		Peggy A.Picanso	Dart.	M.	1681	1119	1)Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.I-195(s) Lot 5 P.B.87 P.48(2)n.w.cor. Nimitz & Truman Ave.Lot 66 P.B.36 P.49 26.26 rds.
4/5		Florence A.Boisvert et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	1128	1)s.w.cor.Nelson & Second 58.48 rds.(2)Reg.land
4/5		Lawrence J.Avila et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	1149	Ames Baker Way(n.e.)Lot 162 P.B.74 P.24
4/5		Bruce M.Ambadgis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	1172	Seabury(w)s.Brooklawn Lot B P.B.84 P.58
4/5		David B.Vieira	N.B.	M.	1681	1177	James(w)97.30 n.Arnold 9.34 rds.
4/8		Foster Jacobs et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	42	Wilbur Ave.(n)80 w.DeGaris Ave.40.7 rds.Lot 60 P.B.3 P.5

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
4/8		Raymond J.Tetresult et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	52	Branscomb(n)Lots 73 & 74 P.B.7 P.73
4/8		Raymond J.Forand et ali.	N.B.	M.	1682	69	Capitol(s)Lots 196 & 197 14.51 rds.P.B.7 P.10
4/10		Tiberio Damaso et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	192	s.e.cor.West Maxfield & Rockdale Ave.7.9 rds.
4/10		Wayne F.Majndle et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	244	Jireh(n)90 e.Acushnet Ave. Lot 16 P.B.25 P.102
4/11		Pedro San Juan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	317	Nye(s)160 e.Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
4/11		Roland R.Fournier et ux.	Acush.	M.	1682	325	Clifford(e)80 n.Laura Keene Ave.Lots 127 & 128 P.B.7 P.63
4/12		George Biscari et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	397	n.e.cor.Carroll & Palmer 11.17 rds.
4/12		Lincoln Francis Palmer et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	425	Rodman(s)64½ w.Laurel 36.75 rds.
4/16		Vincent P.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1682	584	1)Rockdale Ave.(w)45.01 n. Allen 17.08 rds.Lot 197 & part lot 203 P.B.11 P.37 2)Reg.land
4/17		Charles R.McAfee et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	628	Arnold(s)58 w.Ash 9.92 rds.
4/17		Peter E.Monteiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	661	s.w.cor.Laurelwood Drive & Braley Rd.Lot 158 P.B.77 P.41
4/18		Manuel P.DaSilva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	741	Shawmut Ave.(e)110.17 s. Trinity P.B.72 P.4
4/19		Donald C.Cooper et ux.	Fair.	M.	1682	794	Bridge(s.e.)
4/19		Arthur M.Beaulieu et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	800	1)n.e.cor.Appleton & Lowell Lot 564 & part lot 565 P.B.6 P.53(2)Appleton(n) 11.75 rds.Lot 144 P.B.8 P.4(3)Appleton(n)Lot 143 same
4/19		Euclides Aguiar et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	820	Gulf Rd.(West)(n.e.)Lot 21 P.B.74 P.24
4/19		Joaquim M.de Castro	N.B.	M.	1682	860	Harwich(s)204 w.Acushnet Ave.12.85 rds.
4/19		Edward Medeiros et ux.	Acush.	M.	1682	866	Wamsutta Ave.(s)Lot 15 P.B.47 P.44
4/19		One Thousand Eight Hundred Fifty-Five(1855)Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1682	887	n.e.cor.Allen & Rockdale Ave. P.B.90 P.37
4/19		David L.Chace		Entry	1682	898	See B.1576 P.591
4/19		David L.Chace	N.B.	Decree	1682	899	See Record See B.1576 P.591
4/19		David L.Chace	N.B.	Decree	1682	900	See Record See B.1576 P.591
4/22		John S.Lomba et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	934	n.w.cor.Ayer & Westfield Court Lot 80 P.B.81 P.14
4/22		Zoel J.Martel et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	972	White Oak Run(e)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.31
4/22		Elias S.Baroody et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	992	North Front(e)15 rds.Lot 12 P.B.2 P.35
4/23		Jose P.Peixoto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1029	Orchard(w)140 n.Rockland 13.66 rds.
4/23		Antone G.Brum et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1075	Roosevelt(w)64.05 s.Ruth 12.09 rds.
4/24		Maurice Paul Cloutier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1158	n.e.cor.Union & Palmer 11.53 rds.
4/24		Rodney F.Peterson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	5	Gulf Rd.West(n.e.)Lot 10 P.B.74 P.24
4/25		Carlton C.Albritton et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	49	1)Perry Hill Rd.(w)17.20 A. P.B.55 P.15(2)Perry Hill Rd.(e)9.50 A.same
4/25		Manuel J.Costa et al.		Entry	1683	53	See B.1594 P.561
4/25		Raymond J.Costa et al.	N.B.	Decree	1683	54	See Record See B.1594 P.561
4/25		Raymond J.Costa et al.	N.B.	Decree	1683	55	See Record See B.1594 P.561
4/25		Jason E.Levine	N.B.	M.	1683	59	Park(w)50.12 s.Hillman 22.84 rds.
4/26		Jose M.Rocha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	186	Belleville Rd.(s)161.59 w. Hope Lot 1 P.B.79 P.53
4/26		Albert J.Auffrey et ux.	Fair.	M.	1683	203	s.e.cor.Pilgrim Ave.& No. Green part lot 11 P.B.44 P.26
4/26		Laurenio da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	219	Rockland(s)75 w.County 10.86 rds.
		Continued					

82

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued</u>						
4/29		Donald R.Menezes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	307	Townsend(n)Lot 55 P.B.81 P.21
4/29		Leonard F.Hendricks et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	333	Smith Neck Rd.(e)140.1 rds. Lot 1 P.B.54 P.35
4/29		Philip J.Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	357	Valley Rd.(e)Lot 164 P.B.66 P.1
4/30		James Motta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	415	County(w)12.81 rds.
4/30		John Cambra Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	460	Bolton Rd.(e)104.90 s.Rogers
5/1		Dennis S.Vasconcellos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	526	Valentine(n)396 w.Brock Ave. 13.59 rds.
5/2		Arthur DeMello	N.B.	M.	1683	565	Mt.Vernon(n)Lot B P.B.92 P.99
5/2		George J.Gouveia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	614	s.w.cor.Union & Ash 13.55 rds.
5/3		Daniel S.Hayes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	626	1)Lloyd(Myrtle Ave.)(n) 11.75 rds.Lot 88 P.B.7 P.34(2)Lloyd(Myrtle Ave.)(n) 76.08 w.Conduit 5.45 rds.
5/3		Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.	M.	1683	655	Ashley(w)200 n.David 15.09 rds.
5/3		Luis T.de Torres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	687	Division(s)Lot B P.B.92 P.107
5/3		Rita M.Griffin et al.	Dart.	M.	1683	700	Gulf Rd.(n.e.)Lot 19 P.B.74 P.24
5/3		Richard P.Gallant	N.B.	M.	1683	713	Durfee(s)102.50 w.Shawmut Ave.10.22 rds.
5/6		Norman F.Hochu	N.B.	M.	1683	772	1)Maxine(s)Lot 59A P.B.91 P.39(2)Maxine(s)Lot 60A same
5/7		Anibal Mimoso et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	819	Townsend(n)Lot 54 P.B.81 P.21
5/8		James F.McCann et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	887	Emma(n)w.Brock Ave.8 rds.
5/8		Richard E.Wilson et ali.	N.B.	M.	1683	963	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot 4 P.B.25 P.32 3 A.34.7 rds.
5/8		Weber F.Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	973	Mazeppa(s)98.61 e.Belleville Ave.lot 16 P.B.33 P.33
5/9		Manuel D.Germano et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	998	1)Clinton(s)47.73 w.Brownell 2)Clinton(s)46.73 w.Brownell 14 rds.
5/9		Robert Allan Wilson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	1018	Beech(w)242.73 n.West Maxfield 14.71 rds.
5/9		Antonio M.Brizida	N.B.	M.	1683	1038	n.w.cor.County & Thompson 21.92 rds.
5/9		George W.Offley	N.B.	Order	1683	1043	Palmer(w)See B.1637 P.1169
5/10		Manuel Medeiros Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1053	Robin Drive(w)Lot 46 P.B.86 P.10
5/10		William C.Jeffers	Dart.	M.	1683	1093	Ames Baker Way(n.e.)Lot 161 P.B.74 P.24
5/10		Raymond W.Akin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	1115	Bowles(n)
5/10		Stanley J.Babiec et ux.	Fair.	M.	1683	1120	Blossom(w)Lot 68 P.B.56 P.8
5/13		Leslie P.Evangelho et ali.	N.B.	M.	1683	1195	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.part lot 11 P.B.1 P.90
5/14		Charles H.Mullen	West.	M.	1684	104	s.w.cor.Sanford Rd.& Violet Ave.52 rds.
5/14		Raymond A.Trahan	N.B.	M.	1684	109	Bowles(n)12.65 rds.
5/14		John W.Cofer	N.B.	M.	1684	162	Abrams(Myrtle)(s)97.43 e. Acushnet Ave.Terry Lane(n) 23.12 rds.Lots 265 & 266 P.B.7 P.5
5/15		Marcelino Amaral et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	218	Richard Allan Rd.(s)Lot 26 P.B.56 P.9
5/15		Frederick B.Souza	N.B.	M.	1684	228	Austin(s.w.)50 s.e.Richmond P.B.49 P.40
5/15		Cecilia J.Oliver	N.B.	M.	1684	300	Acushnet Ave.(w)29.27 rds.
5/16		Rosa Canha	N.B.	M.	1684	381	Bourne(e)199.01 s.Thompson 11 rds.
5/17		Edgar I.Harding et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	448	n.e.cor.Staron & Church Lot 1 P.B.74 P.10
5/17		Manuel Florio et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	466	Bolton(w)40.04 s.Richards Lot B P.B.73 P.2 See also Lot 238 P.B.14 P.64
5/17		Daniel E.Hamilton	Acush.	M.	1684	477	n.w.cor.Dayton & Main Lot 141 P.B.8 P.38

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
5/17		Quentin R. Duquette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	512	Edna(e) 225.85 s. Wood 14.81 rds.
5/17		Ricardo Manuel Fonseca Meneses et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	516	n.w.cor. Ashley Blvd. & Brooklawn Ave. Lot 139 18.06 rds. P.B. 25 P. 16
5/21		Manuel Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	668	n.w.cor. Ruth & Ashley 11.24 rds.
5/21		Aucilia L. Goncalves	N.B.	M.	1684	676	Pope(n) 146.83 e. Chestnut, Summer(w) 27.36 rds.
5/22		Edgar M. DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	716	s.e.cor. Center & Hitch 14.69 rds. Lot 62 P.B. 3 P. 26
5/23		Chelm Construction Corp.	Dart.	M.	1684	788	High Hill Rd. (s.e.) Lot 3 P.B. 85 P. 73
5/23		Joseph Piva et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	799	Joshua Weeks Lane (n.w.) Lot 98 P.B. 74 P. 24
5/23		Thomas V. Efthimiades et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	818	s.e.cor. Lafayette & Brooklawn Ave. 15.77 rds. Lot 116 P.B. 7 P. 52
5/24		Kenneth George Barboza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	870	Maxfield(n) 240.71 w. Park 13.36 rds.
5/24		Stephen A. Laiser	Dart.	M.	1684	887	Chase Rd. (w) Lot 41 P.B. 91 P. 70
5/24		Roland D. Barrieau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	894	James(w) 76 s. Arnold 11.17 rds.
5/24		Antonio M. Mendonca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	903	Park(w) 50.12 s. Hillman 22.84 rds.
5/24		New Bedford Housing Authority		Sub-	1684	920	See B. 1580 P. 672; B. 1583 P. 1200
5/24		William J. Bryant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	925	1) n.e.cor. Florence & Kempton 15.86 rds. (2) North(s) 150 w. Ash 6.83 rds.
5/24		William J. Bryant et al.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Lease (as collateral)	1684	928	721 Kempton St. See B. 1583 P. 1200; B. 1580 P. 672
5/28		Joseph Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	999	State(e) 11 1/8 rds.
5/28		Irving B. Law et al.		Entry	1684	1053	See B. 1520 P. 138
5/28		Alfred A. Fonteneau et ali.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1684	1054	See Record See B. 1520 P. 138
5/28		Alfred A. Fonteneau et ali.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1684	1055	See Record See B. 1520 P. 138
5/28		Irving B. Law et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1684	1056	Union(n) 104.1 e. Chancery 20.562 rds. See B. 1520 P. 138
5/28		Robert F. Hawkins et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	1067	Jameson(s) Lot 8 P.B. 64 P. 35
5/29		Manuel J. Botelho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	1111	Salisbury(e) 80 n. David 12.10 rds.
5/29		Richard H. DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	1148	s.e.cor. Linden Ave. & North William 15.43 rds.
5/29		Thomas J.W. Cory et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	1181	High Hill Rd. (s.e.) Lot 5 P.B. 85 P. 73
5/30		Robert J. Allen et ali.	N.B.	M.	1685	17	n.w.cor. Churchill & Bartlett 44.19 rds. Lot 73 P.B. 52 P. 15
5/30		Albert L. Fisher et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	23	Summer(w) 9.89 rds.
5/30		Walter F. Barnes et ux.	West.	M.	1685	62	Division Rd. (w) 9 A.
5/31		Frank P. Rebello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	83	Greenbrier Drive(e) Lot 98 P.B. 64 P. 51
5/31		Henry H. Gamble et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	88	Wilbur Ave. (n) Lot 140 11.75 rds. P.B. 7 P. 34
5/31		John S. Amaral et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	107	Russells Mills Rd. (n) P.B. 93 P. 6
5/31		Robert J. Pellegrini et al.	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1685	137	Division Rd. (w) See B. 1669 P. 895
5/31		Roland L. Leclair et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	148	1) Bowles(n) 12.65 rds. 2) Clifford(n) 848.82 e. Ashley Blvd. 11.37 rds. Lot 237 P.B. 2 P. 67
6/3		Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.	M.	1685	212	Junior(w) 124.77 n. Arnold Lot 40 P.B. 11 P. 34
6/4		Alfredo J. DaCosta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	279	Ashley(e) 163.55 s. Ruth 13.16 rds. P.B. 32 P. 16
6/4		Raymond A. Frates et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	306	Washburn Ave. (s) Lot 2 P.B. 49 P. 23
6/4		Raul Vultao et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	312	Coffin Ave. (n) 202.94 w. Belleville Ave. 15.86 rds.
6/4		James E. Smith et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	315	n.e.cor. Gould & Priscilla 9.38 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
6/5		George M. Bertoldo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	398	1)n.e.cor.Coggeshall & Summer 12.83 rds.(2)Adams(s) 17.05 rds.
6/6		Jesse Fisher et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	456	Willis(n)87.16 e.Cedar 12.53 rds.
6/6		Donald J. Gomes et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	481	North(s)164.33 e.North Main 26.46 rds.
6/6		George J. Jackson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	504	Hersom(n)11.02 rds.Lots 177 & 178 P.B.7 P.73
6/6		Odelia A. Medeiros	Fair.	M.	1685	528	East Allen(s)446.56 e.Atlas 52.04 rds.Lots 12-14 inc. P.B.3 P.50
6/6		Alfred Alvaro Correia et al.		Entry	1685	554	See B.1624 P.454
6/6		Alfred Alvaro Correia et al.	N.B.	Decree	1685	555	See Record See B.1624 P.454
6/6		Alfred Alvaro Correia et al.	N.B.	Decree	1685	556	See Record See B.1624 P.454
6/6		David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	560	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 334 P.B.73 P.3
6/7		Ali Mustafa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	619	n.e.cor.Belleville Rd.& Church 22.24 rds.
6/7		George L. Varieur et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	623	Bardsley(n)Lots 17,18,19 P.B.8 P.27
6/7		Newbury Enterprises, Inc.	Fair.	M.	1685	669	cor.Vernanda Ave.(s)& No.Main(n.w.)Lots 116-119 inc.P.B.62 P.21
6/10		Maurice R. Savaria	N.B.	M.	1685	737	s.w.cor.White & Ashley Blvd. Lot B P.B.80 P.3
6/10		Henry A. Brazil et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	741	Brewster(s)435.50 w.Belleville Ave.Lot 13 P.B.20 P.13
6/11		George Barboza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	790	Willis(s)374.70 w.County 15.42 rds.
6/11		Maurice R. Savaria et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	840	1)Registered Land(2)Hathaway Blvd.(w)78.84 n.Durfee 6.84 rds.
6/12		Eugene F. Gracia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	906	Clinton(n)52.5 w.Ash 9.66 rds.
6/12		Calvin G. Richard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	914	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Beverly 34.52 rds.Lot 24 P.B.52 P.15
6/12		Jose C. Goncalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	958	Collette(n)299.55 e.Acushnet Ave.12.80 rds.
6/13		Paul R. Brodeur	N.B.	M.	1685	978	Victoria(n)Lots 545-547 inc. P.B.3 P.62
6/13		Manuel M. da Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1062	Allen(n)10 rds.
6/14		Joseph Jesus et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1080	Junior(w)Lot 40 P.B.11 P.34
6/14		Donald Howard Driskell et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1100	Chancery(e)169.80 n.Parker 14.84 rds.
6/18		Manuel D. Germano et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	70	1)Clinton(n)51.61 e.Rounds 11.89 rds.(2)Clinton(n) 96.67 e.Rounds 12.20 rds.
6/18		Ernest Marmaras et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	99	Main(w)
6/18		Evans J. Rodrigues et al.	N.B.	Order	1686	122	Poplar Rd.(s)See B.1619 P.392
6/19		Julius Zexter et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	207	Orchard(e)170 s.Fair 14.11 rds.
6/19		David A. Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	231	Old Plainville Rd.(s)182 w. Marshfield, Falmouth(n) Lots 22,23,24,35 & 36 118.48 rds.P.B.19 P.86 See Record
6/20		Joao F. Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	272	Bates(n)Conduit(w)Query(s) 12.46 rds.
6/21		Stewart L. Casey et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	318	Union(s)86.50 e.Rotch 15.24 rds.
6/21		Jose N. Ventura et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	379	n.e.cor.Carroll & Reed
6/24		Jose Correia De Souza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	397	Richard(n)77.85 e.Dartmouth 12.96 rds.Lot 14 P.B.18. P.61
6/24		Karen L. MacDonald	N.B.	M.	1686	432	s.e.cor.Ryan & Palmer 12.45 rds.
6/24		Leslie Dakin Jr. et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	437	Leonard(n)1.50 A.Lot B P.B.39 P.34
6/25		Julio P. Goncalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	523	Willis(s)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.23
6/25		Antonio Rosonina et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	534	Cottage(w)50 n.Bay 9.18 rds.
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
6/25		Bradford J.Mello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	547	n.e.cor.Clinton & Brownell
6/25		Daniel G.Aldrich III et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	554	Whiteweed Drive(s.w.) 492.47 s.Tucker Rd.P.B.64 P.7
6/26		Ildeberto Moreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	616	Thorndike(n)260 e.Acushnet Ave.Lots 68-71 inc.P.B.11 P.23
6/26		Walter P.Kalisz et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	630	Collette(s)166.47 w.Acushnet Ave.
6/26		Peter P.Zubrisky et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	643	Calumet Rd.(n)315.90 e. Reservation Rd.15.92 rds. Lots 172,173 & part lot 174 P.B.14 P.63
6/26		Robert J.Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	649	Alva(e)156.01 n.Fairmount 21.79 rds.Lot 44 P.B.46 P.43
6/26		Rene G.Surprenant et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	674	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48
6/27		Leonard Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	710	Willard(n)212.20 e.Rodney French Blvd.13.73 rds.
6/27		Macy F.Joseph III et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	716	Sunset Lane(e)Lot 20 P.B.82 P.65
6/27		John Reis et ux.	West.	M.	1686	732	Kirby Rd.(n.e.)Lot 2 P.B.88 P.3
6/27		George G.Sawyers et ali.	N.B.	M.	1686	788	Willow(n)80 e.Cedar 12.17 rds.
6/28		David E.Hall et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	817	s.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Aquidneck 13.76 rds.Lot 1 P.B.11 P.58
6/28		Dennis E.Brady et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	822	Worcester(w)320 s.Lynn Lots 716 & part lot 717 P.B.8 P.33
6/28		William B.Nelson III et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	862	Costa(n)100.4 w.Carnegie 17.06 rds.Lot 10 P.B.25 P.58
6/28		Michael P.Duarte	N.B.	M.	1686	874	Field(w)24.15 rds.
7/1		John W.Arnett et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	930	Union(n)104.1 e.Chancery 20.562 rds.
7/1		Boies P.Ehly et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	956	Prince(n)220.82 w.Mill Rd. Lots 18 & 19 P.B.44 P.118
7/2		James A.Williamson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1032	Jarry(s)170.43 w.Pine Grove 22.36 rds.
7/3		Robert D.Everett et al.		Entry	1686	1109	See B.1641 P.1096
7/3		Robert D.Everett et al.	Fair.	Decree	1686	1110	See Record See B.1641 P.1096
7/3		Robert D.Everett et al.	Fair.	Decree	1686	1111	See Record See B.1641 P.1096
7/3		Jason E.Levine	Fair.	M.	1686	1115	1)Alden Rd.(w)1/2 A. 2)14.18 rds.See Record
7/3		Jesus Amaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1125	1)Newton(e)90 s.Kempton 13.97 rds.(2)Newton(e) 80.61 s.Kempton Lot A P.B.83 P.76
7/3		Jorge M.Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1183	n.e.cor.Cedar & Parker
7/3		Arlene J.Mason		Entry	1686	1186	See B.1627 P.1060
7/3		Arlene J.Mason	N.B.	Decree	1686	1187	See Record See B.1627 P.1060
7/3		Arlene J.Mason	N.B.	Decree	1686	1188	See Record See B.1627 P.1060
7/5		Bradford Carl Allua et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	44	1)Alden Rd.(w)1/2 A.(2)14.18 rds. See Record
7/5		Alfred J.Orlowski	N.B.	M.	1687	50	Chestnut(e)162.80 s.Robeson 8.25 rds.
7/5		Frederick E.Murray Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	77	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.74 P.54
7/8		Konstantinos Fotiadis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	133	Walnut(n)70 e.County 16.02 rds.
7/8		Robert W.Swift III et al.Trs.	Dart.	M.	1687	173	1)Little River Rd.(s) 280.65 e.Beach Ave.P.B.49 P.47 2)Beach Ave.(e)Juniper Ave.(n.w.)Little River Rd.(s) same
7/8		James R.Hallett et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	192	Kendrick(w)198.26 n.Nye's Lane Lots 35 & 36 P.B.25 P.48
7/8		Eduardo Diogenes et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	214	Rowley Lane(n)Lot 33 P.B.86 P.10

Continued

86

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
7/9		Henry S. Galus	N.B.	M.	1687	251	1) Garrison Rd. (w) Lot 99-1 P.B. 83 P. 16 (2) Wood (n) 24.24 rds. Lot 33 & w. 1/2 lot 34 P.B. 7 P. 62
7/9		Richard Raymond Barrett et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	298	1) Lambert (e) part lot 547 P.B. 11 P. 8 (2) Lambert (e) part lot 548 same
7/10		Jose S. Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	343	Reynolds (w) 75.05 s. Peckham 14.12 rds. P.B. 5 P. 43
7/10		David P. Vardo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	359	n.w. cor. Borden & Bay 7.897 rds.
7/10		Larry B. Reedy et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1687	382	Austin (s) See B. 1664 P. 786
7/11		John Majocka et ux.	West.	M.	1687	403	way (s) Lot 49 P.B. 88 P. 66
7/11		Antonio M. Chantre et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	421	s.w. cor. Maitland & Richmond 19.18 rds.
7/11		Manuel Alexander	N.B.	M.	1687	448	Central Ave. (s) 403.17 e. Acushnet Ave. 9.07 rds. Lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16
7/12		John C. Pavao et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	475	Potomska (n) 41.94 w. Second Lot B P.B. 93 P. 26
7/12		Joao P. Neves	N.B.	M.	1687	489	n.w. cor. Potomska & Second Lot A P.B. 93 P. 26
7/12		Francis J. Francotte	N.B.	M.	1687	515	Plymouth (s) 120 w. Brigham 10 rds.
7/15		Hector Sansoucy et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	571	cor. Elm (s.w.) & Stonybrook Lane (n.w.) Lot 5 P.B. 51 P. 33
7/15		Florence A. Boisvert et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	583	1) s.w. cor. Nelson & Second 58.48 rds. (2) Registered Land
7/15		Tobias M. Paulo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	590	Garrison Rd. (s) Lot 103-1 P.B. 83 P. 16
7/15		Louis B. Russell et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	600	s.e. cor. David & Brock Ave. 21 rds.
7/15		Ronald C. Lynds et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	607	No. Pleasant (w) 291.03 s. Prospect 65 rds.
7/15		Marcel R. Lamonde et ux.	Dart. & Freetown	M.	1687	620	1) Freetown (2) s.w. cor. Carrollton Ave. & Robert 14.69 rds. Lot 82 P.B. 25 P. 115
7/16		Edward J. Mulroy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	666	s.w. cor. Becket & Adelaide Lot 56 & part lot 57 P.B. 25 P. 183
7/16		Barry N. Gawthrope et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	705	Montrose (n) 80 e. Adelaide 22.04 rds. Lot 53 & part lot 54 P.B. 4 P. 14
7/18		Raymond S. Fauteux et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	823	Brook Drive (e) Lot 41 P.B. 65 P. 16
7/18		James Motta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	885	Penniman (s) 140.25 w. County 10.88 rds.
7/19		James L. Houghton et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	922	s.w. cor. Oxford & Cherry
7/19		Richard E. Choquette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	961	Willis (s) 13.40 rds.
7/19		Jose DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	986	Query (s) 138.48 e. Ashley Blvd. 11.08 rds.
7/22		Jose M. Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1046	Bullard (s) 160 e. North Front 17.71 rds.
7/22		Richard J. Fernandes et al.	Fair.	M.	1687	1059	Larch Ave. (s) 100.50 w. Adams 19.98 rds. Lot 5 P.B. 18 P. 67
7/22		Wilfred J. Gadbois et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	1083	Wing Lane (n) P.B. 93 P. 11
7/22		Stephen L. Aguiar et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	1103	Rd. 1d. fr. Hixes Meeting House to Hd. Westport River (e)
7/23		Edward R. Girard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1160	Tinkham (s) 360 w. Ashley Blvd. 17.12 rds. Lot 113 P.B. 2 P. 45
7/23		James L. Shrader	Dart.	M.	1687	1165	Russells Mills Rd. (s.e.)
7/23		Dennis T. Walsh et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1187	Oaklawn (n) 11.48 rds. Lots 53 & 54 P.B. 7 P. 10
7/23		Manuel B. Faria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	35	Hillcrest Rd. (w) Lot 302 P.B. 70 P. 64
7/24		Jose J. Soares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	63	Nash Rd. (n) 176 e. No. Front 13.42 rds.
7/24		Paul W. Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	80	Dudley (n) 197.18 w. Brock Ave. 15 rds.
7/24		Sergi F. Iacaponi et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	84	Shawmut Ave. (w) 72.40 n. Smith Lot B P.B. 92 P. 112
7/24		Raynold Cabral	N.B.	M.	1688	105	William (n) 7.75 rds.
7/25		Norman F. Hochu	N.B.	M.	1688	117	Maxine (n) Lot 72A P.B. 91 P. 39

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
7/25		Norman F.Hochu	N.B.	M.	1688	120	Maxine(n)Lot 70A P.B.91 P.39
7/25		Antonio O.Arruda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	136	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tallman 10.50 rds.
7/25		Alfred Faria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	155	Worcester(e)36.74 rds.
7/25		Manuel Correia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	175	Lots 670 & 671 P.B.6 P.53 1)n.w.cor.Stowell & Field 6.02 rds.(2)Valentine(n) 433 w.Brock Ave.13.59 rds. 3)Bonney(w)40.5 n.Grinnell 18.5 rds.
7/25		Lucille Correia	N.B.	M.	1688	179	Valentine(s)424.55 w.Brock Ave.17.76 rds.
7/25		William A.Burns et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	186	Green(e)41 rds.
7/26		Craig Coggeshall et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	222	Keene(n)117.35 w.Chancery
7/26		Edouard J.Bourassa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	237	Cleveland(w)118.53 s.Ruth 23.50 rds.Lots 4 & 5 P.B.2 P.25
7/26		Charles L.Morse et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	241	Nonquitt Ave.(w)Lots 38 & 39 P.B.1 P.9
7/29		Camilo M.Avelar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	348	Hadley(n)P.B.69 P.28
7/29		Luiz DaCruz N.Duraes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	385	Maxine(s)Lot 60A P.B.91 P.39
7/29		Antonio N.Alves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	388	Maxine(s)Lot 59A P.B.91 P.39
7/29		Dennis P.Bessette et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	393	Henry Drive(n)Lot 26,29.75 rds. P.B.54 P.67
7/30		Irene J.Fitzgerald	Dart.	M.	1688	463	1)Summit Ave.(w)150 s.Pinehurst Lots 642-644 inc.& part lot 645 P.B.11 P.49 See also P.B.60 P.38A(2)Summit Ave.(w)125 s.Pinehurst Lot 641 same
7/30		Augusto M.Picaro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	467	Nye(s)240 e.No.Front
7/30		Dennis M.Brennan	N.B.	M.	1688	487	Marion(n)121.72 w.Acushnet Ave.18.36 rds.
7/31		Raul C.Grade et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	511	1)s.e.cor.Cove Rd.& Shore 12.82 rds.(2)Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot "B" P.B.61 P.27
7/31		Joseph J.Monteiro et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	569	Worrell(s)100 w.Mabel 151.44 rds.part lot 338 P.B.8 P.35
8/1		Andrew Kolek et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	605	Brigham(w)80 n.Farm 13.22 rds.
8/1		Michael F.Doherty	Dart.	M.	1688	617	Collins Corner Rd.(n.w.)P.B.93 P.54
8/1		Floriano E.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	666	s.e.cor.Blackmer & Acushnet Ave.18.98 rds.
8/1		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	671	Fair(n)George(s)See B.1606 P.678
8/2		Manuel Pedro Leite et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	687	Shaw(n)32 w.Concord 11.51 rds.
8/2		James Leontire et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	721	1)Reg.land(2)Hathaway Blvd.(w) 78.84 n.Durfee 6.84 rds.
8/2		Adriano Ferreira deCarvalho	N.B.	M.	1688	736	Branscomb(s)Lots 115 & 116 P.B.7 P.73
8/2		William J.Morris et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	753	Chancery(w)See B.1648 P.416
8/5		New Bedford Child and Family Service	N.B.	M.	1688	754	n.e.cor.South & County 18.74 rds.
8/5		Albert G.Mendoza	N.B.	M.	1688	765	Charles(s)287.05 e.Brock Ave.Lots 32 & 34 P.B.11 P.61
8/5		Rafael Guadalupe et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	789	Reed(w)443 s.Kempton 18.44 rds.Lot 32 P.B.1 P.16
8/5		Douglas Beals et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	805	Shaw(s)14.69 rds.Lot 62 P.B.8 P.49
8/6		Dennis A.Pelletier	N.B.	M.	1688	817	Joyce(s)Lots 519-522 inc. P.B.3 P.62
8/6		Antonio T.Cabral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	858	No.Front(e)35 n.Webster Court 10.56 rds.
8/7		Antonio Furtado Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	915	South(n)470.40 w.County 12.54 rds.Lot 13 P.B.6 P.54
8/8		Dennis Medeiros et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	972	Hedge(n)341.97 e.Main 27.08 rds.Lot 44 & parts lots 43 & 45 P.B.25 P.108

Continued

88

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued</u>						
8/8		Antonio F.Martinho et ali.	Fair.	M.	1688	1069	Hawthorne(n)Lot 111 & part lot 112 P.B.6 P.39
8/8		Marcus A.Schlosser et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	1073	Clinton(s)81.81 e.Rotch 11.76 rds.
8/9		Harry Tomlinson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	1096	n.e.cor.Central Ave.& Brook 11.67 rds.
8/12		Silverio C.DaSilva et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	1169	Hamlet(e)116.49 fr.Steven Lot 84 P.B.56 P.8
8/12		Sumner P.Gersin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	1187	Whitman(s)80 w.Acushnet Ave.
8/12		Maurice R.Savaria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	10	s.w.cor.Bullard & No.Front 17.69 rds.
8/13		Leendert Nieuwenhuizen et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	109	Rotch(e)50.72 s.Arnold 13.75 rds.
8/15		Earle C.Allen et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	223	Elswick(w)40 s.Windsor Lots 75 & 76 & part lot 74 P.B.4 P.34
8/15		Domingos Quadros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	239	Marlborough(s)Monterey(n) Bartlett(e)46.80 rds. Lots 351-353 inc.& 400- 402 inc.P.B.14 P.62
8/15		Walter Armando Francis et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	243	Suffolk Ave.(w)Lots 22 & 23 28.14 rds.P.B.11 P.19
8/15		F.Michael Shurtleff et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	254	Prospect(n)190.40 w.Rockland Lot 2 & w.part lot 3 P.B.25 P.132
8/16		Manuel B.Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	273	Ashley(w)191 s.Cove 21.74 rds.
8/16		Gerard A.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	283	Durfee(s)15 rds.
8/16		Jack Anthony Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	310	Jarry(s)Lots 317,318 & 319 P.B.8 P.4
8/16		Bernard S.Torres et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	345	n.e.cor.Maple & Chancery 7 rds.
8/19		Gabriel A.Coutinho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	384	1)Forbes(n)Allston(s) 214.37 rds.(2)Buchanan(n) Lots 6 & 7 30.11 rds.P.B.30 P.6
8/19		Andre L.Gonneville et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	401	n.e.cor.So.Main & Grant 13.22 rds.Lot 2 P.B.6 P.76
8/20		Russell F.Audette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	487	Westgate(s)200 w.Barnard Lot 101 P.B.52 P.15
8/20		Douglas R.Slavin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	519	n.e.cor.Court & Rounds 6.43 rds.
8/22		Earl Warren Rezendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	629	Ivy Rd.(s)Lot 36 P.B.73 P.3
8/23		George A.Frezza Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	745	Timberlane Rd.(n)Lot 108 P.B.77 P.41
8/23		Phyllis S.Fitzgibbon	Dart.	M.	1689	783	Fisher Rd.(w)Lot 8 P.B.91 P.31
8/26		Edmund G.Roberge et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	809	Juliette(n)55.19 rds. Lots 258-261 inc.P.B.36 P.12
8/26		Kevin F.Candeias et al.	West.	M.	1689	829	Division Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.89 P.101
8/27		Dennis Mahoney & Sons,Inc.	Fair.	M.	1689	879	New Boston Rd.(s.e.)1 A.+ P.B.93 P.57
8/27		Maria T.Duarte	N.B.	M.	1689	894	Reed(e)42.44 n.Elm 12.82 rds.
8/27		William Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	933	n.w.cor.Grinnell & Pleasant 6.90 rds.
8/28		Fernando C.Mendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	969	Ricketson(n)Lot 156 P.B.92 P.81
8/28		Joseph A.Ferro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	998	ArnoId(n)50 e.Palmer 12.37 rds. Lot 14 P.B.11 P.34
8/29		Manuel Antonio Oliveira de Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1014	Shady Lane(w)Lot 18 P.B.70 P.5
8/29		Raymond A.Trahan	Acush.	M.	1689	1028	Stocum(s)100 w.Nye Lot 29 18.36 rds.P.B.5 P.70
8/29		Michael F.Ashley et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	1042	Nye's Lane(e)
8/29		Humberto S.Macedo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1104	Maple(n)172.73 w.Ash 11.67 rds.
8/30		James W.Hancock Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1689	1153	Charlotte White Rd.(s.w.) Lot 2 P.B.81 P.28
8/30		Manuel Medeiros III et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1178	Pamela Drive(s)Lot 16 P.B.75 P.29
8/30		John W.Donaghy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1183	Pamela Drive(s)Rte.140(n.w.) Lot 18 P.B.75 P.29
9/3		Robert G.Ferguson Jr.	N.B.	M.	1690	37	s.w.cor.Union & Park 9.49 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
9/3		Gerardo Bretal et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	63	McGurk(e)175.28 n.Ruth 23.50 rds.
9/3		Ronald G.Gaudette et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	81	Mattapoissett Rd.(n)Lot 4 P.B.72 P.29
9/4		Robert D.Jorge et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	120	Greenbrier Drive(s)Lot 211 P.B.64 P.51
9/4		Kenneth A.Grant et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	137	Huttleston Ave.(s)202.78 w. Adams Lot 53 P.B.14 P.67
9/4		Jose J.Pimentel et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1690	148	1)Bliss(s)80 w.Bolton 23.50 rds.Lots 296 & 301 P.B.14 P.64(2)Nelson(s) 11.75 rds.Lot 13 P.B.2 P.4
9/4		Raymond P.Nault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	199	Deane(s)304.06 w.Ashley Blvd.22.03 rds.P.B.60 P.59
9/5		Antonio Manuel Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	223	Columbia(w)83.36 n.Clay 10 rds.
9/5		Barry E.Sylvia et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	265	Hill(s)Lot 45 P.B.65 P.16
9/5		Paul J.Menard et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1690	280	Locust(s)See B.1663 P.694
9/6		Antonio A.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	359	Bay(n)43 w.Borden 15.79 rds.
9/6		Roger N.Beauregard et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	406	n.w.cor.Austria Ave.& Sconticut Neck Rd.Lot 2 P.B.74 P.2
9/6		Manuel DeSouza et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	414	Rowley Lane(s)Lot 41 P.B.86 P.10
9/9		Arthur A.Belli et al.	Fair.	M.	1690	453	s.e.cor.Brook Drive & Brookview Lot 7 P.B.65 P.16
9/9		Cesar A.Mendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	458	Hadley(n)163.78 e.Acushnet Ave.18.36 rds.
9/9		Robert Botelho et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	466	n.w.cor.Pershing Ave.& Second Ave.Lots 29 & 30 P.B.48 P.46
9/9		Richard C.Mendes et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	482	1)Rd.fr.Fairhaven to Mattapoissett See Record 2)Rd.fr.Fairhaven to Mattapoissett(s)Lot 1 P.B.20 P.81
9/10		William E.Dessert et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	555	Chestnut(w)172 s.Union 22.04 rds.Lot 6 P.B.25 P.40
9/10		Leonard E.Baptiste et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	561	1)Summer(w)56.05 n.Garfield 12.66 rds Lot 10 P.B.7 P.72 2)n.w.cor.Garfield & Summer 18.73 rds.Lot 5 & part lot 4 P.B.8 P.15
9/11		Edward G.J.Petitjean et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	612	Buttonwood Rd.(w)s.Cove Rd. 25.7 rds.
9/11		Richard W.Seguin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	633	Chancery(e)75 s.Maple
9/11		Manuel Goncalves et ux.	West.	M.	1690	666	Sanford Rd.(w)
9/12		William A.Jacques et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	675	s.w.cor.Charles & Mina 27.10 rds.
9/12		Gerald F.Hickey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	682	1)s.w.cor.Hawes & Juliette Lots 376-379 inc.P.B.36 P.12(2)Eleanor(s)57.40 rds. Lots 248-252 inc.same
9/12		Lawrence J.Finnerty et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	706	Beverly(n)Lot 35 P.B.52 P.15
9/13		Robert E.Holmes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	750	Pine Hill Drive(w)Lot 121 P.B.66 P.3
9/13		John J.McKenna	N.B.	M.	1690	755	Farm(n)154.02 w.Brigham 17.64 rds.part lot 55 & lot 54 P.B.7 P.55
9/13		Frederick J.Sagar Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	783	1)Registered Land(2)Bridge(s) 570 e.Elm.North Pleasant(w) Reg.& Unreg.
9/13		Jose S.Galego et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	797	1)n.e.cor.Merrill & Belleville Rd.20.01 rds.(2)Merrill(e) 63.70 n.Belleville Rd.
9/16		Robert A.Aubut et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	865	Hathaway Rd.(n.w.)462.30 n. Kempton 72.85 rds.Lot 2 P.B.19 P.94
9/16		William C.Thompson Jr.	Acush.	M.	1690	897	1)Mattapoissett Rd.(n)Lot 34 P.B.93 P.56(2)Mattapoissett Rd.(n)Lot 35A same
9/16		Thomas T.Cary et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	919	n.w.cor.Summer & High

Continued

91

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued							
9/16		Donald Miranda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	927	North(s)66 w.Florence 11.99 rds.	
9/17		Manuel J.Souza et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	941	Holcomb(Lincoln)(e)280 n. Spring 36.22 rds.Lots 3, 4,5 P.B.14 P.40	
9/17		Bruce M.Canedy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	960	s.e.cor.Mt.Vernon & Bullock 9.03 rds.	
9/18		Jay Marvin Carolus et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	996	Oliveira Ave.(n)Lot 7 P.B.53 P.7	
9/18		Robert E.Francis et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	1045	s.w.cor.Laurel Lane & Peckham Rd.Lot 1 P.B.89 P.82	
9/19		Ted E.Lang et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1099	Wood(n)Lot 33 & part lot 34 P.B.7 P.62 24.24 rds.	
9/19		Manuel N.Pinto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1141	Sylvia(n)Lot "C" P.B.92 P.27	
9/20		Jean R.LaFaille et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1171	Chatham(w)141.18 n.Dawson	
9/20		Normand E.Halle et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	1196	Allen(n)986.98 w.Main Lot 23 P.B.20 P.72	
9/20		Elsie Oliveira		Entry	1691	23	See B.1608 P.501	
9/20		Elsie Oliveira	N.B.	Decree	1691	24	See Record See B.1608 P.501	
9/20		Elsie Oliveira	N.B.	Order	1691	25	See Record See B.1608 P.501	
9/20		Elsie Oliveira by Mtgee.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1691	26	Cedar(w)34.36 rds.See B.1608 P.501	
9/23		Conrad R.Levesque et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	107	n.w.cor.Court & Tremont 17.31 rds.Lot 4 P.B.2 P.23	
9/24		Raymond N.Charest et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	131	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.88 P.18	
9/24		Diane Brisson	N.B.	M.	1691	176	Sassaquin Ave.(n)200 w. Acushnet Ave.Lots 248 & 249 P.B.14 P.19	
9/24		Manuel Rose et al.	N.B.	Order	1691	193	Brownell(e)See B.1545 P.363	
9/25		Richard J.Dougherty et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	209	Durfee(n)191.33 w.Richmond	
9/25		Joseph Sameiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	217	Braley Rd.(s)390 e.Briarwood Drive	
9/25		Laurindo Machado et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	239	n.w.cor.Spruce & Potter	
9/25		Kenneth J.Correia	N.B.	M.	1691	255	Plymouth(s)120 w.Brigham 10 rds.	
9/26		Roger R.Lacoste et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	279	Oliver(e)270 s.Brockton Lots 423 & 424 P.B.6 P.53 28.10 rds.	
9/27		Raymond G.Gabler et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	340	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & William Bradford Rd.Lot 43 P.B.91 P.117	
9/27		Michel G.Methot	West.	M.	1691	360	First(n)Lot 6 P.B.54 P.6	
9/27		William M.Garofalo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	365	1)n.w.cor.Court & James 10.19 rds.(2)Reg.land	
9/27		Alberto Nicolau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	378	Sidney(s)210 w.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 187 P.B.3 P.64	
9/27		Lionel Goncalves Capela et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	398	Tinkham(n)80 e.Ashley Blvd. 16.26 rds.Lot 84 P.B.2 P.17	
9/30		Artur P.Souza et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	440	n.e.cor.Pageotte & Bertrand Way Lot 23 P.B.63 P.36 See also P.B.60 P.6	
9/30		Richard R.Alves et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	473	Budano Drive(n)33.06 rds. Lot 10 P.B.54 P.67	
9/30		Paul Wayne Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	478	Beech(w)50 s.Maxfield 16.54 rds.	
10/2		Gladys W.Shrader	N.B.	M.	1691	633	Tremont(w)20.43 rds.	
10/3		Edward B.Faria et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	674	Buchanan(n)30.11 rds.Lots 6 & 7 P.B.30 P.6	
10/3		Paul P.Cunha et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	677	Peckham Rd.(n)	
10/4		Mario E.Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	704	Thompson(s)183.93 e.Hemlock 11.75 rds.	
10/7		Haven C.Roosevelt et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	826	Naushon Ave.(e)300 s.Alley 62.07 rds.Lot 65 P.B.3 P.38	
10/7		John J.Bowling et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	830	High Hill Rd.(s.e.)Lot 4 P.B.85 P.73	
10/7		Roger R.Gagnier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	861	s.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Lemos 39.01 rds.	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
10/8		Fernando N.Pinto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	978	n.w.cor.Sylvia & River Rd. Lot "B" P.B.92 P.27
10/9		Theophane Bergeron et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1000	n.e.cor.Nautilus & Bream P.B.53 P.38
10/9		Raymond DeSimas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1026	Deane(s)155 w.Acushnet Ave.19.39 rds.
10/10		Esther Forman	N.B.	M.	1691	1080	Carroll(s)120 e.Brownell 12.45 rds.
10/10		Robert A.Hamburgess et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1107	Gardner(n)248.44 w.Rockdale Ave.26.45 rds.Lot 18 P.B.35 P.14
10/10		Roy D.Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1129	1)s.w.cor.Freedom Blvd.& Belmont Lot 77 P.B.84 P.16 2)Freedom Blvd.(s)Lot 78 P.B.84 P.16
10/11		Manuel R.Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1160	Maxine(s)Lot 61A P.B.91 P.39
10/11		George Henry Cardin Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1175	Jonathan(w)40 n.Union 11 rds.
10/11		Joao T.Moniz et ali.	N.B.	M.	1692	2	County(e)9½ rds.
10/11		Herbert F.McCarthy Jr.et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	64	Michael Way(s)See B.1619 P.516
10/15		Michael E.Wilbur	N.B.	M.	1692	80	Holly Tree Lane(n)Lot 279 P.B.65 P.25
10/15		Gilberto S.Lima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	89	Maxine(s)Lot 62A P.B.91 P.39
10/15		Tiberio M.Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	101	Maxine(s)Lot 63A P.B.91 P.39
10/16		Warren R.Broughton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	127	n.e.cor.Robeson & Chancery 20.27 rds.
10/16		Nicholas P.Iwanczuk et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	170	Myrtle(w)20.46 rds.
10/16		Carlos I.Serpa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	185	Nelson(s)11.75 rds.Lot 13 P.B.2 P.4
10/17		Armand Sansoucy	N.B.	M.	1692	233	Marlborough(s)75 w.Otis 19.50 rds.Lots 360,361 & part lot 359 P.B.14 P.62
10/17		Joao Barbosa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	274	Rivet(n.e.)163.35 s.e. Mulberry 10.8 rds.
10/17		Leonard W.Chumack	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	279	Hillman(n)See B.1630 P.1073
10/17		Robert W.Clough et al.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	280	Smith(s)See B.1447 P.227
10/18		Eugene J.Michon et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	319	1)Jean(s)214.24 e.Nye Ave. 2)Quaker Lane(n)14.5 A. P.B.93 P.76
10/18		John Henry Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	355	Reed(w)209 s.Kempton 19.45 rds.Lot 48 P.B.1 P.16
10/21		Boh C.Tsai et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	419	Beechwood Drive(s.w.)Lot 30 P.B.71 P.50
10/21		John Perry et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	434	Ayer(w)145 s.Townsend(n)
10/23		George M.Angelo et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	466	n.e.cor.Lucy Little Rd.& Paul Lots 84-87 inc.P.B.25 P.143
10/23		Philip R.Goulet et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	510	Brewster(e)Lot 8 34.76 rds. P.B.33 P.26
10/24		Reinaldo G.Martins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	565	Woodlawn(s)299.30 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 12.45 rds.
10/31		Richard J.Lemos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	917	Hudson(s)Lot 45 P.B.50 P.38
11/1		John W.Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1042	Arch(w)88.76 s.Union 15.68 rds.
11/5		Vincent E.McGuire et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	1161	Old Fall River Rd.(s)Lot 32 P.B.88 P.5
11/5		William J.Morris et al.		Entry	1692	1174	See B.1648 P.416
11/5		William J.Morris et al.	N.B.	Order Authorizing Foreclosure	1692	1175	See Record See B.1648 P.416
11/5		William J.Morris et al.	N.B.	Order Approving Entry & Sale	1692	1176	See Record See B.1648 P.416
11/5		William J.Morris et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	1177	Chancery(w)42.5 s.Court 11.97 rds.See B.1648 P.416
11/6		Jose S.Avelar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	26	5 parcels See Record
11/6		Thaddeus Szczur et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	45	s.e.cor.Beverly & Barnard Lot 8 35.70 rds.P.B.52 P.15
11/7		Emanuel G.Moniz et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	76	Central Ave.(s)403.17 e. Acushnet Ave.9.07 rds.Lot 32 P.B.8 P.16

Continued

92

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued</u>						
11/7		Joseph Pereira et al.		Acush. Order of Notice to foreclose	1693	105	Gammons Rd. (w) See B.1658 P.925
11/8		David J. Dutra		Fair. M.	1693	126	1) Ocean Ave. (s) 720 e. Grove Lots 358 & 359 P.B.14 P.8 2) Grand View Ave. (n) 13.22 rds. Lots 448 & 449 same (3) Ocean Ave. (s) same Lots 360-363 inc. n.e. cor. Russells Mills Rd. & Brook 14.85 rds. Lot 501 P.B.7 P.44
11/8		Stanley A. Medeiros et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	154	Anthony (e) n. Stillman 23.36 rds. Lot 64 & part lot 63 P.B.14 P.42
11/8		Robert P. Pallatroni et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	157	Longview Drive (n) Lot 14 P.B.57 P.39 37.7 rds.
11/8		Leonard Normand Rivet et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	178	Ash (e)
11/12		Robert Gomes	N.B.	M.	1693	248	
11/12		James G. Mentiply et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	268	Menton (n) 200 e. Ashley Blvd. Lots 9 & 10 & part lot 8 P.B.8 P.4
11/13		John M. Anjos Tr.	N.B.	M.	1693	370	Ashley Blvd. (w) 67.40 s. Coffin Ave. 10.62 rds.
11/14		Milton P. George et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	401	1) Lafayette (s) 85 e. North Green (2) Pilgrim Ave. (n) Lot B P.B.93 P.58
11/15		Manuel A. Joaquim et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	468	Emma (n) 274.10 w. Brock Ave. 13.55 rds.
11/18		Jose Torres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	491	Greenbrier Drive (e) Lot 91 P.B.64 P.51
11/18		Jose C. Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	514	Cleveland (w) 75.19 n. Ruth Lot 147 P.B.1 P.78
11/21		Raymond H. Tetrault et ux.	West.	M.	1693	654	Kelly Ave. (n) Lot 5 P.B.86 P.26
11/21		John Medeiros et ux.	West.	M.	1693	659	Forge Rd. (w) 48.87 rds. Lot 2 P.B.40 P.5
11/21		Antone Ferreira et al.	N.B.	M.	1693	679	Liberty (e) 617.84 s. Kempton 15.75 rds.
11/25		Ralph E. Hamilton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	841	Jonathan (e) 260 s. Union 12 rds.
11/25		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1693	871	See B.1606 P.678
11/25		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Order	1693	872	See Record See B.1606 P.678
11/25		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Order	1693	873	See Record See B.1606 P.678
11/25		Raymond A. Perreault	N.B.	M.	1693	877	George (s) 74.57 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 13.12 rds.
11/27		Richard A. Tarini et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	971	Summer (Ashland) (e) 44.11 s. Studley (Adams) 14.35 rds. Lot 12 P.B.1 P.123
12/2		Paul J. Menard et al.		Entry	1693	1170	See B.1663 P.694
12/2		Paul J. Menard et al.	N.B.	Order	1693	1171	See Record See B.1663 P.694
12/2		Paul J. Menard et al.	N.B.	Order	1693	1172	See Record See B.1663 P.694
12/2		Paul J. Menard et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.	Order	1693	1173	s.e. cor. Locust & Richmond 13.70 rds. See B.1663 P.694
12/2		Cecelia Provost et ali.	N.B. & Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose Reg. & Unreg.	1693	1183	188 Sharp St. & 926 County St. See B.1633 P.61
12/9		Laurier R. Dumas	Acush.	M.	1694	349	Peckham Rd. (s) Lot 3 P.B.89 P.82
12/10		Pedro De Burgo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	426	1) Sycamore (n) 39.74 e. Cottage 2) Sycamore (n) 60 e. Cottage 14.84 rds.
12/10		William Warecki et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	443	Burr (n) 156 w. South Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19
12/11		Roger A. Pelletier et al.	Fair.	M.	1694	476	Hawthorne (n) 277.44 e. North Main 21 rds.
12/11		Harold G. Philipp	N.B.	M.	1694	482	s.e. cor. Shawmut Ave. & Trinity 19.24 rds.
12/12		Carlos Martins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	551	Division (n) 22 rds.
12/12		Richard E. Deree Jr.	N.B.	M.	1694	565	Braley Rd. (s) Lot 155 P.B.77 P.41
12/12		Paul Mathew Jan Jorissen et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	583	1) rd. from Acushnet River to Long Plain (n.w.) (2) 150 w. rd. from Acushnet River to Long Plain 11 rds. (3) 206.13 w. rd. from Acushnet River to Long Plain

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK Continued						
12/16		Richard R.L'Abbe et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	689	Norwood(n)
12/16		John Majocka et ux.	West.	M.	1694	702	Old County Rd. (n)
12/17		Charles H.Mullen	West.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1694	790	Sanford Rd. (w) See B.1684 P.104
12/19		John McCombe	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1694	969	Gilbert(n) See B.1642 P.176
12/20		Maria D.Pacheco	N.B.	M.	1694	1022	Richmond(e) 24.81 rds.
12/23		Walter Francis King et ux.	West.	M.	1694	1084	way(n) 1399.84 w.Horseneck Rd.
12/23		Herbert A.Wall et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	1123	Bedford(n) 80 e.Reed Lot 90 & part lot 91 P.B.7 P.30
12/23		Ann B.Devine	Dart.	M.	1694	1143	Beach Ave. (n) 125 e.DeGaris Ave. 32.46 rds.
12/27		Donald N.Dumont et ux.	N.B.	M.	1695	45	Perry(s) 16.50 rds.
12/27		Frank J.Germano Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1695	70	n.e.cor.Bridge & Park Ave. 20.10 rds. Lot 20 P.B.14 P.67
	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY						
	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY, INC.						
1/15	et al.	Trustees of Friends Academy	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1015	Tucker Rd. (w) 67 A.
1/15		William F.Nye Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1677	1016	n.w.cor.Coggeshall & River Ave. 2 A.
1/24	et al.	Glengary Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1678	349	Division Rd. (e) Lot 3 P.B.85 P.109
1/24		Arthur J.Sansoucy	West.	q.c.	1678	350	Rolande L.Bastille et al. Land P.B.87 P.92
1/24	et al.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	351	Village Drive P.B.90 P.5 See Record
2/14		American Telephone and Telegraph Company	Fair.	q.c.	1679	308	Manuel P.Soures Land P.B.87 P.83
3/11		Manuel G.Morais et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1680	585	9 Ocean Street
3/28	et al.	Paskamansett Valley, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	497	Paskamansett Valley, Inc. Plan P.B.89 P.71
4/1		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1681	666	Pearl(n) Lot A P.B.92 P.90
4/5	et al.	Sylvester Sylvia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1101	Paskamansett Valley Plan Lots 8, 18 & 19 P.B.89 P.71
4/5	et al.	Richard F.Macedo et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1103	Paskamansett Valley Plan Lot 22 P.B.89 P.71
4/8	et ali. (Defts.)	Mary E.Beikes Admx. et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	61	See B.1625 P.1093
4/10		Merrymount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	185	Cyprus Manor Plan P.B.85 P.92
4/11	et al.	George Costa	West.	q.c.	1682	356	Old County Rd. (n)
4/11	et al.	Philip A.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1682	358	Reed Rd. (s)
4/26	et ali.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company et ali.	Acush. & Hopkinton	Agree-ment	1683	112	1 & 2) Hopkinton(3) Peckham Rd. (n) (4) Peckham Rd. (n) (easement) in re lease See B.1634 P.754
4/29		St.John's Nursing Home, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	381	Madison(s) 167.86 w.County P.B.92 P.114
5/9		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	q.c.	1683	1025	Champion Terrace (w)
5/9	et al.	Valley Mall, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	1051	Russells Mills Rd. (s. & e.)
5/14	(Pltff.)	Robert Rock (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1684	137	Third District Court
5/17	et al.	John A.Boan et al.	West.	q.c.	1684	495	John A.Boan Land P.B.92 P.4 See Record
5/20		Society of Jesus of New England	Dart.	q.c.	1684	633	Smith Neck Rd. (e)
5/28	et al.	Laura Jeffries	West.	q.c.	1684	1037	Gifford Rd. (w) P.B.89 P.97
5/29		Louis Levine et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1153	21 Mosher St.
5/29		Kenneth D.Doyle et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1153	107 Holly St.
5/29		Helen G.Henwood Est.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1154	156 Mill St.
5/29		Shirley L.MacDonald	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1154	292 Palmer St.
	Continued						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY Continued						
5/29		Dominic Di Stefano et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1155	158 Ohio St.
5/29		Antone M.Varao et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1155	111 Adams St.
5/29		Robert C.McKay et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1156	22 Atlantic St.
5/29		Euclides P.Aguiar et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1156	717 Brock Ave.
5/29		Anne Kaplan	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1157	154 Carroll St.
5/29		Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1684	1167	See Record P.B.93 P.13
6/11		Henry D.Perry	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1685	863	Sherman Heights Plan P.B.88 P.88
6/12	et al.	Philip Manchester et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1685	883	lane(w)s.fr.Old Harbor Rd. See Record
6/12	et al.	Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1685	885	Rockdale Ave. (w)
7/10		Hia Pearl Inc.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1687	314	Pamela Drive P.B.75 P.29 See Record
7/23	et al.	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1688	27	Dubal Realty Inc.Land P.B.92 P.83
7/23	et al.	Joseph Sousa Jr.et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1687	1200	Nye's Lane(e)
7/25	et al.	Francis M.Mulvey et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1688	172	Nye's Lane(e)
8/5	(Pltff.)	Manuel J.Morais(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	773	Third District Court
8/8	(Pltff.)	Robert McKay et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	962	Third District Court
8/20	et al.	Henry D.Perry	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1689	530	Sherman Heights P.B.88 P.88
8/22	et al.	George E.Azar et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1689	687	Campbell(n)County(w)22 rds.
8/22	et al.	Anna Bichel Est.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1689	697	Middle Rd.(e)
8/26		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Dept.of Public Works)	Dart.	License	1689	843	to construct an overhead wire crossing the Paskamansett River P.B.93 P.72
8/29	et al.	Woodhouse Realty & Development, Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1689	1133	Woodhouse Realty & Development, Inc.Plan Lots 2,4 & 6 P.B.92 P.65
9/16	et al.	Robert C.Bancroft et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1690	877	Robert C.Bancroft et al.Land P.B.90 P.118
9/26	et al.	Arthur L.Bergeron et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1691	313	George H.Little Jr.et al.Land Lot 29 P.B.78 P.55
9/26	et al.	George H.Little Jr.et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1691	314	Lakewood Rd.(e)P.B.78 P.55
10/4	et al.	Earl R.Thibeault et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1691	713	Fairmont Park Plan Lots 26 & 27 P.B.11 P.74
10/4		Town of Westport	West.	q.c. Easement	1691	714	See Record
10/7	et al.	Arthur Botelho et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1691	806	Bulgarmarsh Rd.(w)2 A.
10/9	et al.	Richard A.Bertrand	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1691	1050	Tillie Way(n)
10/11	et al.	Plaza,Inc.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1691	1172	Huttleston Ave.(n)
10/31	(Deft.)	Mary E.Beikes Admx.et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	906	See B.1625 P.1093
11/8	et al.	Rita C.LaFrance	West.	q.c. Easement	1693	122	off Drift Rd.See Record
11/15	et al.	Robert S.Rounsevell et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1693	418	Keene Rd.(e)Lot 5 P.B.84 P.39
11/25	(Pltff.)	Edward J.Sylvia(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	844	Third District Court
12/9	et al.	Alfred R.Lemieux et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1694	327	Hathaway Rd.(n)
12/20	et al.	Pearl M.Thibeault	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1694	1027	Fairmont Park Lots 26 & 27 P.B.11 P.74
12/31	et al.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1695	198	Main(w)
12/31	et al.	Dakota Mounted Patrol,Inc.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1695	200	Long Plain Rd.(w)40 A.
	NEW BEDFORD GAS & EDISON LIGHT COMPANY EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION						
6/19		John B.Ramos et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	182	83 Summer St.
6/19		William G.Gallop et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	182	254 Arnold St.
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD GAS & EDISON LIGHT COMPANY EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION		Continued				
6/19		Carl J. Leidhold	Fair.	Financ- ing Statement	1686	183	141 Adams St.
9/3		Alan B. Mercer et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	48	211 Cross Rd.
11/11		Marie A. Tetreault et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	205	735 Reed Rd.
	NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY, INC. SEE NEW BEDFORD GAS AND EDISON LIGHT COMPANY						
	NEW BEDFORD HOTEL CORPORATION						
1/7		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1677	604	See Record See B.1676 P.705
4/26		H. Carr & Sons, Inc.		Release of Mechanic's Lien	1683	269	See B.1679 P.275
	NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY						
10/4		Edward J. Sylvia	N.B.	Order of Taking	1691	744	s.w.cor.Rodney French Blvd. East & Ruth P.B.93 P.105
11/4		Edward J. Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1131	s.w.cor.East Rodney French Blvd.& Ruth
11/25		Paul Peitavino et al.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1693	869	Paul Peitavino et al.land P.B.94 P.18 See Record
	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS						
1/2		Ilidio M. Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	380	1)Orchard(e)9 rds. 2)97.58 w.Bonney 1 rd.
1/2		David A. Cogswell	Dart.	M.	1677	391	Rd.1d.fr.Apponaganset Bridge to Smith's Neck(w)
1/3		Raymond G. Girard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	448	1)Acushnet Ave.(w)Almy(n) Everett(s)127.18 rds.Lot 1 P.B.54 P.58(2)Everett(s) 267.01 w.Acushnet Ave. Lots 4 & 5 & part lot 6 same(3)Everett(s)160.56 w. Acushnet Ave.40.32 rds.Lot 2 P.B.70 P.65
1/3		Raymond G. Girard	N.B.	M.	1677	451	Nye(s)150 w.Acushnet Ave. 12.33 rds.
1/3		Raymond G. Girard	N.B.	M.	1677	453	Ashley Blvd.(w)46 n.Deane 12.04 rds.
1/3		John B. Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	479	Hemlock(w)55.06 s.Thompson 10.04 rds.
1/4		Warren J. Preti et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	546	Longview Drive(s)53.7 rds. Lot 29 P.B.57 P.39
1/4		Steven H. Lefkowitz et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	557	cor.William Bradford Rd.(n.e.)& Bradford Place(s.e.)Lot 23 P.B.91 P.117
1/7		Jacqueline N. Josefek	N.B.	M.	1677	605	Cherokee(s)176.21 w.Acushnet Ave.,Pequot(n)Lots 297 & 298, 329 & 330 P.B.14 P.19
1/7		Joao Cardoso Balanca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	608	Church(e)300.27 n.Irvington 23.51 rds.Lots 215 & 216 P.B.4 P.29
1/7		K & S Inc.	Fair. & Acush.	M.	1677	628	1)New Boston Rd.(n.w.)Lot 4 P.B.86 P.59(2)Richard P. Rose et al.Land Lot D P.B.86 P.60
1/8		Robert J. Goguen et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	671	n.w.cor.Easton & Mansfield Lot 73 P.B.81 P.21
1/9		Ronald L. Dumas	Acush.	M.	1677	714	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 10 P.B.87 P.12
1/9		Alan Gerwatowski et ux.	Fair.	M.	1677	724	New Boston Rd.(e)1.80 A. P.B.84 P.41 See also P.B.84 P.50
1/9		John Bancroft et al.	Fair.	M.	1677	761	1)573.08 e.Scotcut Neck Rd. 44.08 rds.Lots 19,21 P.B.19 P.132(2)Gilbert(n)w.Chase Rd.Lots 20,22 same
1/10		Jose Elidio Leal et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	792	Eric Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.54 P.5
1/10		Ronald C. Warner et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	839	Stackhouse(w)16.54 rds. Lot 20 P.B.3 P.42
		<u>Continued</u>					

96

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
1/11		Ronald A. Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1677	870	s.e.cor.Canfield & Division 66.10 rds.Lots 462-466 inc. P.B.11 P.56
1/11		Armindo O.DeMelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	874	Nash Rd.(s)76.80 e.Acushnet Ave.10.41 rds.Lot 2 P.B.11 P.31
1/11		John P.Kopaczewski	N.B.	M.	1677	901	Woodlawn(n)13.77 rds.
1/15		Alonso Carreiro	N.B.	M.	1677	1022	1)Willard(s)363.89 e.Rodney French Blvd.West Lot 5 P.B.25 P.155 15.86 rds.(2)Willard(s) 428.64 e.Rodney French Blvd. West 7.93 rds.
1/16		Carlos S.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	1080	So.Second(w)9.85 rds.Lot 3 P.B.25 P.92
1/16		Janice A.Gomes	N.B.	M.	1677	1091	Park(w)12.12 rds.
1/16		Paul Smola	N.B.	M.	1677	1131	Phillips Rd.(s)Lot 1 P.B.82 P.56
1/16		Bertha Allison	Dart.	M.	1677	1144	Frank(s)217 w.Hemlock 12.93 rds. Lot 61 P.B.14 P.64
1/17		William Dextraze et al.		Entry	1678	26	See B.1662 P.991
1/17		William J.Dextraze et al.Trs. et ali.	N.B.	Decree	1678	27	See Record See B.1662 P.991
1/17		William J.Dextraze et al.Trs. et ali.	N.B.	Decree	1678	28	See Record See B.1662 P.991
1/17		William Dextraze et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1678	29	Pleasant(w)166.73 s.Linden Lot A P.B.89 P.105 See B.1662 P.991
1/17		Stephen D.Lopes et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	36	Tucker Rd.(w)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.25
1/18		Arthur J.Crowley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	86	Maxine(n)Lot 71A P.B.91 P.39
1/21		Wilfred J.Sevigny et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	114	North(s)See B.1662 P.805
1/21		Edward J.Korona et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	116	Seventh(w)See B.1628 P.62
1/21		James B.Bradley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	119	Rodney French Blvd.(e) 206.06 s.Coral 22.06 rds. Lot 33 P.B.36 P.55
1/22		John A.Viera et ali.	N.B.	M.	1678	195	Stanton Court(s)20.92 rds.
1/22		William Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	204	James(e)100 s.Kempton 15.26 rds.
1/22		Jose J.Galinha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	233	n.e.cor.Allen & Cottage 10.12 rds.
1/23		Armand S.Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	271	1)Shawmut Ave.(w)526 s. Hathaway Rd.(2)s.w.cor. Rockdale Ave.& Matthew 15.49 rds.Lot 64 P.B.8 P.7
1/23		Gerald Phillipp et ux.	Fair.	M.	1678	278	Elizabeth(w)Lots 21-23 inc. P.B.3 P.57
1/23		Maria A.Lemos	Dart.	M.	1678	282	Adams(n)194.89 e.Prospect, Willis(s)39.66 rds.Lots 251, 252 & 267 P.B.11 P.56
1/23		David de Almeida Goncalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	290	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)Lot 19 P.B.81 P.21
1/24		Honorato Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	318	Swift(s)177.50 w.Hemlock 9.08 rds.
1/24		Michael R.Young et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	357	Longview Drive(w)Lot 25 44.7 rds.P.B.57 P.39
1/25		Joyce J.Miller	N.B.	M.	1678	384	Allord(n)155.3 w.Fern 15.20 rds.Lot 6 P.B.14 P.1
1/25		Antone P.Silva Jr.	Dart.	M.	1678	425	1)s.w.cor.Lyng & Carrollton Ave.14.69 rds.Lot 165 P.B.25 P.115(2)Lyng(s) Lot 166 same 14.69 rds.
1/28		Mark London et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	475	Marlboro(n)Strathmore Rd.(e) Lots 3,4 & part lot 25 P.B.51 P.36
1/29		Maritime Stevedoring Corp.	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1678	552	1)n.e.cor.Conway & MacArthur Drive 1.1439 A.+ Lot "A" P.B.79 P.62(2)Registered Land
1/29		Maurice R.Savaria	N.B.	M.	1678	569	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Tallman 10.50 rds.
1/29		John C.Bairros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	595	s.w.cor.Beverly & Barnard Lot 9 37.47 rds.P.B.52 P.15
1/30		John Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	618	Pleasant(w)166.73 s.Linden Lot "A" P.B.89 P.105

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
1/30		Alonso Carreiro	N.B.	M.	1678	654	s.e.cor.Summer & Buchanan Lot 11 14.14 rds.P.B.7 P.72
1/31		John H.Westgate et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	675	Robeson(s)90.25 e.Cedar 5.89 rds.
1/31		Manuel G.Martins et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	683	Swanson Drive(n)Lot 25 P.B.86 P.10
1/31		John M.Xifaras et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	693	Morelands Terrace(n) 166.68 e.Page 33.22 rds.
1/31		Luiz S.Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	734	1)South(s)504.97 w.County Lot 18 12.12 rds.P.B.6 P.55 2)First(w)65 s.Potomska
2/1		Leonard J.Barboza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	838	Liberty(e)210 n.Court 10.26 rds.
2/4		James Machado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	859	Prescott(w)240 n.Lynn Lots 364 & 365 P.B.14 P.73
2/4		Joseph S.Valerio	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	901	Merrimac(s)See B.1620 P.1086
2/5		Kenneth F.Torres	N.B.	M.	1678	943	Rounds(w)215 n.Elm 15.47 rds.
2/6		Jose Evaristo DeMelo et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	1060	s.e.cor.Delmont & Greendale Lots 28,29 & part lot 30 P.B.8 P.37
2/6		Russell A.Armstrong et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1071	Aquidneck(s)Lots 21-23 inc. P.B.3 P.2
2/6		Dennis E.McGuire et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	1095	s.e.cor.Pinehurst Ave.& Althea Ave.P.B.77 P.20
2/7		Mary T.Barratt	Dart.	M.	1678	1117	Chase Rd.(w)Lots 366-369 inc. P.B.8 P.74
2/7		Manuel D.Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1125	s.w.cor.Cleveland & Norman 11.45 rds.part lot 87 P.B.2 P.30
2/7		Robert J.Sumner et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1129	Buttonwood(e)278.04 s.Kempton 13.22 rds.
2/7		Jose S.Valerio et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1678	1133	State(e)See B.1626 P.497
2/7		Mark T.Devitt III et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1158	Buttonwood(e)233.04 s. Kempton 13.22 rds.
2/8		Norberto L.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	1170	County(e)20.91 rds.
2/8		Francisco A.Araujo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	20	Purchase(w)s.Thompson Lot 2 8.37 rds.P.B.70 P.31
2/11		Dorothy Lynch	N.B.	M.	1679	59	Chancery(e)14.65 rds.
2/11		David D.Smith	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	109	Morgan(s)See B.1655 P.717
2/12		Manuel M.L.Andrade	N.B.	M.	1679	113	Grinnell(s.w.)15.468 rds.
2/12		Marlise P.Leca et ali.	Fair.	M.	1679	134	Kane(w)400 s.Washington Lot 54 P.B.11 P.48
2/13		Mahlon S.Faunce Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	232	Adams(e)246.36 s.Hicks
2/13		John P.Rose et ux.	West.	M.	1679	237	Adamsville Rd.(s)
2/13		John A.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	249	Cottage(e)68.09 n.Allen Lot 1 P.B.79 P.42
2/13		Henry Correia	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	256	Clinton(s)See B.1602 P.835
2/13		Amscot Realty,Inc.et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	260	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 9 See Record See B.1647 P.1187
2/13		Amscot Realty,Inc.et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	261	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 10 See Record See B.1647 P.1193
2/14		Joseph O.Clermont	N.B.	M.	1679	272	s.w.cor.Cottage & Sycamore 11.08 rds.
2/14		Liberio S.Soares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	283	Davis(n)426 w.Ashley Blvd. Lot 4 13.74 rds.P.B.1 P.75
2/14		Joaquim Semiao et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1679	326	Allen(n)See B.1427 P.5
2/15		Rolando P.Renquinha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	342	Franklin(s)90 w.Pleasant 19.06 rds.
2/15		Francis J.Francotte	N.B.	M.	1679	380	Ocean(e)130.55 n.Arnold 22.17 rds.
2/15		Jose Armando DaRosa et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	384	1)Registered Land(2)n.w.cor. Oak & I-195
2/20		Bronislaus S.Pieknik et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	479	n.e.cor.Beverly & Bartlett Lot 26 & w.part lot 25 P.B.52 P.15 36.06 rds.+
2/21		Michael J.Norton III et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	573	n.w.cor.Durfee & Richmond 20.02 rds.
2/22		Paul A.Matheson III et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	652	Cottage(e)s.Merrimac 15.30 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
2/25		Paul W.Dube et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	697	n.e.cor.Walnut & So.Sixth 24.24 rds.
2/25		Gerard M.Angers et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	702	Phillips Ave.(s)90 e.Ashley Blvd.Lot B P.B.92 P.20
2/25		Raymond M.Smith III et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	733	Elm(e)1 A.39.51 rds.P.B.92 P.63
2/27		Earl P.DeMoranville et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	831	North(n)50 w.Summit 18.35 rds.
2/27		Jesse Arruda et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	839	s.w.cor.Grow & Brown Lots 529-538 inc.P.B.14 P.17
2/27		Rene E.Pothier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	864	Morton Ave.(w)30 rds.
2/28		Donald M.Sorenson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	902	Pine Hill Drive(w)Lot 133 P.B.70 P.61
2/28		Jose P.DaSilva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	935	1)Merrimac(s)106 e.State 14.38 rds.(2)14 rds.See Record
2/28		Ernesto Silva Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	971	s.w.cor.Thompson & Purchase 8.92 rds.
3/1		Rogério L.O.Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	1018	Holly(s)17.26 rds.
3/1		Jeffrey L.Dexter et ux.	Dart.	M.	1679	1067	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) Lot 7 P.B.87 P.48
3/1		Augustus E.Kuhner et al.	Acush. Order of Notice to foreclose		1679	1088	Gammons Rd.(w)See B.1650 P.822
3/4		Sarah A.H.Marshall	Dart.	M.	1679	1143	1)Elm(e)P.B.19 P.136 2)153.73 e.Elm .131 A.P.B.92 P.63
3/4		Eduardo M.L.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	1179	Bourne(w)59 s.Spooner 17.78 rds.
3/4		Ralph E.Dexter et ux.	Acush.	M.	1680	41	n.w.cor.Wing Rd.& Diane P.B.53 P.26
3/5		Mariano Torres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	124	Mill(n)70.2 e.Hunter 15 rds.
3/5	(Pltff.)	David D.Smith(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1680	127	Morgan(s)84.17 e.Park 15.91 rds.Third District Court
3/5		Joseph E.Quann et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	191	Lawrence(e)125.72 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.20 rds.Lot 101 P.B.6 P.53 See also Lot 1 P.B.87 P.88
3/5		Louis A.L.Deneault Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	196	Harvard(e)120 n.Topham 28.47 rds.P.B.14 P.77
3/6		Elmer A.Wassall et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	273	Chase Rd.(e)
3/6		A.Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1680	285	1)Conduit(n.e.)80.69 rds. 2)Belleville Rd.(n)Healy(w) Bates(s).87 A.(3)Belleville Rd.(n)Healy(e)Bates(n)
3/6		A.Realty Corp.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Lease(as Collateral)	1680	293	Belleville Rd.Healy St., Bates St.& Conduit St. See Record See B.1364 P.196
3/6		Joseph M.Duarte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	318	Sidney(n)100 w.Hemlock 11.46 rds.part lot 195 P.B.3 P.64
3/6		Alvarino Jorge et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	323	Norman(n)331.50 w.Rodney French Blvd.East 16.16 rds. P.B.2 P.30 Lot 67
3/6		Daniel J.Conceicao et al.	Acush. Order of Notice to foreclose		1680	328	Berard(w)See B.1663 P.10
3/6		Daniel J.Conceicao et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1680	329	Pleasant(e)See B.1651 P.661
3/6		Roger J.Caplette et ux.		Dis.	1680	348	See B.1642 P.336
3/6		Roger J.Caplette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	349	Harwich(s)49.50 e.Conduit 12.36 rds.
3/7		Donald J.Bettencourt et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	377	1)Sixth(e)90.65 n.Russell 9.54 rds.Lot 1 P.B.18 P.79(2)Morgan Terrace (1/5 int.)See Record
3/7		Jose Goncalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	408	1)Willard(s)363.89 e.Rodney French Blvd.West 15.86 rds. Lot 5 P.B.25 P.155(2)Willard(s) e.Rodney French Blvd.West 7.93 rds.
3/8		David R.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	497	Calumet(s)140 w.Brock Ave. 15.25 rds.Lots 220 & 221 P.B.7 P.10
3/8		David P.Bryant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	505	s.w.cor.Taber & West 6 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS</u> Continued						
3/8		Walter P.Faria et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	530	n.e.cor.Beverly & Beveric Lane Lots 273 & 274 P.B.25 P.200 See also P.B.52 P.19
3/8		Roger E.Ouellette Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	536	Birchwood Drive(n)Lot 317 P.B.73 P.3
3/11		David J.Pequita et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	570	Palmer(w)143.50 s.Kempton 16.61 rds.
3/11		Warren C.Houtman et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1680	601	Campbell(s)See B.1654 P.76
3/11		Portuguese Sports Club,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1680	634	s.e.cor.So.Second & Delano 12.04 rds.
3/12		James W.Stott Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	653	Hussey(e)393.72 s.Kempton 16.04 rds.
3/12		Normand P.St.Pierre et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	674	Woodcart Drive(s)Lot 8 P.B.89 P.59
3/12		Norman E.Rogers Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	680	Chase Rd.(n.w.)3.256 A.P.B.89 P.14
3/13		Walter C.Fanfara et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	741	Village Drive(n)Lot 20 P.B.76 P.1
3/13		Jeffrey J.Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	752	Borden(e)Lot "C" P.B.89 P.47
3/13		Ron-San Realty Corp.et ali.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1680	754	Fall River-New Bedford Rd.(Route 6)(s)See B.1643 P.986
3/13		Gilbert Estrella et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	767	Hixville Rd.(w)3 A.37 rds.
3/14		Barry Wood et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	822	Smith Neck Rd.(w)1 A.4 rds.
3/14		Peter D.Brightman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	825	Bellevue(n)Lots 195-198 inc. P.B.14 P.71
3/14		Evelyn K.Martin	Fair.	M.	1680	831	Main(w)81.06 n.Cowen 22.33 rds.
3/14		Charles L.Rice	N.B.	M.	1680	836	Atlantic(w)159 s.Arnold 19.65 rds.
3/14		Anthony E.Lopes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	880	Park(e)50 s.Mill 9.85 rds.
3/15		Robert L.Xifaras et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	918	Hawthorn(s)191.79 e.Page 83.61 rds.
3/15		George Pacheco Bulhoes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	926	Forest(n)10.82 rds.
3/15		Arthur N.Mindlin et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	930	John Winthrop(e)Lot 112 P.B.75 P.48
3/15		Richard Vangel et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	946	n.e.cor.Woodcock Rd.& Fisher Rd.Lots 4 & 5 P.B.84 P.37
3/15		Knute A.Aarsheim et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	985	1)Judith(n)Lot 11 P.B.43 P.27(2)Judith(n)part lot 12 P.B.43 P.27
3/18		Nuno A.A.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1035	Belleville Rd.(n)212.33 w. Acushnet Ave.15.794 rds.
3/18		Arthur E.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1060	Allord(s)220.69 e.Brock Ave. 13.62 rds.Lot 15 P.B.14 P.1
3/18		Daniel L.Goyette et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1081	Hawthorn Terrace(e)82.33 n. Hawthorn 13.05 rds.
3/18		Sofia Tsaousides	N.B.	M.	1680	1115	n.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Peckham 16.22 rds.P.B.18 P.20
3/19		James G.Bancroft et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1143	Division Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.85 P.109
3/19		Charles H.Hendrickx et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1149	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.88 P.17
3/19		Joaquim C.Mendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	1162	Bonney(e)160 s.Fair Lot A P.B.44 P.46
3/19		Richard T.Moses et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1179	Division Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.85 P.109
3/19		Cynthia A.Robinson	Dart.	M.	1680	1183	Rowley Lane(s)Lot 39 P.B.86 P.10
3/20		Henrique Barroco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	15	Brook(w)22 s.Davis P.B.92 P.87
3/20		Robert A.Nadeau	N.B.	M.	1681	27	Ashley Blvd.(w)102 n.Brooklawn Ave.part lot 1 See Record
3/20		Edgar L.Beaudoin	Fair.	M.	1681	35	Rockland(n)170 e.Point 29.02 rds.Lots 573 & 574 P.B.7 P.64
3/21		Charles P.Barber et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	67	Park(e)47.94 s.Campbell 7.88 rds.
3/21		Andrew W.Vasiliou		Entry	1681	69	See B.1647 P.79
3/21		Ralph M.Dupont et al.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1681	70	See Record See B.1647 P.79
3/21		Ralph M.Dupont et al.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1681	71	See Record See B.1647 P.79

Continued

108

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued</u>						
3/21		Andrew W.Vasiliou by Mtgee.	N.B.		1681	72	s.e.cor.Hill & North 5.74 rds.See B.1647 P.79
3/21		Arnold J.Machado Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1681	88	James(w)Lots 100-103 inc. P.B.8 P.27
3/22		Lawrence B.Maxfield	Fair.	M.	1681	104	Bridge(s)90.75 e.Adams 65.35 rds.
3/22		Shirley A.Rybka	West.	M.	1681	109	Drift Rd.(n)
3/22		Mary Barros Pimental	N.B.	M.	1681	116	s.w.cor.Cedar & Hillman 13.4 rds.
3/22		Joseph E.Thibeault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	120	Salisbury(e)200 n.David 12.67 rds.
3/22		James Houghton Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	148	Summer(w)40 s.Pope 10.21 rds.
3/25		Virginia Carvalho et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	260	Nelson(n)467.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
3/25		Joao A.Borges et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	265	Rockland(s)18 rds.
3/25		Herbert Souza Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	272	s.e.cor.Oak Grove Lane & Mill Rd.Lot 1 P.B.81 P.95
3/26		Henri Francois et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	287	Luke St.Ext.(n)contemp.St.(e) Matthew(n)
3/26		Jose F.Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	316	Ocean(e)130.55 n.Arnold 22.17 rds.
3/26		Raymond LaBonte et ali.	Dart.	M.	1681	327	Juliette(s)Elliot(n) 70.76 rds.Lots 350-353 inc.& 380 P.B.36 P.12
3/26		Jean Landreville et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	348	1)Cardinal(w)134.28 s. Oriole part lots 2-5 inc. P.B.11 P.20(2)Sassaquin Ave.(w)Cardinal(e)Lots 11 & 17 same
3/27		William Gordon Sylvan et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	379	Yorke(s)408.19 w.Cross Rd., Fenton(n)70.26 rds.Lots 340, 341,359 & 360 P.B.14 P.5
3/27		Mary M.Camaioni	N.B.	M.	1681	382	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Florida 42.96 rds. Lots 110,111,112 P.B.8 P.4
3/27		Matthew E.Rogers et ali.	Fair.	M.	1681	391	1)Oxford(n)(2)Oxford(s) 107.25 w.Cherry
3/28		Joao Alho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	448	s.w.cor.Bellevue & Rodney French Blvd.East 16.07 rds. Lot 65 P.B.18 P.64
3/28		Isabelino Maldonado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	462	Purchase(w)41 2/3 n. Washington 9.05 rds.
3/28		Vasco Nicolau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	466	s.w.cor.Blackmer & So. Front 17.73 rds.
3/28		Gabriel M.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	483	Irvington(s)137.16 e. Church Lots 274 & 273 P.B.2 P.86 22.29 rds.
3/28		Manuel J.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.& Fair.	M.	1681	486	1)s.w.cor.County & Nelson 14.10 rds.(2)s.w.cor. Winsor & Main 17.04 rds. Lot 63 P.B.25 P.1
3/29		Guilherme P.Mota et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1681	560	Luke(s)Matthew(n)23.50 rds. Lots 18 & 19 P.B.11 P.24
4/1		D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1681	619	5 parcels See Record
4/1	(Pltff.)	Robert H.Rock et al.(Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1681	627	Third District Court
4/1		Club Recordacoes De Portugal, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1681	764	1)Coggeshall(n)47.66 e.No. Front 14.49 rds.(2)Coggeshall(n) 84.53 e.No.Front 14.08 rds.
4/2		Donald A.Joseph et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	865	Jefferson(w)
4/2		Joseph A.H.Monty et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	880	Caroline(e)19.40 rds.Lots 19 & 20 P.B.11 P.38
4/2		Walter Alves et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	902	Elizabeth(w)920.88 s. Washington Lots 24-27 inc. P.B.3 P.57
4/2		Joseph E.Boutin et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	906	New Boston Rd.(w)Lot 7 P.B.85 P.21
4/3		Clifton O.Greenwood	West.	M.	1681	949	Rd.fr.Hd.of Westport to Fall River(n) 1/2 A.
4/3		David W.Peltier et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	954	Yale(n.e.)Sconticut Neck Rd.(s.w.)70 rds.Lots 163, 177,178 & part lot 179 P.B.6 P.35
4/3		Duarte G.Vasconcelos et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	962	Pauline(n)400 w.Brownell Ave.Lot 9 P.B.25 P.23

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
4/3		Joseph DeMello et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1681	985	Ruth(n)See B.1661 P.631
4/4		Dennis Farias et ux.	Acush.	M.	1681	989	Main(w)Lot 1 P.B.89 P.41
4/4		Roland L.Forest et ux.	N.B.		1681	1040	Belleville Rd.(s)180 e. Ashley Blvd.13.46 rds.
4/4		Anthony S.Calouro et ux.	Acush.	M.	1681	1066	Lisa Ave.(Fontaine)(s) 658.78 e.North Main part lot 16 P.B.54 P.33
4/5		Victor S.Morris Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	1089	Clara(n)45 w.Cleveland 14.55 rds.Lot 65 P.B.25 P.14
4/5		John J.Rego et ux.	West.	M.	1681	1094	Fisher Rd.(w)1 A.Lot 2 P.B.91 P.59
4/5		Richard S.Janson et ux.	Acush.	M.	1681	1111	n.w.cor.Main & Allen 47.36 rds.Lot 1 P.B.20 P.72
4/5		S.Russell Ryon et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	1195	Swanson Drive(s.w.)Lot 49 P.B.86 P.10
4/8		Gerard Imbriglio et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	5	Maplewood(s)340 e.Morris, McGee(n)P.B.92 P.98
4/8		Frank R.Figueira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	27	Sycamore(n)215.65 e.Liberty 15.81 rds.Lot 6 P.B.25 P.63
4/8		Albino Sousa Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	57	Davis(s)59.56 w.Brook P.B.92 P.87
4/8		Jorge F.Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	77	Arlington(w)57.73 s.Central Ave.7.3 rds.
4/9		Arnold R.Briden Tr.	N.B.	M.	1682	106	Shaw(n)Clifford(s)Lot A P.B.92 P.86
4/9		William C.Thompson Jr.et ux.	Acush. & N.B.	M.	1682	111	1)Hamlin(n)(2)Summer(w) 61.41 s.Weld 14.26 rds.
4/9		Albert B.Ouimet et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	119	Blaze Rd.(s.e.)Lot 48 P.B.77 P.41
4/9		Raymond A.Trahan	N.B.	M.	1682	135	s.e.cor.Hanover & Morton Ave.Lot B P.B.86 P.13
4/10		William D.Doyle et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	195	Birchwood Drive(n)Lot 315 P.B.73 P.3
4/10		John J.Quail et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1682	200	1)Green Drive(s)Lot 39 P.B.76 P.1(2)Pineland Park Plan Lots 127 & 128 P.B.11 P.20(3)Pineland Park Plan Lots 125 & 126 same
4/10		Stanley A.Lowe et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	249	n.w.cor.South & Acushnet Ave.9.50 rds.
4/10		Richard A.Rothwell et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	291	Salisbury(w)204.50 s.Cove 24.38 rds.
4/11		Alfredo M.Simoes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	321	1)n.w.cor.Hazard & County 13.35 rds.(2)Marlborough(s) 75 w.Otis 39.0 rds.Lots 357- 361 inc.P.B.14 P.62
4/11		Constantine Roman et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	328	n.w.cor.Poplar Rd.& Laurelwood Drive Lot 78 P.B.77 P.41
4/11		John D.Barr et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	341	Wilbur Ave.(w)172.10 n. Kempton Lot 47 18.02 rds. P.B.25 P.50
4/12		Arthur P.Pimentel et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	431	Phillips Ave.(n)16.97 rds.
4/12		John H.Twomey Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1682	436	Fisher Rd.(w)1.59 A.Lot 1 P.B.91 P.59
4/12		Richard G.Lavoie et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	446	Terry Lane(s)Lots 31 & 32 P.B.8 P.29
4/12		John P.Rodrigues	N.B.	M.	1682	489	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.Lot A P.B.92 P.108
4/16		Roger H.Jette	Fair.	M.	1682	545	1)Main(w)74.70 s.Elm Ave. 54 rds.P.B.14 P.20(2)Main(w) 62.20 s.Elm Ave.8 rds.same
4/16		Manuel M.A.Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	550	Arnold(n)53 e.Emerson 25.41 rds.
4/16		Anthony M.El-Hillow et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	557	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 330 P.B.73 P.3
4/16		Kenneth E.Camaioni et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	562	s.e.cor.Smith & Chestnut
4/16		David Mendonca et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	575	Dorothy(e)Lot 2 P.B.79 P.20 See also P.B.83 P.24
4/16		Elaine R.Brown et al.	N.B.	M.	1682	579	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Sheffield Lots 1 & 2 P.B.14 P.62
4/16		Donald C.Wetmore et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	608	Mishaum Lane(Mishaum Point Rd.)(s)183.57 w.Ocean Ave. 64.46 rds.P.B.60 P.64

Continued

102

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
4/16		Herman O.Galvao et al.	N.B.& Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1682	622	1)Bedford(n)(2)Sharp(s) See B.1664 P.993
4/17		Manuel G.Martins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	637	Mansfield(e)Lot 74 P.B.81 P.21
4/17		Cosbro, Inc.	Acush.	M.	1682	642	n.w.cor.Acorn & Burt Lot A P.B.92 P.2
4/17		John E.O'Meara et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	693	Bryant Rd.(n)106.66 e.Slocum Rd.Lots 16 & 17 & part lots 14 & 15 P.B.14 P.70
4/18		Eugene J.Krenmayer et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	761	Cleveland(e)11.75 rds.Lot 159 P.B.1 P.78
4/18		Carlos Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	770	Crapo(e)90 n.Rivet 18.4 rds.
4/18		Jose M.Cardoso et al.	Fair.	M.	1682	778	Deane(s)150 w.Main Lot 130 P.B.25 P.62
4/19		Raymond F.Elias	West.	M.	1682	810	Holly Lane(s)Lot 48 P.B.84 P.45
4/19		Anthony Arruda Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	816	n.e.cor.Sassaquin Ave.& Wren(Cedar)
4/22		Antone P.Mello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	943	Larch(s)13.04 rds.
4/22		Roland Levesque et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	977	Townsend(n)Lot 53 P.B.81 P.21
4/22		David S.Thadeu et ux.	West.	M.	1682	995	Tickle Rd.(w)P.B.92 P.97
4/23		Madeline Garner	N.B.	M.	1682	1043	Richmond(Wilson)(w)s.Durfee 12.590 rds.
4/23		Manuel P.Ponte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1059	n.e.cor.Easton & Loftus Lot 29 P.B.81 P.21
4/23		Peter Twark Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1682	1064	1)Reed Rd.(n.w.)Lot 7 P.B.66 P.7(2)Pine Hill Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.91 P.126
4/24		Shirley D.Ramos	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1682	1101	s.w.cor.Mill & Chancery See B.1667 P.846
4/24		James R.Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1136	n.e.cor.Mansfield & Easton Lot 78 P.B.81 P.21
4/24		Joseph M.Ramos	N.B.	M.	1682	1142	Mansfield(e)Lot 76 P.B.81 P.21
4/24		Robert A.Texeira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1148	Sawyer(n)Lot 39 P.B.81 P.21
4/24		Theodore J.Thelin et ux.	Dart.	M.	1682	1162	Pleasant(e)n.School
4/25		John Fortes Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1683	40	Timothy(n)Lot 89 P.B.36 P.39
4/25		Raymond P.Jarvis et al.	N.B.	M.	1683	63	Branscomb(s)125 e.Conduit P.B.7 P.73
4/25		Edward Gajewski et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	68	No.Main(n.w.)Lot 1 P.B.91 P.10
4/25		Blanche Frechette	N.B.	M.	1683	72	Roberts(w)Lot 84 P.B.59 P.3
4/25		Richard Sylvia et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	83	Hathaway Rd.(s)P.B.83 P.63
4/26		Thomas K.Richards et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	195	Townsend(s)Lot 64 P.B.81 P.21
4/26		Maria C.Medeiros	N.B.	M.	1683	230	Bates(n)209.04 e.Acushnet Ave. 12.94 rds.Lot 4 & part lot 5 P.B.8 P.16
4/26		Kenneth Pina	Dart.	M.	1683	235	s.w.cor.Kempton & Carrollton Ave.31.97 rds.Lots 9 & 10 P.B.25 P.115
4/29		Manuel Porto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	272	Mosher(s)14.10 rds.
4/29		Norman F.Hochu et al.	N.B.	M.	1683	319	n.w.cor.Charles McCombs Blvd.& Irene Lot 54 P.B.90 P.9
4/29		Jose O.Carreiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	324	s.w.cor.Maxine & Charles McCombs Blvd.Lot 55A P.B.90 P.99
4/29		Gerald Zel et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	329	Chase Rd.(e)
4/29		Laurenio A.Aguiar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	349	Ohio(n)355.68 e.Ashley Blvd. Lot A P.B.90 P.76
4/29		Abilio Dos Anjos Pires et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	362	s.e.cor.Norwell & Bolton Lots 15 & 16 P.B.36 P.2
4/30		Richard S.Pender et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	410	Townsend(n)Lot 56 P.B.81 P.21
4/30		Alfred Silvia et ux.	West.	M.	1683	423	American Legion Highway(Old County Rd.)(s.w.)Lots 2 & 3 P.B.83 P.48
4/30		Manuel I.F.DeMedeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	441	Townsend(s)Lot 62 P.B.81 P.21

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/1		Manuel C.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	506	1)Union(n)42.34 e.Brownell 7.93 rds.(2)Arnold(s)130 e. Cottage 15.09 rds.
5/1		Kenneth J.Wilson et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1683	509	s.w.cor.Hudson & Point See B.1615 P.375
5/1		Manuel D.Fagundes et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1683	510	Hussey(w)See B.1667 P.289
5/1		Normand R.Savoie et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	515	cor.Townsend(n.w.)& Mansfield(w) Lot 58 P.B.81 P.21
5/1		Albert Jesus et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	533	Townsend(s.e.)Lot 63 P.B.81 P.20
5/1		Robert A.Duval et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	540	Flint(e)126.21 n.Park Ave., Somerset(w)part lots 93 & 94 P.B.4 P.47
5/2		Francis M.Kennedy III et ux.	West.	M.	1683	568	Christopher Circle(s.& e.) Lot 45 P.B.83 P.36
5/2		Alan R.Pehrson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	610	Hixville Rd.(w)1 A.11.25 rds. Lot D P.B.85 P.13
5/3		David S.P.Lima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	633	Sawyer(n)180 w.Reynolds
5/3		Roland R.Vigeant	N.B.	M.	1683	649	Prescott(e)241 s.Brockton Lot B P.B.89 P.52
5/3		Paul Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	670	Ashley Blvd.(e)81.92 s.Wood 28.08 rds.
5/3		Alan H.Cass et ux.	Fair.	M.	1683	680	s.w.cor.Church & Chestnut Lot 4 24.50 rds.P.B.20 P.29
5/3		Joseph E.Viera et ux.	West.	M.	1683	705	n.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Forge Rd. 69.27 rds.
5/6		Edward P.Foss et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	779	Pleasant(e)31.03 rds.
5/6		William Rebello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	794	Fisher Rd.(e)
5/7		John L.Engel Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	744	Mattapoisett Rd.(n.e.) 2.55 A.Lot 6 P.B.86 P.128
5/7		Joseph Hector Masse et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	827	1)Landry(w)252.38 s.Wood Lots 132 & 133 P.B.7 P.62 2)Central Ave.(s)32.32 rds. Lots 120 & 121 P.B.8 P.49
5/8		Clifford H.Dyson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	891	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lot 25 P.B.87 P.48
5/8		Albert P.Bak et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	898	Park Drive(s)835.45 e.Lambert
5/8		Amscot Realty Inc.		Entry	1683	929	See B.1647 P.1187
5/8		Amscot Realty Inc.et al.	Acush.	Decree Authorizing foreclosure	1683	930	See Record See B.1647 P.1187
5/8		Amscot Realty Inc.et al.	Acush.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1683	931	See Record See B.1647 P.1187
5/8		Amscot Realty Inc.by Mtgee.	Acush.		1683	932	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 9 P.B.86 P.48 See B.1647 P.1187
5/8		David D.Smith		Entry	1683	935	See B.1655 P.717
5/8		David D.Smith	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1683	936	See Record See B.1655 P.717
5/8		David D.Smith	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1683	937	See Record See B.1655 P.717
5/8		David D.Smith by Mtgee.	N.B.		1683	938	Morgan(s)84.17 e.Park 15.91 rds.See B.1655 P.717
5/8		Amscot Realty,Inc.		Entry	1683	941	See B.1647 P.1193
5/8		Amscot Realty,Inc.et al.	Acush.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1683	942	See Record See B.1647 P.1193
5/8		Amscot Realty,Inc.et al.	Acush.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1683	943	See Record See B.1647 P.1193
5/8		Amscot Realty,Inc.by Mtgee.	Acush.		1683	944	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 10 P.B.86 P.48 See B.1647 P.1193
5/8		Marian D.Persons	Dart.	M.	1683	968	cor.Rockland(s.w.)& Bush(n.w.) Lot "A" P.B.75 P.20
5/9		James F.Burns et al.	West.	M.	1683	986	1)Osborn(n)Lots 44-49 inc. P.B.25 P.93(2)Osborn(n) part lot 50 same
5/9		Arnold R.Briden Tr.	N.B.	M.	1683	1003	Austin(n)Linden Court(e) Ashland Place(s)27.56 rds.
5/9		Robert J.Santos et ux.	Acush.	M.	1683	1012	s.e.cor.Norwood & Bartlett 32.52 rds.Lots 23 & 24 P.B.25 P.105
5/9		V.S.H.Realty,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1683	1031	1)Registered Land(2)Ashley Blvd.(w)105.62 n.Park Ave.
5/9		V.S.H.Realty,Inc.		Reg.& Unreg. Assgnt. of Rents	1683	1037	-----

Continued

104

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/9		Rita Alves et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1683	1041	Cove(s) See B.1617 P.941
5/9		Lauran L. Soares et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1683	1042	n.e.cor.Valley Road & Pine Hill Drive See B.1659 P.1183
5/9		Leonora Telfair	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1683	1044	Pleasant(e) See B.1647 P.589
5/13		Edwin J. Thompson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	1170	Pine Grove(w) Lot 5 & part lot 6 P.B.25 P.183
5/13		Henri Francois et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1175	Matthew(n)s. Luke
5/13		Frank P. Roza	N.B.	M.	1683	1185	Delano(n) 143.02 w. Second 10.13 rds.
5/13		Norma Dean	N.B.	M.	1684	11	Allen(s) 32.32 w. Rural Lot B P.B.92 P.30
5/13		Robert E. Scully et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	20	n.w.cor.Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Drive Lot 49 P.B.63 P.6
5/13		Norman P. Landreville et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	57	Whalers Way(n) Lots 15 & 17 P.B.88 P.59
5/13		Franklin Fontes Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	73	Junior(e) 75 s. Union 9.55 rds. Lot 28 P.B.11 P.34
5/13		Marica Reed	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	80	Cedar(e) See B.1676 P.265
5/14		Joseph W. Andrade et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	115	Jenny Lind(w) 185 n. Lake Lot 48 19.38 rds. P.B.2 P.40
5/14		Newbury Enterprises, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1684	132	n.e.cor.Deane & Acushnet Ave. 39.91 rds.
5/14		Donald A. Dwelly et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	168	n.w.cor.Alden Rd. & Haste Lots 31-33 inc. P.B.19 P.37
5/15		Ludger A. Champagne et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	223	n.w.cor.Raymond & Appleton Lots 165 & 166 P.B.8 P.4 23 1/2 rds.
5/15		Michael J. Concaison et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	295	Easton(n) Lot 65 P.B.81 P.21
5/15		Edward J. Peters et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	304	Greenbrier Drive(w) Lot 61 P.B.63 P.6
5/16		J.G. Roma Dussault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	366	n.w.cor.Fairmount & Robert Lot 86 P.B.59 P.3
5/16		Alfred J. Reis et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	390	s.e.cor.Ohio & Conduit 8.74 rds. Lot 4 P.B.19 P.70
5/16		Borrah I. Weiner et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	435	Myles Standish Drive(e) Lot 136 P.B.75 P.48
5/17		Jorge C. Cintra et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	442	Lucas(s) 115.55 e. Rodney French Blvd. (West) 12.79 rds. Lot 26 P.B.19 P.47
5/17		Carl L. Medeiros et ux.	Acush.	M.	1684	460	Wamsutta Ave. (s) Lot 22 P.B.47 P.44
5/17		Edward J. Sylvia Jr. et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	484	William(s) See B.1625 P.308
5/17		Edmund Francis Jr. et al.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	485	Coggeshall(s) See B.1266 P.372
5/17		Robert Lewis Piper et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	528	s.w.cor.Gladys & Wilson (Corbett)
5/20		Alsuino B. Cordeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	554	s.w.cor.Hudson & Fort Lot 31 P.B.50 P.38
5/20		James G. Kronteres et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	565	n.e.cor.Fenton & Morton Ave. Lots 324-326 inc. P.B.14 P.5 52.89 rds.
5/20		Town & Country Builders & Contractors, Inc.	West.	M.	1684	574	Division Rd. (w) Lot 6 P.B.89 P.101
5/20		Manuel Aguiar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	583	Sawyer(s) Lot 48 P.B.81 P.21
5/20		Richard Poisson	West.	M.	1684	618	Division Rd. (w) Lot 3 P.B.89 P.101
5/21		Michael B. Gilmore et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	662	Bliss(n) 89.54 w. Bolton 23.50 rds. Lot 249 & 250 P.B.14 P.64
5/21		Gary W. Lawrence	N.B.	M.	1684	684	1) Merrimac(s) 65 w. State 11.10 rds. (2) Ohio(n) 430.73 e. Ashley Blvd. Lot B P.B.90 P.76
5/21		Paul S. Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	703	Jenny Lind(e) 261.25 n. Lake 15.35 rds. Lot 21 P.B.2 P.40
5/22		John J. Borden et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	738	Morton Ave. (e)
5/22		Mass. General Housing Corporation et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	741	Sawyer(n) See B.1628 P.300

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
5/22		Mass.General Housing Corporation et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	742	Route 140(e)& Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway(w) See B.1628 P.296
5/23		Richard A.Leve et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1684	824	1)Maple(n)126.95 e.Chancery 13.69 rds.(2)Colonial Way(s)Lot 31 P.B.91 P.117
5/24		Eric S.Larson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	898	Rockland(w)Lot 6 P.B.41 P.58
5/24		David P.Ries et ux.	West.	M.	1684	916	1)Drift Rd.(e)43.13 rds. 2)107.75 e.Drift Rd.
5/24		Charles T.Ablett et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	942	1)Division Rd.(e)Lot 9 P.B.85 P.109(2)Horseneck Rd.(w)
5/24		James D.Richards et ux.	West.	M.	1684	947	Christopher Circle(n.e.) Lot 21 P.B.83 P.36
5/28		Wayne R.Sweet et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	977	Cross Rd.(w)44.08 rds.
5/28		Gary W.North et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	1003	n.w.cor.Clinton & Ash 8.66 rds.
5/28		Edward H.Norbut et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	1015	Brightman Lane(e)Lot 167 P.B.74 P.24
5/28		Antonio Teixeira et al.	Acush.	M.	1684	1024	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 10 P.B.86 P.48
5/28		Wilfred J.Sevigny et al.		Entry	1684	1047	See B.1662 P.805
5/28		Wilfred J.Sevigny et al.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1684	1048	See Record See B.1662 P.805
5/28		Wilfred J.Sevigny et al.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1684	1049	See Record See B.1662 P.805
5/28		Wilfred J.Sevigny et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1684	1050	North(s)101.97 e.County 23.20 rds.See B.1662 P.805
5/28		Thelma L.Sylvia	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1684	1072	1)Brigham(w)42.75 n.Ryan 13.88 rds.Lot 57 P.B.7 P.30 2)William(n.e.)Chestnut(e) Langevin(s.e.)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.4
5/29		Edmund J.DeCoff et al.	Dart.	M.	1684	1096	15 Eric Rd.
5/29		Louis A.Gomes Jr.	N.B.	M.	1684	1100	268 North St.
5/29		Laurier E.Cormier et ux.	Acush.	M.	1684	1103	Village Ave.(s)Lot 19 P.B.68 P.42
5/29		Edward M.Salk et al.	Dart.	M.	1684	1116	1)Brownell Ave.(w)92.23 n. Allen 33.76 rds.part lot 14 P.B.52 P.2(2)Registered land
5/29		Ludovina Slocum et al.	Fair.	M.	1684	1137	13 Huttleston Ave.
5/29		James Cabral Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	1140	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)Lot 26 P.B.87 P.48
5/29		Richard T.Doyle et ux.	West.	M.	1684	1175	Division Rd.(w)Lot 2 P.B.89 P.101
5/30		George F.Oliveira et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	20	Myles Standish Drive(s.& e.) Lot 138 P.B.75 P.48
5/30		Clifton H.Hathaway et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	30	n.e.cor.Morton Ave.& Meadow
5/30		Octavio Senra et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	35	Russells Mills Rd.(n)
5/31		Ramiro J.Lopes et ali.	N.B.	M.	1685	97	Crapo(e)58.62 s.Division Lot 2 P.B.92 P.119
5/31		Fernando C.Lopes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	102	s.e.cor.Division & Crapo Lot 1 P.B.92 P.119
5/31		Stephen J.Finnerty et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	142	n.w.cor.Ayer & Easton Lot 79 P.B.81 P.20
6/3		Martin W.Casey et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1685	244	1)Hathaway Rd.(n)(2)Fisher Rd.(e)30 A.
6/3		Edward J.Korona et al.		Entry	1685	247	See B.1628 P.62
6/3		Edward J.Korona et al.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1685	248	See Record See B.1628 P.62
6/3		Edward J.Korona et al.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry & Sale	1685	249	See Record See B.1628 P.62
6/3		Antone G.Souza Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	253	Seventh(w)27.51 rds.
6/4		Wayne E.Ferreira et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	285	Fairfield(s)242.59 w.Willow Lot 16 P.B.57 P.34
6/4		Louis M.Xifaras et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	300	s.e.cor.Hawthorn & Rockdale Ave.22.4 rds.
6/4		Charles P.Rebello Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	349	n.w.cor.Colonial Way & Myles Standish Drive Lot 140 P.B.75 P.48
6/4		Manuel P.Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	356	n.e.cor.Lombard & Thompson 16.09 rds.
		Continued					

106

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/5		Donald Cote et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	385	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 9 P.B.86 P.48
6/5		Arnold R.Briden Tr.	N.B.	M.	1685	407	1)Kempton(n)68.07 w.Hunter 19.72 rds.Lot 3 P.B.1 P.4 2)n.w.cor.Rockland & Acushnet Ave.45.45 rds.(3)Stephens(e) 210 n.Rockdale Ave.Lot 115 P.B.3 P.42 16.52 rds.
6/5	(Pltff.)	William Dextraze et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1685	441	Sawyer(n)40.75 e.Brook Lot B P.B.84 P.4 Third District Court
6/6		Robert Zukowski et al.	Dart.	M.	1685	532	n.w.cor.Truman Ave.& Nimitz 26.26 rds.Lot 66 P.B.36 P.49
6/7		Leonard Tchorz	Fair.	M.	1685	580	15 Weeden Rd.
6/7		Lloyd Solomon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	582	Valley Rd.(w)Lot 151 P.B.66 P.1 See also P.B.70 P.61
6/10		Norman L.Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	711	North(s)101.97 e.County 23.20 rds.
6/10		John T.Giasson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	716	n.w.cor.West Clinton & Reed 21.95 rds.Lots 24 & 25 P.B.14 P.44
6/10		Robert C.Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	747	Horseneck Rd.(s.e.)P.B.73 P.9
6/10		Brian R.Callahan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	784	Long View Rd.(n.& w.)Lot 260 P.B.71 P.37
6/11		Randall C.Durrigan et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	801	Laurel(w)240.40 s.Allen 26.44 rds.
6/11		Luis F.Silva et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	845	Samosett Drive(s.w.)Lot 142 P.B.87 P.2
6/11		Joao T.Riquinha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	850	Covell(n)300 w.Belleville Ave.18.55 rds.
6/11		Manuel A.da Silva et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	869	Rogers(e)80 n.Maple Lots 170 & 171 P.B.7 P.44
6/12	et al.	Frederick B.Jones et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	930	1)Summit(w)Mill(s)Kempton(n) 53.07 rds.(2)Summit(w) 49.50 s.Hillman
6/12	et al.	Frederick B.Jones et al.	N.B.	Financing Statement	1685	938	847 Kempton St.
6/12		David A.Fish et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	941	North Main(w)Lot 4 P.B.91 P.10
6/12		Edward Bagge et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	953	South Main(w)314.98 s.Rochester Rd.50.51 rds.
6/13		Donald P.Canastra et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	969	Valley Rd.(e)Lot 159 P.B.66 P.1
6/13		Mark S.Astrachan et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	989	Welby Rd.(n)Lots 2A & 3A P.B.92 P.8
6/13		Mark S.Astrachan et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	992	cor.Phillips Rd.(s.w.)& Welby Rd.(n)Lots 1 & 2B P.B.92 P.8
6/13		Mark S.Astrachan et al.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1685	1002	n.w.cor.Phillips Rd.& Welby See B.1662 P.451
6/13		Mark S.Astrachan et al.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1685	1005	n.w.cor.Phillips Rd.& Welby See B.1640 P.9
6/13		Mark S.Astrachan et al.	N.B.	Assgnt. of Lease(as collateral)	1685	1008	Lot 2B P.B.89 P.16 See Record See B.1654 P.1081
6/13		Henry A.Lemieux et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	1012	Fisher Rd.(n.e.)P.B.83 P.120
6/13		Arthur S.Gerard et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	1022	Perkins Lane(s.w.)420.71 n.w. Quaker Lane Lot 2 P.B.93 P.21
6/13		Mass.General Housing Corporation et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1685	1056	Ashley(w)See B.1570 P.561
6/13		Albert N.Martin et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1685	1060	s.e.cor.Victor & Middle Rd. See B.1237 P.242
6/14		Garene P.Imel et ux.	Acush.	M.	1685	1114	Oliveira Ave.(n)1190.69 w. Main Lot 25 P.B.61 P.6
6/17		David S.Darmofal et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	1161	s.w.cor.Morgan & Newton Lots 6-9 inc.P.B.20 P.15
6/17		David L.Mattson Jr.	Dart.	M.	1685	1180	n.w.cor.Kempton & Elswich Lots 25-28 inc.P.B.4 P.34
6/17		George P.Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1186	Court(s)17.27 rds.
6/17		Henry J.Sopel	N.B.	M.	1686	3	Rowe(w)Lot F & part lot C P.B.83 P.82
6/17		Tommy C.Fox et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	39	Pope(n)305 w.County 17.425 rds.
6/18		Arlindo D.Mourao et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	60	Church(e)25.85 rds.Lots 48 & 49 P.B.8 P.49
6/18		Robert J.Couto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	95	Wood(n)355 e.Ashley Blvd. 16.16 rds.Lot 32 P.B.7 P.62

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
6/18		Dermot B.Duggan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	104	Rockdale Ave.(e)Francis(w) 33.12 rds.Lots 11,12,17 & 18 P.B.14 P.12
6/18		Gilberto C.Pimentel et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	120	Hersom(n)55 e.Orleans 12.42 rds.
6/19		Norman H.Hayes et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	184	Fort(w)1 A.50 rds.
6/19		Tiberio M.Serpa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	189	Reed(w)9.88 rds.Lot 71 P.B.11 P.34
6/19		Girard G.Charbonneau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	202	s.e.cor.North & Hill 5.74 rds.
6/19		Walter J.Robillard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	213	Harwich(n)45 w.Plympton Lot 37 P.B.25 P.10
6/20		Paul G.Tremblay et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	244	Bristol(n)260 e.Morris
6/20		Paul J.McCawley et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	259	No.Pleasant(e)411.44 s.Bridge 73.65 rds.P.B.38 P.23
6/20		George Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	294	Conduit(e)97.83 s.Tarkiln Hill Rd.19.78 rds.Lot 3 P.B.25 P.10
6/21		Raymond E.Galas et ux.	West.	M.	1686	315	Newton(w)Lot 14 P.B.70 P.7
6/21		Francis B.Morse Jr.	N.B.	M.	1686	335	Shaw(n)Clifford(s)Lot C P.B.92 P.86
6/21		Leroy Vargas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	344	Valley Rd.(s)Lot 153 P.B.66 P.1
6/24		C.Ivor de Silva et ux.	West.	M.	1686	443	Fisher Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.91 P.59 1.59 A.
6/24		Nelson King et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	478	Vermont(s)Massachusetts Ave.(e)Carter(n)144 rds. Lots 159-162 inc.,175- 178 inc.P.B.11 P.71
6/25		Jean Paul Dumas et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	515	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 9 P.B.87 P.12
6/25		Ronald Zannini et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	539	Townsend(n)Lot 57 P.B.81 P.21
6/25		Manuel G.Horta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	560	1)Fulton(n)213.39 w.Rockdale Ave.26.44 rds.Lots 48 & 49 P.B.8 P.7(2)Fulton(n)173.39 w. Rockdale Ave.Lot 47 same 13.22 rds.
6/26		Maria L.A.Coelho	N.B.	M.	1686	603	James(w)Lot A P.B.82 P.3
6/26		Jose Carmo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	611	Oak(n)62 e.Harrison Lot A P.B.85 P.9
6/26		Antonio DeLima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	634	Orchard(w)Lot 67 P.B.1 P.90 17.07 rds.
6/26		Alceu L.S.Pedreira et ux.	West.	M.	1686	678	1)See Record(2)See Record
6/26		Wallace E.Gray et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1686	690	Hamlin(s)See B.1669 P.1090
6/27		Donald Desroches	Acush.	M.	1686	719	James(s)Lusitania Ave.(w) Peckham Ave.(n)Lots 44- 49 inc.also Lots 388- 401 inc.P.B.18 P.1
6/27		Michael W.Josefek et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	739	Pequot(n)177.06 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 329 & 330 P.B.14 P.19
6/27		Michael W.Josefek et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	743	Cherokee(s)176.21 w.Acushnet Ave.Lots 297 & 298 P.B.14 P.19
6/27		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1686	781	Village Drive(s)Cross Rd.Ext.(n) Lot 65 P.B.76 P.1
6/28		Jose M.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	808	Hillman(s)95 e.County 24 rds.
6/28		John M.Taylor	N.B.	M.	1686	829	n.w.cor.Tremont & Maple View Terrace 10.13 rds.
6/28		Paul A.Vasconcellos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	867	end of No.Oak(n)122.04 w. State 8.35 rds.
7/1		Lung-Ming Wu et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	919	Blueberry Terrace(n)Lot 201 P.B.64 P.51
7/1		Martim N.Henriques et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	974	Ashley(w)120 s.Rogers 44 rds.
7/2		James Leontire et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1019	n.w.cor.Lake & Hussey 19.56 rds.P.B.44 P.120
7/2		Dale L.Gassett et ux.	Fair.	M.	1686	1037	Coggeshall(n)38.566 rds. Lots 99 & 100 P.B.6 P.71
7/2		William J.Dextraze et al.		Entry	1686	1047	See B.1664 P.911
7/2		William J.Dextraze et pro se et al.Trs.	N.B.	Decree Authorizing Foreclosure	1686	1048	See Record See B.1664 P.911

Continued

108

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
7/2		William J. Dextraze et pro se et al. Trs.	N.B.	Decree	1686	1049	See Record See B.1664 P.911
7/2		William J. Dextraze et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1686	1050	s.e.cor.Linden & State 15.55 rds. See B.1664 P.911
7/2		Joseph E. Bailie et al.	N.B.	M.	1686	1069	Florence(e)100 s.Kempton 22.93 rds.
7/2		Robert Pontbriand et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1077	Pembroke(n)
7/2		Norberto S. Pacheco et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	1083	Hathaway Rd. (n)
7/2		Manuel R. Marujo Jr. et al.	Fair.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1686	1094	Weeden Rd. (e) See B.1655 P.241
7/3		Laurindo Estacio et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1099	Summer(e)43.09 n.Coggeshall 14.31 rds. Lot 11 P.B.19 P.62
7/3		Edward J. Jablonski et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1142	s.e.cor.Stratford & Morris 37.19 rds.
7/3		Allan H. Reed et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1147	Borden(w)37.003 rds.
7/3		Stephen Yates et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	8	Humphrey(n)190 e.Acushnet Ave.12.84 rds. Lot 4 P.B.25 P.102
7/5		Mamie A. Edwards	N.B.	M.	1687	26	Union(s)49 w.Arch
7/5		Joao B. Matos et ali.	N.B.	M.	1687	38	Princeton(s)370.54 w.Ashley Blvd. Lot 149 P.B.2 P.86
7/5		Anthony C. Monteiro et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	56	Brae Rd. (s) Lots 49 & 50 P.B.25 P.36
7/5		Russell N. Walsh et ali.	N.B.	M.	1687	93	Branscomb(s) Lots 83 & 84 P.B.7 P.73
7/5		Joseph D. Richard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	121	Blaze Rd. (s) Lot 34 P.B.77 P.41
7/8		Richard Estrella et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	148	Easton(s) Ayer(w) Hathaway Blvd. (n) Lot 23 P.B.81 P.21
7/8		Henry Correia		Entry	1687	178	See B.1602 P.835
7/8		Henry Correia	N.B.	Decree	1687	179	See Record See B.1602 P.835
7/8		Henry Correia	N.B.	Decree	1687	180	See Record See B.1602 P.835
7/8		Raymond John Ferreira et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	188	Brown(n)400 e.Adams 29.37 rds.
7/9		Norman F. Bryden et ux.	Acush.	M.	1687	234	n.e.cor.Burt & Acorn Lot B P.B.92 P.2
7/9		Mary H. Vancour	N.B.	M.	1687	266	1) Armour(w)121 s.Union 9.32 rds. (2) Collette(n) 60 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
7/9		Richard L. Perault et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	285	Cedar(e)267.31 s.Robeson 18.04 rds.
7/9		Anthony M. Lauze et al.	Fair.	M.	1687	287	9 Phillips St.
7/9		Paul M. Tavares et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	306	Chase Rd. (e) Lot 30 P.B.89 P.69
7/10		James C. Ribeiro	N.B.	M.	1687	339	Clinton(s)126 e.Chancery 15.11 rds.
7/10		Feliciano Manuel Lopes das Neves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	352	s.e.cor.Rockland & Bonney 8 rds.
7/11		Jose P. Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	407	Bonney(w)19.25 rds.
7/11		Joao P. Ferreira et ali.	N.B.	M.	1687	414	Sagamore(s)113 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds. Lot 292 P.B.7 P.12
7/11		William Beijar et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	416	n.w.cor.Greenbrier Drive & Greenbrier Court part lot 213 P.B.64 P.51
7/11		Douglas O. Rimbach et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	451	n.w.cor.Cedar & Green
7/12		Roland Boisvert et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	480	Irvington(s)440.14 e. contemp.St. Lot 98 P.B.2 P.86
7/12		Frank Perry Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	519	Stackhouse(w)16.58 rds. Lot 22 P.B.3 P.42
7/15		Norman E. Nichols et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	614	West Sherman(s) Lot 17 P.B.88 P.88
7/16		John J. Rodrigues et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	657	s.w.cor.Fair & Bonney 15.75 rds.
7/16		Conrad T. Thibeault et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	670	Poplar Rd. (s) Lot 92 P.B.77 P.41
7/16		Lawrence M. Gonsalves et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1687	707	s.w.cor.Hillman & Newton See B.1345 P.267
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
7/18		Edward DeMello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	834	Canfield(n)Lots 487-489 inc. P.B.11 P.56
7/18		Henry F.Zalewski et al.	Fair.	M.	1687	842	s.e.cor.Pleasant & Center 13.713 rds.
7/18		Steven M.Burgo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	859	Rockland(s)52.35 e.County
7/19		Gilbert S.Brazil et ux.	Dart. & N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1687	941	1)Reg.land(2)Reg.land 3)Russells Mills Rd.(s) Lot 1 P.B.83 P.65
7/19		William A.Bergeron et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	972	Cottage(e)117 n.Union 23.84 rds.
7/19		Carl J.Corrao et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	976	Robeson(s)87.20 w.Cottage 36.17 rds.
7/19		Jose Gravato et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	991	Ashley(e)185.79 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.Lot 94 P.B.1 P.78
7/19		Paul W.Dube et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	1001	s.e.cor.Linden & State 15.55 rds.
7/19		Cyril E.O'Leary et ux.	Fair.	M.	1687	1007	Cedar(n)Maple Ave.(s)P.B.83 P.109
7/22		Manuel Moniz et ux.	Fair.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1687	1053	1)s.w.cor.Chase Rd.& Capeview Lots 24 & 25 P.B.36 P.17 2)Registered Land(3)Registered Land
7/22		Manuel A.Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1078	Winsor(s)230 e.Crapo 13.23 rds.
7/22		Norman H.L'Heureux et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1129	s.e.cor.Plainville Rd.& Weymouth Lots 10 & 11 P.B.19 P.86
7/23		Agostinho G.Alves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1150	Collette(n)215.55 e.Acushnet Ave.
7/23		Patrick L.McGinnis et ux.	West.	M.	1687	1180	Madison Court(e)Lot 44 P.B.86 P.70
7/23		Wilfred J.Cloutier et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	20	Ward(e)440.03 n.Conduit Lot C P.B.90 P.72
7/23		John R.Gomes Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	41	Palmer(w)100 s.Kempton 16.61 rds.
7/24		Milton C.Athaide et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	56	Bass Ct.(e)Lot 2 P.B.57 P.44
7/24		Arnold E.Gellman et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	69	Johnson(n)100 e.Slocum Rd. 15.61 rds.Lot 36 P.B.25 P.58
7/24		Robert Allan Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	75	Tobey Lane(w)Lots 810 & 811 P.B.14 P.19
7/24		Isaac B.Resendes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	94	n.w.cor.Beverly & Bartlett Lot 27 P.B.52 P.15 34.09 rds.
7/24		Paul L.Gurney et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	110	n.w.cor.Wren(Cedar)& Broadway
7/25		William C.DeMello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	124	Jenny Lind(w)105 n.Lake 18.20 rds.part lot 50 P.B.2 P.40
7/25		David Alan Andrade	N.B.	M.	1688	129	s.e.cor.Armour & Court 9.74 rds.
7/25		Peter E.Ricardo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	147	1)Bank(w)s.Matthew 6.75 rds. part lot 85 P.B.8 P.7 2)Bank(w)250.92 s.Matthew 12.15 rds.Lot 84 same
7/26		Manuel G.Arruda et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	219	Reed Rd.(e)65 rds.
7/26		Antonia Bargasse	N.B.	M.	1688	308	n.w.cor.Purchase & Washington 7.88 rds.
7/26		Joao Gomes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	314	Nash Rd.(s)100 w.Diman 13.32 rds.
7/29		Charles H.Hancock et ux.	West.	M.	1688	375	n.e.cor.Kelly Ave.& Majocka Drive Lot 1 P.B.86 P.26
7/29		Leo N.Coons Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	409	Peckham Rd.(n)Lot 10 P.B.87 P.12
7/30		David A.Weakley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	457	Rockdale Ave.(e)46 s.Bedford 14.50 rds.
7/31		Albert Lopes	N.B.	M.	1688	506	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lot 2 P.B.92 P.84
7/31		Michael D.DeSouza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	523	Somerset(w)Lot 6 & part lot 7 P.B.41 P.30
7/31		Joseph Silvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	563	Timberlane Rd.(n)Lot 110 P.B.77 P.41
7/31		Manuel E.Costa Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	575	Maple(s)47 w.Palmer 16.88 rds.
8/1		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	M.	1688	587	1)Merry Mount,Inc.Plan Lots 1-9 inc.& lot 11 & Lot A P.B.91 P.52 See Record(2)Cedar Hill Plan Lots 1-70 inc.P.B.91 P.109 See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued</u>						
8/1		Frank A.Wnek et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	600	s.e.cor.Cross Rd.Extension & Village Drive Lot 65 P.B.92 P.17 See also P.B.76 P.1
8/1		Gilbert Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	608	McCabe(s)Wordell(n)36.72 rds. Lots 86 & 89 P.B.7 P.15
8/1		St.Michael Social Club, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1688	621	n.w.cor.Whitman & Diman 15.69 rds.
8/1		Richard G.Rose et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	654	Meadow(n)100.12 e.Dartmouth Lot 7 P.B.37 P.6 31.36 rds.
8/2		Edward F.Carney et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	708	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Penniman
8/2		Herman Enos Costa et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	714	1)Bay(n.e.)281.07 s.e.Highland Ave.18.36 rds.Lot 91 P.B.6 P.37(2)Bay(n.e.)331.07 s.e. Highland Ave.part lot 92 same
8/2		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1688	729	Harwich(s)215 w.Belleville Ave. P.B.91 P.114
8/5		Robert B.Souza et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	769	cor.Churchill(n)& Route 140 (n.e.)Lot 82 P.B.52 P.15 28.35 rds.
8/5		Gerald Joseph Loring et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	799	Smiths Neck Rd.(s)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.49 P.26
8/6		Kenneth W.Cruz et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	888	Easton(s)Route 195(n)Lot 22 P.B.81 P.21
8/7		William de Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	910	1)Jason Court(s)51 w.Crapo 6.87 rds.P.B.18 P.71 Lot 5 2)Jason Court(s)94 w.Crapo Lot 4 Same
8/7		Glenn W.Machado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	929	cor.Mansfield(e)& Townsend(n) Lot 59 P.B.81 P.21
8/7		John J.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	932	Nina(s)Lot 10 P.B.84 P.16
8/7		Susan L.Roy	Dart.	M.	1688	946	Hemlock(e)40 n.Richards 11.75 rds.Lot 184 P.B.14 P.64
8/8		Jose S.Castelo	Acush.	M.	1688	966	s.w.cor.Paulette & White Lot 15 P.B.65 P.6
8/8		Domineck M.Angelo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	1042	Reed(e)90 s.Maple 45.28 rds. lots 6 & 7 & parts lots 1 & 2 P.B.11 P.13
8/8		Kim S.Camara	N.B.	M.	1688	1054	Shirley(s.w.)Lot 84 P.B.81 P.14
8/8		Antonio Mello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	1065	Clifford(s)890.92 w.Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds.
8/8		Leonora Telfair	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	1090	Pleasant(e)See B.1647 P.589
8/8		Jose A.Vega et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	1091	Purchase(w)See B.1659 P.1150
8/9		Morris I.Scolnick et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	1147	State(e)See B.1626 P.497
8/12		Edna S.Crane	Fair.	M.	1688	1153	Capeview(s)541.29 e.Chace Rd.
8/12		Carl O.Grunkemeyer et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	1173	Arrowhead Lane(n)376 e.Crosby 62.16 rds.Lots 23 & 24 P.B.44 P.9
8/12		John J.Brennan et ux.	Fair.	M.	1689	1	n.e.cor.Morse & William 30.50 rds.
8/13		George Tsaliagos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	63	n.w.cor.Shawmut Ave.& Robeson
8/13		Jose R.Venancio et ux.	Fair.	M.	1689	81	Middle(e)58 n.Pease
8/13		Lucy R.Vieira et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	91	North(s)52.06 e.Summer 17.03 rds.
8/13		Leonard P.Rapoza et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	114	s.w.cor.County & McMurray Court
8/14		Thomas E.Melanson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	201	n.e.cor.Court & Newton
8/15		Epifanio E.Costa et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	221	s.w.cor.So.Second & Grinnell 10.34 rds.
8/15		Robert O.Langelier et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	215	Lucy Little Rd.(n)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.70
8/16		Cynthia A.Cardin	N.B.	M.	1689	288	Hawes(e)247.295 n.Park Lot A P.B.60 P.52
8/16		Barry G.Trahan	N.B.	M.	1689	305	Ashley Blvd.(e)67.05 s.Deane
8/16		Ilidio S.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	341	Fern(e)326.5 s.Butler
8/16		Antonio A.Mendonca et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	365	Utica Lane(e)Lot 23 P.B.87 P.2
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
8/19		Elaine A. Alfonse	N.B.	M.	1689	408	Birchwood Drive(n) Lot 316 P.B.73 P.3
8/19		Stephen Fraga et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	437	Middle(n)48 e.Rounds 15.73 rds.
8/20		Mary T. Crovello	N.B.	M.	1689	467	Columbia(w)299.22 s.Allen 9 rds.
8/20		Manuel R. Joia et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	477	Ludlow(s)
8/20		Edward J. Senna et ux.	Fair.	M.	1689	495	n.w.cor.Smith & Torrington Lots 207,208,220 & 221 P.B.25 P.188
8/21		George L. Kennedy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	555	Upham's Lane(n)163.02 w. Rockdale Ave.P.B.75 P.29
8/21		Gilbert T. Ponte	Dart.	M.	1689	558	n.e.cor.Meridan & Rockland 41.84 rds.Lots 24,32 & 33 P.B.11 P.56
8/21		Donald Wilfred Dompierre et ux.	Fair.	M.	1689	579	Oak Grove Lane(e)
8/21		Milton D. Rocha, Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	584	Poplar(n) Lot 53 P.B.77 P.41
8/21		Lauran L. Soares et al.		Entry	1689	587	See B.1659 P.1183
8/21		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1689	588	See Record See B.1659 P.1183
8/21		Lauran L. Soares et al.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1689	589	See Record See B.1659 P.1183
8/21		Manuel P. Franco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	613	Earle(s)124.45 e.Brook 13.73 rds.
8/22		Evaristo S. Couto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	625	Swift(n.e.)259.78 s.e. Dartmouth 12.96 rds.
8/22		Manuel G. Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	633	181 Field St.
8/22		William P. Benedetti et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	640	Carroll(n)160 w.Brigham 12.33 rds.Lot 94 P.B.7 P.74
8/22		Francis J. Hart et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	657	Goldman Ave.(w)560 s.Bryant Lot 8 P.B.42 P.13
8/22		Jose Rodrigues Do Amaral et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	699	Lincoln(e)Lots 70 & 71 P.B.32 P.21
8/22		Leonard Furtado et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	717	Homer(w)257.45 s.Hawthorne part lot 164 P.B.11 P.62
8/23		Charles B. Wolf et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	753	n.w.cor.Buzzards Bay Ave.& Gosnold Ally Lot 9 P.B.71 P.34
8/23		Jose Rego et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	764	Jenkins(n)230 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.Lot 30 P.B.7 P.12
8/23		Raul Cabral et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	787	Maplecrest Drive(s)200 e. Slocum Rd.46.4 rds.part lot 58 P.B.61 P.17 see also P.B.63 P.21
8/26		Ralph Cabral et al.	Dart.	M.	1689	854	cor.Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)& Park(s)Lots 15 & 16 28.10 rds. P.B.14 P.35
8/27		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation		Entry	1689	873	See B.1628 P.296
8/27		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation et al.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1689	874	See Record See B.1628 P.296
8/27		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation et al.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1689	875	See Record See B.1628 P.296
8/27		Massachusetts General Housing Corporation by Mtgee.	N.B.		1689	876	Rte.140(e)Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Highway(w) See B.1628 P.296
8/27		Robert M. Thomas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	883	Calumet(s)480 w.Brock Ave.
8/27		Maritime Stevedoring Corp.	N.B.	M.	1689	897	MacArthur Drive(e)178.42 n. Conway part lot B P.B.79 P.62
8/27		Paul F. Humason et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	905	1)Elizabeth(s)218 e.Brigham 10.60 rds.Lot 31 P.B.2 P.115 2)Elizabeth(s)257 e.Brigham part lot 11 P.B.2 P.113
8/27		Joseph T. DeMello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	939	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)Rte.1-195(s) Lot 6 P.B.87 P.48
8/28		Plaza, Inc.	Fair.	M.	1689	947	Huttleston Ave.(n)
8/28		Plaza, Inc.	Fair.	Assgt. of Lease (as Collateral)	1689	951	Huttleston Ave.(n) -----
8/28		Hernani Gil Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	956	1)s.e.cor.Hillman & County Lot C P.B.59 P.38 2)Hillman(s)Lot D Same
8/28		Michael W. Brazil et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	985	Hawes(e)170 n.Brockton Lots 187-190 inc.P.B.6 P.53

Continued

112

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued</u>						
8/29		Ernest F. Whitlock et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1009	1) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) Lots 127 & 128 P.B.11 P.20 2) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) Lots 125 & 126 Same
8/29		Odette R. Spadafora Clark	N.B.	M. & Security Agree. Reg. & Unreg.	1689	1048	1) Pope(n) 60.92 rds. 2) Registered Land
8/29		Odette R. Spadafora Clark	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement Reg. & Unreg.	1689	1056	9 Pope St.
8/29		David M. McCarthy et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1689	1062	Hussey(w) See B.1619 P.1138
8/29		Rogério L.O. Amaral et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1078	Holly(s) 17.26 rds.
8/29		Antonio P. Vincente	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose Reg. & Unreg.	1689	1089	Acushnet Ave. (w) See B.1600 P.133
8/29		Gabriel Arruda et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	1098	s.e.cor. Darling & Ball Lot 202 P.B.8 P.34 11.75 rds.
8/30		Kenneth Alan Silva	N.B.	M.	1689	1172	Pamela Drive(s) Lot 14 P.B.75 P.29
8/30		Edward J. Sylvia, Jr.		Entry	1689	1196	See B.1625 P.308
8/30		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1689	1197	See Record See B.1625 P.308
8/30		John Alves et al.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1689	1198	See Record See B.1625 P.308
8/30		Jose N. DaCosta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	4	William(s) 17.445 rds.
9/3		Carlos A. Spencer et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	32	Bedford(s) 140 e. Orchard 9.35 rds.
9/3		Alfred R. Carola, Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	46	Alden(n) 220 w. Ridge 24.85 rds. part lot 97 & lots 98 & 99 P.B.11 P.24
9/4		Elias S. Lindo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	127	Whitman(n) 123.72 w. No. Front 12.46 rds.
9/5		Manuel G. Lima et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	238	n.e.cor. Thompson & Bonney 13.16 rds.
9/5		Anthony D. Balestracci et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	305	Swanson Drive(s) Lot 28 P.B.86 P.10
9/5		Arthur J. Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	313	Phillips Ave. (n) 200 w. Riverside Ave. 25 rds.
9/6		John S. Czukkermann et ux.	West.	M.	1690	330	s.w.cor. Jason Drive & Kelly Ave. Lot 7 P.B.86 P.26
9/6		Ralph A. Brown et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	384	Jenny Lind(e) 454.55 s. Kempton 15.35 rds. Lot 19 P.B.2 P.40 See B.1650 P.822
9/10		Augustus E. Kuhner et al.		Entry	1690	523	See B.1650 P.822
9/10		Augustus E. Kuhner et al.	Acush.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1690	524	See Record See B.1650 P.822
9/10		Augustus E. Kuhner et al.	Acush.	Order approving entry & sale	1690	525	See Record See B.1650 P.822
9/10		Mary A. Wagner	Acush.	M.	1690	533	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 7 P.B.86 P.48
9/10		Ronald E. Herington		Entry	1690	586	See B.1617 P.941
9/10		Ronald E. Herington et al.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1690	587	See Record See B.1617 P.941
9/10		Ronald E. Herington et al.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1690	588	See Record See B.1617 P.941
9/10		Ronald E. Herington	N.B.	M.	1690	592	Cove(s) 40.18 w. Ashley 12.59 rds.
9/11		Manuel J. Pacheco et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	619	Swanson Drive(s) Lot 29 P.B.86 P.10
9/16		Norman J. Gunderson et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	854	s.w.cor. Carrollton Ave. & Robert 14.69 rds. Lot 82 P.B.25 P.115
9/16		Augusto C. DeOliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	881	Shawmut Ave. (w) 18.36 rds.
9/18		Stephen E. Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1053	Shawmut Ave. (w) 75 s. Upton P.B.93 P.90
9/18		Margaret Wells	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1690	1063	Tradewind(e) See B.1560 P.611
9/19		Edwardo M. Arruda et ux.	Dart.	M.	1690	1110	Howard(e) Lots 166, 167 & 170 39.66 rds. P.B.11 P.62
9/19		Francis T. Affonce et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	1123	n.e.cor. Arnold & Rotch 10.34 rds.
9/24		Norman M. Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	127	Pamela Drive(n) Lot 21 P.B.75 P.29
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued</u>						
9/27		Herminia H. Borges, Consvr.	N.B.	M.	1691	337	Woodlawn(s) 344.30 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 12.45 rds.
9/30		Lionel Jardin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	434	Mill(s) Park(e) Cook(w)
9/30		Antone Oliveira	Fair.	M.	1691	457	Highland Ave. (s) 61 w. Harvard part lots 48 & 49 Pope Beach See Record
10/1		Arnold R. Briden, Tr.	N.B.	M.	1691	542	1) s.e. cor. Highland & Rte. 195 Lots A & B P.B. 93 P. 99 2) Mt. Vernon(n) Lots C & D Same 3) n.w. cor. Studley & County Lots 1-4 inc. P.B. 1 P. 123
10/1		Armand R. Reynolds	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	570	243 Palmer St. See B. 1668 P. 1067
10/1		Sidney E. Shapiro et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	576	Onyx Drive(s) Lot 64 P.B. 90 P. 75
10/2		Joseph M. Arruda et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	604	Irvington(s) 296.20 e. Ashley Blvd. Lot 130 13.04 rds. P.B. 2 P. 86
10/2		Albert R. Cousineau et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	614	June(s) Lots 220-223 inc. P.B. 14 P. 19
10/3		Thomas M. Joseph	N.B.	M.	1691	658	1) Pierce(w) s. Kempton 9 rds. 2) 70 e. Newton 135 s. Kempton
10/4		Charles Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	737	Easton(s) Rte. 195(n) Lot 17 P.B. 81 P. 21
10/4		Robert E. Costa et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	754	Richmond(w) See B. 1655 P. 849
10/7		D.J. Realty Corp.	West.	M.	1691	817	n.w. cor. Old Westport Rd. & Sharon Ave. Lot 3 P.B. 91 P. 52
10/7		Norman E. Nichols et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	840	West Sherman(n) Lot 6 P.B. 88 P. 88
10/8		Serafim N. Pinto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	898	Nash Rd. (n) 339 e. No. Front 13.04 rds.
10/9		Francis P. Benedetti et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	1006	1) Charles(s) 224.91 w. Mina 4.95 rds. (2) Charles(s) w. Mina 19.99 rds.
10/9		Manuel R. Marujo, Jr. et al.		Entry	1691	1041	See B. 1655 P. 241
10/9		Manuel R. Marujo, Jr. et al.	Fair.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	1042	See Record See B. 1655 P. 241
10/9		Manuel R. Marujo, Jr. et al.	Fair.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	1043	See Record See B. 1655 P. 241
10/9		Barbara A. Lopes	N.B.	M.	1691	1056	1) Clinton(s) 89.49 w. Brownell 12.60 rds. (2) See Record
10/9		John J. Kalife, Tr.	N.B.	M.	1691	1071	s.e. cor. Franklin & State 18 rds.
10/11		Manuel D. Fagundes et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	63	Hussey(w) See B. 1667 P. 289
10/16		Victor L. Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	141	s.e. cor. Gifford's Lane & Cornell 36.33 rds. Lot 37 P.B. 59 P. 43
10/16		Peter M. Sullivan et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	214	Palmer(e) 147.57 n. Hawthorn 17.57 rds. Lot 17 P.B. 11 P. 13
10/18		George N. Halpin	Dart.	M.	1692	298	West Sherman(s) Lot 17 P.B. 88 P. 88
10/22		Jan M. Izdepski	N.B.	M.	1692	447	Earle(n) 122.88 w. Brook 12 rds.
10/24		Jeffrey Bryant Pierce et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	515	s.w. cor. South & Green 54.60 rds.
10/24	et al.	Small Business Administration		Sub-ordination Agree.	1692	571	See B. 1620 P. 854
10/24	et al.	D & R Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1692	573	New Cape(e) Conway(n) Hassey(e) Lot C P.B. 83 P. 21
10/24	et al.	D & R Realty Corp.	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease (as Collateral)	1692	576	cor. New Cape & Conway See Record -----
10/30		Joseph E. Costa	N.B.	M.	1692	771	s.e. cor. Clark & Myrtle 10.76 rds.
10/30		David M. Simoes	N.B.	M.	1692	801	Plainville Rd. (e) Lot 3 P.B. 94 P. 4
10/31		Jose M. Bravo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	884	Studley(n) 268.20 e. Summer 11.94 rds.
11/1		Michael W. Pacheco et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	964	Seventh(w) See B. 1652 P. 1051
11/4		David M. Smith et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1067	n.e. cor. Willis & Spencer 17.17 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
11/4		James W.Dunlap,Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1077	n.w.cor.Allen & John parts lots 189 & 190 P.B.11 P.37
11/4		Joseph P.Stefanik et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1103	n.e.cor.Wildwood & Kingcroft Lots 208-212 inc.P.B.5 P.55
11/5		Warren C.Houtman et al.		Entry	1692	1193	See B.1654 P.76
11/5		Warren C.Houtman et al.	N.B.	Order approving entry & sale	1692	1194	See Record See B.1654 P.76
11/5		Warren C.Houtman et al.	N.B.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	1195	See Record See B.1654 P.76
11/5		Warren C.Houtman et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	1196	Campbell(s)See B.1654 P.76
11/6		Raymond E.Dellecese et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	2	Bay(s)Lots 465-468 inc. P.B.6 P.37
11/6		Augusto A.Jardim et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	17	s.e.cor.Belair & Wildwood Rd. Lots 279-283 inc.P.B.5 P.55
11/8		Betty L.Dube	N.B.	M.	1693	145	s.w.cor.Sycamore & Cottage 11.08 rds.
11/11		Albino Faria et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	202	n.e.cor.Kirby & Dartmouth greater part lot 11 & part lot 12 P.B.6 P.43
11/11		L.Robert Kington et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	214	Utley(n)part lot 8 P.B.64 P.47
11/11		Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	M.	1693	220	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.93 P.103
11/12		Joseph Normand Murphy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	237	Capitol(n)563.41 w.Brock Ave. Lots 138 & 139 P.B.7 P.10
11/12		Dennis J.Wilkinson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	264	Marion(n)100 w.Adelaide Lot 24 & part lot 25 P.B.4 P.14
11/13		John T.Hadfield et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	311	s.w.cor.Phoenix & Laurel Lots A & B P.B.33 P.2
11/13		Allan D.Baker et ux.	Acush.	M.	1693	318	1)s.w.cor.Lawson Ave.& Genensky 62.45 rds.Lots 261-265 inc. P.B.8 P.43(2)n.w.cor.Keene Ave.& Genensky Lots 266- 270 inc.Same
11/13		John Viera	Dart.	M.	1693	323	McCabe(s)18.36 rds.Lot 219 P.B.8 P.30
11/13		Michael Holodinski et ux.	Acush.	M.	1693	364	Slocum(s)270.92 w.Fairhaven Rd. Hope(n)36.72 rds.Lots 11 & 12 P.B.25 P.19
11/14		Arnold R.Briden,Tr.	N.B.	M.	1693	390	Shaw(n)Clifford(s)Lot A P.B.92 P.86
11/14		Donald J.Bettencourt et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1693	405	1 Morgan Terrace See B.1680 P.377
11/19		Wilhelmina Clark	N.B.	M.	1693	539	Hillman(n)251.25 e.Liberty Lot 28 9.69 rds.P.B.4 P.6
11/19		Arthur M.Thomas,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	553	Woodcock Rd.(s)Lot 3C P.B.93 P.47
11/19		Lionel Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	558	West Sherman(n)Lot 6 P.B.88 P.88
11/20		Jorge M.Torres et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	600	n.e.cor.Frank & Transit Lot 48 14.05 rds.P.B.14 P.64
11/20		Theodore G.Brillon et al.	N.B.	M.	1693	620	Sassaquin Ave.(n)Lots 701- 704 inc.P.B.14 P.19
11/20		Mary B.Pimental et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1693	628	n.e.cor.Cornell & Gifford Lane See B.1648 P.1
11/21		Peter E.Monteiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	671	s.w.cor.Laurelwood Drive & Braley Rd.Lot 158 P.B.77 P.41
11/21		Aurelio Lima Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	700	Nelson(s)11.75 rds.
11/22		Manuel E.Costa	N.B.	M.	1693	761	1)Park(e)80 n.Court 12.66 rds. Lot 12 P.B.5 P.34 2)Park(e)n.Court part lot 11 2.007 rds.Same Reed Rd.(s)7 A.
11/25		Ralph Bohn et ux.	West.	M.	1693	809	
11/25		Manuel Lopes et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	836	s.w.cor.Center & Oak 40.74 rds. Lots 372-374 inc.P.B.7 P.44
11/25		Jaime Branco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	848	Davis(n)972 w.Ashley Blvd. 13.66 rds.
11/25		Angelo M.Senra et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	865	Stowell(s)14.51 rds.
11/26		Antonio F.Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	906	Division(s)18.36 rds.
11/26		George E.Feener et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	938	1)Walnut(e)115 s.Washington 2)Green(w)151.60 s.Washington

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued						
11/26		Joaquim Amado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	941	Florence(w)20.78 rds.
11/27		Manuel A.de Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	986	1)Query(n)422.29 w.Conduit 9.10 rds.Lot 24 P.B.7 P.17 2)Query(n)502.02 e.Acushnet Ave. part lot 3 P.B.8 P.18
11/29		Jose DaSilva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1049	Briarwood Drive(e)Lot 96 P.B.77 P.41
11/29		Leonard Tchorz et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	1055	n.e.cor.Coolidge & Weeden Rd. 29.42 rds.
11/29		Roger C.Furtado et ux.	Acush.	M.	1693	1096	Saucier(w)353 n.Guillotte Lot 14 part lot 13 P.B.24 P.3
11/29		Manuel R.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1102	Field(w)222.79 s.Allen 11 rds.
12/2		Francisco Dos Santos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1133	Query(n)Lot B P.B.93 P.93
12/2		Joao I.Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1147	1)Lafayette(w)388.38 s.Carlisle Lot 111 P.B.4 P.29 2)Lafayette(w)380.34 n. Irvington 11.75 rds.Lot 112 Same
12/2		Anthony P.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1180	Sylvia(s)50 w.River Rd. 13.69 rds.part lot 14 P.B.1 P.73
12/3		Gerard E.Smith et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	17	Myles Standish Drive(w) Lot 144 P.B.75 P.48
12/3		Arthur C.Bairos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	50	Timberlane Rd.(n)Lot 176 P.B.86 P.32
12/3		Carlos Moniz da Maia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	66	s.e.cor.Thompson & Hall 11.75 rds.
12/4		Antonio M.Carvalho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	108	1)Central Ave.(s)Lot 122 16.16 rds.P.B.8 P.49 2)s.w.cor.Central Ave.& Brook Lot 134 & part lot 135 Same
12/4		Laurence D.Lague et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	146	110 s.Howland Ave.part lot 18 P.B.8 P.11
12/5		Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	192	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.93 P.103
12/5		Robert Rose et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	196	Illinois(n)397.52 e.Ashley Blvd.23.04 rds.
12/6		Ernest Soares,Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	224	Morgan(s)84.17 e.Park 15.91 rds.
12/6		Jose N.DaCosta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	249	William(s)17.445 rds.
12/6		Walter R.Medeiros et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	255	Rockland(s)143.16 e.Dartmouth 25 rds.
12/6		Rolando P.Renquinha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	282	Franklin(s)92 w.Pleasant 19.06 rds.
12/9		Norman E.Nichols et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	334	West Sherman(s)Lot 15 P.B.88 P.88
12/9		Daniel P.Driscoll et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	345	Sippican(e)26.44 rds. Lots 252 & 253 P.B.8 P.32
12/10		John Fortes,Jr.	Fair.	M.	1694	396	Timothy(Timothy Ave.) (n) Lot 89 P.B.36 P.39 See Record
12/10		St.Michael Social Club,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1694	400	n.w.cor.Whitman & Diman 15.69 rds.
12/10		Thomas A.Dutra et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	421	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)Lot 18 P.B.81 P.20
12/10	(Pltff.)	Herman O.Galvao et al.(Defts.)	N.B.& Dart.	Exec.	1694	431	1)Bedford(n)(2)Sharp(s) 39.66 rds.Lots 69,70 & 73 P.B.11 P.17 Third District Court
12/11		Norman A.Auger et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	455	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(n)Lot 9 & part lot 10 P.B.85 P.132
12/11		Elsie L.Bowen	N.B.	M.	1694	471	cor.Hemlock(n.w.)& Larch(n.e.) 9 rds.
12/11		Louis D.Ghilardi et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	478	Armour(w)51 n.Union 7.93 rds.
12/11		Morais Bros.,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1694	500	n.w.cor.Sagamore & Hemlock 13.22 rds.Lot 161 P.B.3 P.64
12/12		Deolinda Vieira	N.B.	M.	1694	546	Wilson(n)Lots 120-122 inc. P.B.11 P.26
12/12		Juvenal G.Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	573	cor.Larch(s.w.)& Hemlock(n.w.) 19.36 rds.
12/12		Mary Barros Pimental	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1694	575	Cedar(w)See B.1681 P.116
12/13		Raymond Silva et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	608	Carroll(n)40 w.Palmer 16.24 rds.Lot 79 & part Lot 78 P.B.7 P.74
12/13		Jose R.Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	626	s.w.cor.Hathaway & Brook 11.25 rds.

Continued

116

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS Continued</u>							
12/16		Flausino D.Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	693	n.e.cor.Bates & Arlington 9.51 rds.	
12/16		Joaquim Viegas Custodio	N.B.	M.	1694	710	n.w.cor.Union & Jonathan 11.02 rds.	
12/17		Thomas F.Saunders et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	781	Junior(w)78 s.Union 8.97 rds. part lot 47 P.B.11 P.34	
12/17		Russell H.Arruda	Dart.	M.	1694	813	s.w.cor.Dartmouth & Delmont 58.76 rds.Lots 18-21 inc. P.B.8 P.37	
12/17		Joseph F.Pensak	N.B.	M.	1694	827	Hillman(n)9.69 rds.Lot 36 P.B.4 P.6	
12/18		Novelty Homes, Inc.	Acush.	M.	1694	875	Middle Rd.(e)Lot 2 P.B.93 P.103	
12/18		Randy E.Guy	N.B.	M.	1694	886	n.e.cor.West Elm & Pierce P.B.94 P.24	
12/19		Webster D.Bowen et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	984	Shaw(n)10.59 rds.Lot 64 P.B.8 P.16	
12/19		Margaret Wells		Entry	1694	990	See B.1560 P.611	
12/19		Margaret Wells	N.B.	Order	1694	991	See Record See B.1560 P.611	
12/19		Margaret Wells	N.B.	Order	1694	992	See Record See B.1560 P.611	
12/19		James McNamee et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	996	1)n.e.cor.Tradewind & Rebecca 2)Anthony Foster et al.land Lot 18 P.B.75 P.56	
12/20		Gil F.Raposo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	1037	Thompson(s)64.31 e.County	
12/20		John A.Viegas et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1694	1050	Weld(s)See B.1652 P.783	
12/23		Julio Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	1105	Park(w)8.27 rds.	
12/23		Miguel D.Pavao et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	1129	s.e.cor.Vieira Ct.& Russells Mills Rd.43.60 rds.Lot 3 P.B.59 P.55	
12/23		Laurentina A.Cordeiro	N.B.	M.	1694	1152	Osborn(n)160 e.Hemlock 11.75 rds.Lot 94 P.B.14 P.64	
12/27	et al.	Frederick B.Jones et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1695	81	1)s.w.cor.Mill & Summit 2)Summit(w)See B.1685 P.930	
12/30		Charles L.Gardner et ux.	Dart.	M.	1695	130	Fisher Rd.(s.w.)6.3 A.Lot 2 P.B.94 P.29	
12/31		Ronald S.LaStaiti et ux.	Dart.	M.	1695	162	1)Pleasant(w)262.3 s.Summer 101.88 rds.(2)n.w.cor.Fremont & Pleasant 43.83 rds.	
12/31		Arnold R.Briden,Tr.	N.B.	M.	1695	169	s.e.cor.Rte.195 & Highland Lots A & B P.B.93 P.99	
	<u>NEW BEDFORD LUMBER CORPORATION</u>							
11/25		D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	858	Village Drive(s)Lot 66 P.B.76 P.1	
	<u>NEW BEDFORD LUMBER CORPORATION NOMINEE TRUST</u>							
8/29	by Tr.	Gerard O.Guillotte,Tr.		Dec'1. of Trust	1689	1127		
8/29	by Tr.	Raymond C.Lantz,Jr.Tr.	N.B.	M.	1689	1130	4 parcels See Record	
	<u>NEW BEDFORD MORRIS PLAN COMPANY</u>							
1/18	(Pltff.)	Kenneth E.Petty et al.(Defts.)		Ext. of Attach.	1678	77	See B.1564 P.1171	
1/18	(Pltff.)	Albert Brindle et al.(Defts.)		Ext. of Attach.	1678	76	See B.1569 P.206	
1/28		Antone F.Pina et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	445	Lincoln(w)53.43 s.Union 8.19 rds.	
2/4		John Joseph Bush et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	907	Prairie Ave.(s)310.45 w. Acushnet Ave.	
2/19		John Louis Ramos et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	402	Newton(w)180 s.Kempton 12.43 rds.	
2/19	(Pltff.)	Norman Souza et al.(Defts.)	Fair.	Exec.	1679	413	Hathaway(s)Lot 370 P.B.7 P.64 Third District Court	
4/18	(Pltff.)	Oscar C.Herr et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	751	Third District Court	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW BEDFORD MORRIS PLAN COMPANY Continued						
4/22	(Pltff.)	Barbara A.Sylvia(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	981	Third District Court
4/22	(Pltff.)	Leonel Sylvia(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	983	Third District Court
5/1	(Pltff.)	Robert G.Smith et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1683	518	North(s)150 w.Park 9.75 rds. Third District Court
5/3	(Pltff.)	Louis Silva et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1683	691	Third District Court
5/7	(Pltff.)	Dorothy Rose(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1683	837	s.e.cor.Smith & Liberty 65.99 rds.Third District Court
5/7		Guiomar de Almeida et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	856	Merrimac(n)146.06 e.State 19.96 rds.
5/22		Joseph Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	782	s.w.cor.Hunter & Mill
6/3	(Pltff.)	Wilfred Sevigny et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	225	Third District Court
7/11		Leo Alphe Joseph Lamontagne et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	437	Terry Lane(s)Lots 26 & 27 P.B.8 P.29
7/19	(Pltff.)	Raymond Berube(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	978	Third District Court
7/19	(Pltff.)	Paul W.Dube et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	982	Third District Court
9/23		James L.Corrigan et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	88	Huntington Ave.(n)147.75 w. Hickory 45.44 rds.Lots 70- 72 inc.P.B.20 P.79
10/29	(Pltff.)	Anna R.Rebello(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	702	Third District Court
10/29	(Pltff.)	Joseph C.Rebello(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	704	Third District Court
11/12		Elsie Grant	N.B.	M.	1693	233	1)s.w.cor.Willow & Shawmut Ave. 15.562 rds.Lots 70 & 71 P.B.1 P.36(2)Willow(s)70 w. Shawmut Ave.34.214 rds. Lots 67-69 inc.P.B.1 P.36
NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION							
1/21		John Francisco et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	135	14 Thrush St.
1/21		Nathalie Foley Palmer	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1678	136	416 River Rd.
2/12	(Pltff.)	William Morris(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1679	120	Chancery(w)42.5 s.Court 11.97 rds.Third District Court
2/12	(Pltff.)	Harry F.Albino(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1679	124	Almada(n)Lot 30 P.B.85 P.106 Third District Court
2/12	(Pltff.)	Harry F.Albino(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1679	126	Almada(n)Lot 30 P.B.85 P.106 Third District Court
2/12		Mariano E.Gentili et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1679	200	239 Dawson St.
3/26	(Pltff.)	David D.Smith(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1681	321	Morgan(s)84.17 e.Park 15.91 rds.Third District Court
4/1		Nathalie F.Palmer	West.	Financ- ing Statement	1681	607	416 River Rd.
4/9		Ernest Lord,Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	142	Shawmut Ave.(e)3 3/4 rds.s. Durfee 16 rds.
4/9		Thomas H.McGill et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1682	183	104 Rock O'Dundee Rd.
5/1		Charles J.Tarpey et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1683	511	248 Palmer St.
5/20		Richard A.Benoit et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	556	213 Weld St.
5/20		Vincent J.Peternel et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	556	945 Hillcrest Rd.
5/28		Joseph D.Antonietta	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	1006	34 Agnes St.
6/5		Robert P.Aguiar et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing Statement	1685	387	27 Tenley Ave.
7/22		Richard Moniz et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1687	1096	963 Hillcrest Rd.
7/24		Dennis Oliveira et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1688	97	21 Briarwood Drive
8/19		David P.Vardo et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1689	397	29 Borden St.
8/20		Richard Pine et ux.	Fair.	M.	1689	482	Blossom(w)Lot 68 P.B.56 P.8
9/6		Armand R.Lavallee et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	346	1017 Churchill St.
9/17		Robert D.Grant et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1690	948	67 James St.
<u>Continued</u>							

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974							
	<u>NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION Continued</u>						
9/23		Thomas E.Melanson et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	79	38 Newton St.
10/4		Carlos Pacheco Gdn.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	784	1)s.e.cor.Lafayette & Park Ave. 17.54 rds. (2)Park Ave.(s)60 e. Lafayette 3.53 rds.Lot 8 P.B.46 P.33
10/11		Don C.Gifford et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	67	Emerson(e)
11/25		Leonard A.Perry et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1693	886	275 Rockdale Ave.
12/23	(Pltff.)	Maureen Affonseca et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1694	1093	Grinnell(s)38.33 e.Orchard 6.79 rds. Third District Court
	<u>NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY</u>						
5/7		City Realty, Inc.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1683	806	County(e)65.84 n.High
6/4		Maritime Terminal, Inc.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1685	332	Whaler's Way(s)262.13 e.Water Lots F,H & B See Record
9/24		Josephine K.Stevens et ali.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1691	138	several parcels see record
9/24		New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	Order of Taking	1691	144	So.Second(w)Potomska(s) Grinnell(s & n)Griffin(s) So.First(e)South(n & s)
11/5		Robert R.Larrivee et al.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1692	1141	Elm(n)110 w.Sixth 20 rds.
11/19		High Street Chapel by Trs.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1693	542	High(s)243 w.Foster 17.63 rds.
12/3		Botelho Realty Co.,Inc.et ali.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1694	40	2 parcels See Record
12/17		Marie A.E.Olsen Extx.et ali.	N.B.	Order of Taking	1694	787	several parcels See Record
	<u>NEW BEDFORD RESIDENTIAL YOUTH CENTER, INC.</u>						
8/5		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1688	796	See B.1674 P.858
	<u>NEW BEDFORD REVOLVER AND RIFLE CLUB, INC.</u>						
4/30		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	395	See B.1338 P.86
	<u>NEW BEDFORD ROOFING AND SHEET METAL, INC.</u>						
5/17	(Pltff.)	York Transport, Inc.(Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1684	546	Fall River-New Bedford Highway (Route 6)(n) Third District Court
10/24		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	588	See B.1632 P.213
	<u>NEW BEDFORD ROOFING AND SIDING, INC.</u>						
10/24		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	587	See B.1581 P.485
	<u>NEW BEDFORD SEAFOOD CO-OPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, INC.</u>						
4/19		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	839	See B.1552 P.456
	<u>NEW BEDFORD STEVEDORING CORP.</u>						
11/26		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1693	896	See B.1691 P.545
	<u>NEW BEDFORD WHOLESALE TIRE, INC.</u>						
10/17		Paul Francis	N.B.	M.	1692	293	s.e.cor.Social & Rodney French Blvd.Lot 1 P.B.82 P.67
10/18		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	367	38 Rodney French Blvd. Plat 15 Lot 42 See B.1680 P.263
	<u>NEW BEDFORD WIRE & IRON WORKS, INC.</u>						
1/31		Roland Benoit	N.B.	q.c.	1678	701	1)Beetle(n)90 e.No.Front 15.79 rds.(2)Beetle(n)176 e. No.Front 14.69 rds.(3)See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974							
	NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET CO-OPERATIVE BANK						
1/4		Dale W.Martin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	550	Mill(n)
1/16		Joseph F.Rose et al.		Entry	1677	1095	See B.1630 P.868
1/16		Joseph F.Rose et ali.	West.	Decree	1677	1096	See Record See B.1630 P.868
1/16		Joseph F.Rose et ali.	West.	Decree	1677	1097	See Record See B.1630 P.868
1/16		Frank DeAndrade et al.	West.	M.	1677	1100	Figerado(e)Lot 38 P.B.85 P.106
1/25		Harry F.Albino et al.	West.	Order	1678	394	Almada(n) See B.1631 P.690
1/29		Albert Poczatek et ali.	N.B.	Order	1678	577	70-71½ Linden St. See B.1617 P.1187
2/11		Roland S.Bisailon,Jr.	Fair.	M.	1679	79	Scouticut Neck Rd.(e)
2/27		Gabriel Joseph Ditata et al.	Dart.	Order	1679	843	Summit Ave.(w) See B.1628 P.55
3/19		Frank F.Niemiec et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1172	Bakerville Rd.(e) 80 rds.
3/22	et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	193	289 Pleasant St. Plat 41 Lot 29 See B.1680 P.150
4/8		Robert Henri Michaud et al.	Dart.	M.	1682	65	s.w.cor.Alice & Hawes Lots 118-123 inc. P.B.36 P.12
4/18		Ronald Perrier et al.	Dart.	M.	1682	784	s.e.cor.Keach & Connecticut Ave. Lot 54 P.B.11 P.71
4/19		Skender B.Hassan et al.	N.B.	M.	1682	787	Shaw(s)93.70 w.Arlington 16.96 rds. Lot 115 P.B.14 P.54
5/2		Phyllis I.Brightman	N.B.	M.	1683	579	n.e.cor.Maxfield & Park
5/21		John R.Chepren et ux.	West.	M.	1684	647	Meadow Rd.(w)Lot 45 P.B.83 P.14
5/21		Herbert Rego	N.B.	M.	1684	700	Valentine(s) 16.03 rds.Lot 6 P.B.4 P.18
5/22		John M.Souza et al.	West.	Order	1684	743	119 Briggs Rd. See B.1638 P.510
5/24		Richard H.Cembalisty et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	875	Summer(w)100 s.Merrimac 14.56 rds.
5/28		Harry F.Albino et ali.	West.	Decree	1684	1039	See Record See B.1631 P.690
5/28		Harry F.Albino et al.		Entry	1684	1040	See B.1631 P.690
5/28		Harry F.Albino et ali.	West.	Decree	1684	1044	See Record See B.1631 P.690
5/28		Russell A.Birkett et ux.	West.	M.	1684	1045	Almada(n)Lot 30 P.B.85 P.106
5/29		Michael Ponte et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	1186	Lucy Little Rd.(e)Junior(n) Alden Ave.(w)Lots 117,118,119, 126,127 & 128 P.B.25 P.143
6/4		S.Whitney Dickey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	269	s.e.cor.North Ave. & Nonquitt Ave.Lot 1 P.B.92 P.104
6/5	et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1685	388	See Record See B.1681 P.861
6/14		Arthur H.Langevin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1119	n.w.cor.Summer & Weld 17.94 rds.
6/14		Robert M.Dugas et al.	Fair.	M.	1685	1135	Washington(s)70.13 e.Walnut Lot A P.B.77 P.22
6/20		Arthur Motta et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	253	Acushnet Ave.(e)230 s.Braley Rd. 2.29 A.
6/20		Arthur M.Antone	Dart.	M.	1686	262	Chestnut(w)350 s.Prospect Lots 16-18 inc.P.B.14 Pp.42 & 43
6/21		John J.Kelly,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	325	Wilbur Ave.(s)64 w.DeGaris Ave. P.B.3 P.5
6/24		Joao B.Pires et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	391	Hemlock(w)131.75 n.Thompson 10.43 rds.
7/8		Gerald A.Mello et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	126	Sable Ave.(w)Lot 26 P.B.55 P.9
7/22		Charles N.Goddu et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	1109	Morton Ave.(w)Lots 800 & 801 P.B.14 P.19
7/26		Fannie C.Sullivan	N.B.	M.	1688	232	s.e.cor.Winterville Rd.& Ridge 13.85 rds.Lot 91 P.B.11 P.24
7/26		Joseph Andrade et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	303	s.w.cor.Chancery & Smith
7/30		Thelma D.Donaghy	N.B.	M.	1688	452	Sycamore(s)242.39 w.Park 13.27 rds.
8/15		Walter S.Urbaniak et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	233	Louis F.Rousseau et al.Land Lot B P.B.64 P.2

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET CO-OPERATIVE BANK Continued</u>						
8/30		Robert L.Lipman et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	1139	s.e.cor.Whittier & Plymouth 13.22 rds.Lot 114 P.B.11 P.37
9/9		Eugenia A.DeMello	Dart.	M.	1690	429	s.w.cor.Wordell & Milton Lot A P.B.87 P.87
9/12		Paul E.Vidal et ux.	West.	M.	1690	720	Figerado(e)Lot 38 P.B.85 P.106
9/13		Virgil A.Polston et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	759	n.w.cor.Yorke & Raymond Lot 76 P.B.8 P.4
9/23		Joseph S.Manghan	N.B.	M.	1691	70	Mill(s) 11.32 rds.
9/24		Walter S.Urbaniak et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	156	Louis F.Rousseau et al.Land Lot B P.B.64 P.2
10/8		Robert L.Gosselin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	920	Phillips Ave.(n)81.12 e.No.Front 30.58 rds.
10/16		William Richards,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	208	Clarendon(Fairmount Ave.)(n) 342.67 e.Slocum Rd. 30.55 rds. Lots 167 & 168 P.B.20 P.79
10/30		Reidar Bendiksen et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	795	Rockland(w)Holmes(e)Lots B & B2 P.B.42 P.21
11/14		Dartmouth Realty & Building Corp.	N.B.	M.	1693	376	Linden(s) 22.24 rds.
12/2		James F.Connor,Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1124	n.e.cor.Woodlawn & Freeman 14.28 rds.
12/12		Victor J.Schneider,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	533	Lakewood Rd.(n.w.)Lot 17 P.B.69 P.29
12/16		Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.	N.B.	Entry	1694	759	See Record See B.1608 P.651
12/16		Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.	N.B.	Order	1694	760	See Record See B.1608 P.651
12/16		Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.by Mtgee.	N.B.	Approving Entry & Sale	1694	761	See Record See B.1608 P.651
	<u>NEW BOUCHARD'S TAVERN, INC.</u>						
12/17		Borden Realty Trust	N.B.	Lease	1694	854	1430 Acushnet Ave.
	<u>NEW ENGLAND EQUITY SEE BENEFICIAL FINANCE CO. & INDUSTRIAL BANKERS</u>						
5/13	by Trs.	Edward J.Roderick et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1181	Kennedy(e)n.Hathaway Rd.Lot 2 P.B.66 P.19 36.7 rds.
6/21	by Trs.	Thomas daCosta et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	358	Old Fall River Rd.(s)Lot C P.B.82 P.59
9/24	(Pltff.)	Joao Reis et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	194	Second District Court
10/25	by Trs.	Clinton T.Russell,Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	599	Barker(n) 88.15 rds.Lots 139-143 inc. P.B.14 P.5
10/25	by Trs.	Ralph H.Brun et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	601	Ivy Rd.(s)Lot 366 P.B.73 P.3
11/7	by Trs.	Lindolfo DeOliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	83	Cove(s)47.2 e.Shore 9.08 rds.
12/2	by Trs.	Anthony V.Cabeca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1152	n.e.cor.Lombard & Rockland 11.75 rds.
	<u>NEW ENGLAND HARDWARE DEALERS ASSOCIATION</u>						
10/2		Fairhaven Hardware Inc.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1691	583	7 Popes Island Rte.6
	<u>NEW ENGLAND MEDICAL CENTER HOSPITALS</u>						
3/22	(Pltff.)	Edmund J.Silva,et al.(Defts.)	Dart.	Exec.	1681	111	1)s.e.cor.McCormack & Carrollton Ave. Lots 26 & 27 P.B.25 P.200 2)McCormack(s)Lots 22-25 inc. same Municipal Court(Suffolk)
	<u>NEW ENGLAND MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK</u>						
3/13		Patrick Carney et al.	N.B.	M.	1680	801	5 parcels See Record
3/25	(Pltff.)	Ralph R.Deneault et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	258	Municipal Court(Boston)
	<u>NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO., INC. SEE NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH COMPANY NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH CO., INC.						
1/15	et al.	Trustees of Friends Academy	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1677	1015	Tucker Rd. (w) 67 A.
1/24	et al.	Glengary Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1678	349	Division Rd. (e) Lot 3 P.B. 85 P. 109
1/24	et al.	D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1678	351	Village Drive P.B. 90 P. 5 See Record
2/8		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford, Tr.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1678	1187	Jenney Mill, Lindsey & Kempton Sts. See Record
2/8		Motor Sales Company of New Bedford	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1678	1189	381 Mill Street
3/28	et al.	Paskamansett Valley, Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1681	497	Paskamansett Valley Inc. Plan P.B. 89 P. 71
4/5	et al.	Sylvester Sylvia et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1681	1101	Paskamansett Valley Plan Lots 8, 18 & 19 P.B. 89 P. 71
4/5	et al.	Richard F. Macedo et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1681	1103	Paskamansett Valley Plan Lot 22 P.B. 89 P. 71
4/11	et al.	George Costa	West.	q.c. Easement	1682	356	Old County Rd. (n)
4/11	et al.	Philip A. Beaulieu	West.	q.c. Easement	1682	358	Reed Rd. (s)
4/17	et al.	Sidney H. Kaplan	West.	q.c. Easement	1682	656	Fall River Electric Light Company et al. Plan P.B. 92 P. 109
5/9	et al.	Valley Mall, Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1683	1051	Russells Mills Rd. (s. & e.)
5/17	et al.	Lakeview Park Incorporated	West.	q.c. Easement	1684	494	Morency Ave., Thomas & East Normandin P.B. 78 P. 30 (Sec. 1) P.B. 86 P. 80 (Sec. 2) P.B. 88 P. 85 (Sec. 3) See Record
5/17	et al.	John A. Boan et al.	West.	q.c. Easement	1684	495	John A. Boan Land P.B. 92 P. 4 See Record
5/28	et al.	Laura Jeffries	West.	q.c. Easement	1684	1037	Gifford Rd. (w) P.B. 89 P. 97
6/12	et al.	Philip Manchester et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1685	883	lane (w) s. fr. Old Harbor Rd. See Record
6/12	et al.	Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1685	885	Rockdale Ave. (w)
6/27		Stanley E. Gifford et ux.	West.	q.c.	1686	745	w. Drift Rd. P.B. 93 P. 29
7/23	et al.	Joseph Sousa, Jr. et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1687	1200	Nye's Lane (e)
7/23	et al.	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1688	27	Dubal Realty Inc. Land P.B. 92 P. 83
7/25	et al.	Francis M. Mulvey et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1688	172	Nye's Lane (e)
8/20	et al.	Henry D. Perry	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1689	530	Sherman Heights P.B. 88 P. 88
8/22	et al.	George E. Azar et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1689	687	Campbell (n) County (w) 22 rds.
8/22	et al.	Anna Bichel Est.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1689	697	Middle Rd. (e)
8/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1689	689	New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge P.B. 93 P. 64 See Record
8/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1689	693	New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge P.B. 93 P. 64 See Record
8/29	et al.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1689	1133	Woodhouse Realty & Development, Inc. Plan Lots 2, 4 & 6 P.B. 92 P. 65
9/16	et al.	Robert C. Bancroft et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1690	877	Robert C. Bancroft et al. Land P.B. 90 P. 118
9/26	et al.	Arthur L. Bergeron et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1691	313	George H. Little, Jr. et al. Land Lot 29 P.B. 78 P. 55
9/26	et al.	George H. Little, Jr. et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1691	314	Lakewood Rd. (e) P.B. 78 P. 55
10/4	et al.	Earl R. Thibeault et al.	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1691	713	Fairmont Park Plan Lots 26 & 27 P.B. 11 P. 74
10/7	et al.	Arthur Botelho et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1691	806	Bulgarmarsh Rd. (w) 2 A.
10/9	et al.	Claire M. Messier	West.	q.c. Easement	1691	1048	Briggs Rd. (w)
10/9	et al.	Richard A. Bertrand	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1691	1050	Tillie Way (n)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NEW ENGLAND TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANY Continued						
10/11	et al.	Plaza, Inc.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1691	1172	Huttleston Ave. (n)
10/23	(Pltff.)	Stephen D. Lopes (Deft.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1692	499	Third District Court
11/8	et al.	Richard R. Higgins et ux.	West.	q.c. Easement	1693	121	off River Rd. 15 A. See Record
11/8	et al.	Rita C. LaFrance	West.	q.c. Easement	1693	122	off Drift Rd. See Record
11/15	et al.	Robert S. Rounsevell, et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1693	418	Keene Rd. (e) Lot 5 P.B. 84 P. 39
12/9	et al.	Alfred R. Lemieux et ux.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1694	327	Hathaway Rd. (n)
12/20	et al.	Pearl M. Thibeault	Dart.	q.c. Easement	1694	1027	Fairmont Park Lots 26 & 27 P.B. 11 P. 74
12/31	et al.	Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1695	198	Main (w)
12/31	et al.	Dakota Mounted Patrol, Inc.	Acush.	q.c. Easement	1695	200	Long Plain Rd. (w) 40 A.
NEWBURY ENTERPRISES, INC.							
5/14		Roland P. McGee et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	131	n.e. cor. Deane & Acushnet Ave. 39.91 rds.
6/7		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1685	668	See B. 1454 P. 486
NEWCOMER							
9/11	Grace G.) Sam H. }	Grace G. Newcomer	West.	q.c.	1690	616	Main Rd. (w) 7/8 A.
NEWSHAM							
10/2	Nathalie) Robert J. }	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1691	584	See B. 1680 P. 1195
NEWTON							
12/2	Bruce see Bruce W. Bruce W.	John Szklarski	N.B.	Lease	1694	3	1108 County St.
NICHOLS							
11/15	Arthur F. Jr. et ux.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	406	Rock O'Dundee Rd. (s.e.) Lot 5 P.B. 92 P. 65
5/10	Helen et ali.	Eugene Chmiel	N.B.	Rem.	1683	1101	1) Wood (n) 244 w. Belleville Ave. 11.53 rds. Lot 7 P.B. 20 P. 13 2) Brewster (s) w. Belleville Ave. 3) Brewster (s)
7/15	Joan P. et al.	Henry D. Perry et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	613	Sherman Heights Plan Lot 17 P.B. 88 P. 88
10/7	Joan P. et ux.	Henry D. Perry et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	839	Sherman Heights Plan Lot 6 P.B. 88 P. 88
11/19	Joan P. et al.	Lionel Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M.	1693	560	1) Russells Mills Rd. (e) 43.60 rds. Lot 3 P.B. 59 P. 55 2) West Sherman (n) Lot 6 P.B. 88 P. 88
12/9	Joan P. et ux.	Henry D. Perry et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	333	Henry D. Perry Plan Lot 15 P.B. 88 P. 88
11/15	Linda F. et ux.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	406	Rock O'Dundee Rd. (s.e.) Lot 5 P.B. 92 P. 65
5/31	Norman E.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	136	See B. 1677 P. 521
7/15	Norman E. et al.	Henry D. Perry et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	613	Sherman Heights Plan Lot 17 P.B. 88 P. 88
10/7	Norman E. et ux.	Henry D. Perry et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	839	Sherman Heights Plan Lot 6 P.B. 88 P. 88
10/18	Norman E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	296	See B. 1687 P. 614
11/19	Norman E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	555	See B. 1691 P. 840
11/19	Norman E. et al.	Lionel Sylvia et al.	Dart.	M	1693	560	1) Russells Mills Rd. (e) 43.60 rds. Lot 3 P.B. 59 P. 55 2) West Sherman (n) Lot 6 P.B. 88 P. 88
12/9	Norman E. et ux.	Henry D. Perry et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	333	Henry D. Perry Plan Lot 15 P.B. 88 P. 88
Continued							

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	NICHOLS Continued						
1/3	Pauline R. see Pauline R. Chase				1677	500	
1/3	Pauline R. et al. (Defts.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1677	501	See B.1669 P.977
8/15	Wayne (Pltff.)	John Francisco (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1689	250	1) s.w. cor. Cardinal & Thrush Lot 24 P.B.11 P.20 2) Central Ave. (w) 50 s. Walnut Lot 23 same Third District Court
7/22	Wayne E. Tr:	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1687	1134	Walden (w) 12½ rds.
	NICHOLSON						
2/7	Frederick J. } Janet }	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	1131	1) No. Pleasant (w) 291.03 s. Prospect 40 rds. 2) No. Pleasant (w) 25 rds. See B.1549 P.769
2/15	Virginia W.	Amanda LaPierre	Acush.	q.c.	1679	371	1) Main (s.e.) 38.43 A. 2) s.e. cor. Long Plain Rd. & Douglas Lane
	NICOLACI						
3/18	Lydia	John C. Medeiros	N.B.	M.	1680	1121	Coggeshall (n) 38.75 e. County 10.58 rds.
	NICOLAU						
9/27	Alberto } Ana C. }	Leslie P. Evangelho et ali.	N.B.		1691	376	Sidney (s) 210 w. Hemlock 11.75 rds. Lot 187 P.B.3 P.64
10/22	Edmund R. et ux.	Alfred Botelho et al.	Dart.		1692	451	Old Fall River Rd. (s)
6/5	Emily } Joseph }	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1685	394	See B.1312 P.179
10/22	Marguerite B. et ux.	Alfred Botelho et al.	Dart.		1692	451	Old Fall River Rd. (s)
3/28	Maria Eduarda } Vasco }	Jose Ferreira et ux.	N.B.		1681	464	s.w. cor. Blackmer & So. Front 17.73 rds.
	NIEMIEC						
2/8	Frank et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	27	See B.1640 P.315
3/19	Frank F. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	1174	See B.1513 P.338
11/29	Frank F. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1084	See B.1322 P.38
11/29	Frank F. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1085	See B.1250 P.383
2/11	Martin F.	Frank F. Niemiec, et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	83	Smith Neck Rd. (e) 114 n. Beach Ave. 55.10 rds.
	NIEUWENHUIZEN						
8/13	Leendert et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1689	107	See B.1655 P.977
8/13	Leendert et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	108	See B.1654 P.95
8/13	Maria et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1689	107	See B.1655 P.977
	NIGHTINGALE						
9/30	James A. } Sandra S. }	Loretta M. Lamarre et al.	N.B.		1691	483	n.e. cor. Maple & Ash 41.537 rds.
	NILSEN SEE NILSON						
	NILSON						
	NILSEN						
3/5	Mildred A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	132	See B.1649 P.542

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NOBLE</u>						
11/1	Roy	Alice L.Noble,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1050	See Record See B.849 P.219
11/1	Roy	Alice L.Noble,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1051	See Record See B.923 P.567
11/1	Roy	Alice L.Noble,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1052	See Record See B.923 P.565
11/1	Roy	Alice L.Noble,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1053	See Record See B.917 P.199
11/1	Roy	Alice L.Noble,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1054	See Record See B.881 P.336
11/1	Roy	Alice L.Noble,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1692	1055	See Record See B.929 P.105
1/3	Wallace C.	James W.Burgess	N.B.		1677	441	Maplewood Ave.(n)Park Place(w) Barnum Ave.(s) 70.50 rds. Lots 474-485 inc. P.B.5 P.47
1/3	Wallace G.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	440	See B.1634 P.586
	<u>NOBREGA</u>						
5/31	Antonia	Julia L.Nobrega,Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	94	See Record See B.1309 P.517
2/27	Antonio et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	842	See B.1249 P.168
1/10	Dennis A.et ux.	Oswald Descheneaux	N.B.		1677	795	Howard Ave.(n)253.07 e.Acushnet Ave. 11.90 rds.
5/17	Judith) Richard) et ali.	D.J.Realty Corp. et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1684	455	Herman(e)55.55 s.Wilson See Record in re Easement See B.1623 P.804
1/10	Susan A.et ux.	Oswald Descheneaux	N.B.		1677	795	Howard Ave.(n)253.07 e.Acushnet Ave. 11.90 rds.
	<u>NOCHIMOW</u>						
10/10	Eliezer	Ricardo N.Alcobia	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1152	1)No.Front(w)85 s.Hicks 43.56 rds. (2)Logan(n)161.14 e.Howe 282.68 rds.
	<u>NOGUEIRA</u>						
8/5	Abel Teixeira et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	761	See B.1423 P.482
5/17	Maurice) Sharon A.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1684	450	n.e.cor.Staron & Church Lot 1 P.B.74 P.10 See B.1665 P.563
	<u>NOLAN</u>						
2/14	David P.et ux.	Jean P.Nolan,Consvr.	N.B.		1679	318	n.w.cor.Hersom & Conduit
2/13	Diane et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1679	222	See B.1664 P.1015
1/31	Diane V.et al.	Michael L.Bettencourt et ux.		Dart. M.	1678	725	Fisher Rd.(e) 1.70 A. Lot 1 P.B.92 P.54
4/4	Diane V.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dart. Par. Release	1681	1077	White Oak Run(s.e.)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.31 See B.1660 P.1152
4/4	Diane V.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dart. Par. Release	1681	1081	White Oak Run(s.e.)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.31 See B.1660 P.1152
2/1	Emma M.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1678	757	See B.1647 P.459
2/1	Emma M.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1678	758	See B.1669 P.967
2/14	Judith et ux.	Jean P.Nolan,Consvr.	N.B.		1679	318	n.w.cor.Hersom & Conduit
2/13	Philip et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1679	222	See B.1664 P.1015
1/31	Philip A.et al.	Michael L.Bettencourt et ux.		Dart. M.	1678	725	Fisher Rd.(e) 1.70 A. Lot 1 P.B.92 P.54
4/4	Philip A.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dart. Par. Release	1681	1077	White Oak Run(s.e.)Lot 7 P.B.91 P.31 See B.1660 P.1152
4/4	Philip A.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dart. Par. Release	1681	1081	White Oak Run(s.e.)Lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.31 See B.1660 P.1152
8/23	Philip A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	791	See B.1660 P.1152

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>							
	<u>NOPPER</u>						
5/31	Grace Goulart } Willis L. }	Mary J.Goulart	Fair.		1685	168	West Island Rd.(n)775 e. Sconticut Neck Rd. 2.18 A. Lot 1 P.B.93 P.7
	<u>NORBUT</u>						
5/28	Edward H.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1014	Baker Village Plan Lot 167 P.B.74 P.24
7/18	Edward H.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	865	See B.1673 P.67
5/28	Linda J.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1014	Baker Village Plan Lot 167 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>NORCROSS</u>						
10/7	Claire C.	Marie R.McGra	N.B.	q.c.	1691	884	s.e.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Adams
	<u>NORDENG</u>						
1/24	Fred et al.	Fleurent & Nordeng, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	330	Dartmouth(n)
	<u>NORMAN</u>						
8/26	Nancy A.et al.	Thomas D.Pacheco et al.	West.		1689	827	Division Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.89 P.101
	<u>NORMANDIN</u>						
3/15	Dennis J.et ux.	Diana B.Rodrigues	West.		1680	990	Davis Rd.(e) 51.65 rds.
3/7/	Leo J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	404	See B.1202 P.379
3/15	Lucia et ux.	Diana B.Rodrigues	West.		1680	990	Davis Rd.(e) 51.65 rds.
1/10	Maurice A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	836	See B.1646 P.610
	<u>NORMORE</u>						
10/11	Anthony T.	Margaret M.Normore, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	1185	10 Ann Avenue See B.1609 P.467
	<u>NORSEMAN CAFE, INC.</u>						
8/29		Anna M.Silva	N.B.		1689	1076	Kenyon(s)190 e.No.Front 9.54 rds.
	<u>NORTH</u>						
5/28	Gary W. } Sally A.)	William Bedford et ux.	N.B.		1684	1005	n.w.cor.Clinton & Ash 8.66 rds.
	<u>NORTH DARTMOUTH MALL JOINT VENTURE SEE ARLEN MANAGEMENT CORP.</u>						
	<u>NORTH END LAUNDRY, INC.</u>						
9/9		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1690	487	1)1064 County St. 2)1066 County St. 3)County(e) See B.1659 Pp.218, 219 & 220
	<u>NORTHEAST INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP.</u>						
4/9		Dedham Institution for Savings et al.		Dis.	1682	115	See B.1440 P.273
	<u>NORTHEASTERN PROPERTIES TRUST</u>						
2/28	by Trs.	Roy T.Hawes et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	947	Route 6 (s)
	<u>NORTHERN CREDIT CORP.</u>						
8/22		George A.Sylvia et ux.	Acush.	M.	1689	651	s.e.cor.Lawson Ave.& Clifford Lots 121 & 122 P.B.7 P.63
	<u>NORTHERN NATIONAL CREDIT CORPORATION</u>						
3/21		Roy J.Connor et ux.	Fair.	M.	1681	75	n.e.cor.Huttleston Ave. & Green 31.31 rds.
	<u>NORTON</u>						
2/21	Barbara P.et ux.	Robert F.Langley et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	571	n.w.cor.Durfee & Richmond 20.02 rds.
6/17	Edward G.	Edward J.Norton	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1158	s.e.cor.Middle & Summer 10.04 rds.

Continued

126

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	<u>NORTON Continued</u>							
6/17	Edward G.	Edward J.Norton	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1159	Summer(e)42.13 s.Middle 10.62 rds.	
2/1	John J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	825	Omer Menard et ali.Land Lot 72 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447	
2/28	John J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1679	913	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Highway (n.e.)P.B.89 P.30 See B.1531 P.447	
6/26	John J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1686	667	Juniper Heights Sec.2 P.B.91 P.51 Lot 76 See B.1531 P.447	
8/27	John J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1689	924	Lucy Lane(e)Lot 32 P.B.70 P.51 See B.1531 P.447	
2/1	Louise E.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	825	Omer Menard et ali.Land Lot 72 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447	
2/28	Louise E.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1679	913	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Highway (n.e.)P.B.89 P.30 See B.1531 P.447	
6/26	Louise E.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1686	667	Juniper Heights Sec.2 Lot 76 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447	
8/27	Louise E.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1689	924	Lucy Lane(e)Lot 32 P.B.70 P.51 See B.1531 P.447	
2/21	Michael J.III et ux.	Robert F.Langley et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	571	n.w.cor.Durfee & Richmond 20.02 rds.	
	<u>NOVELTY HOMES, INC.</u>							
11/25		Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1693	807	Middle Rd.(e) Lot 2 P.B.93 P.103	
	<u>NOVICK</u>							
6/11	Anna A.) Arthur L.)	Charles Cafferty et al.	Dart.		1685	793	John Winthrop(w)Lot 137 P.B.75 P.48	
7/5	Marshall I.) Neysa F.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	22	See B.1589 P.564	
	<u>NOWELL</u>							
11/20	Alice S.	William D.Bourbo,Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1693	587	1)s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd. Lot 7 P.B.19 P.19 200.71 rds. (2)s.w.cor.Acushnet Ave. & Monmouth 19.23 rds. Lot 50 P.B.25 P.183	
3/22	Harold Bib	Walter Zolnierz	Fair.		1681	152	n.e.cor.Rockland & Scoticut Neck Rd. Lots 316-322 inc.P.B.14 P.39	
	<u>NUNES</u>							
6/10	Alfredo P.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1685	725	See B.1649 P.1098	
8/27	Alyrio P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	900	See B.1228 P.234	
1/28	Anthony C.Jr.et al.	Sarah M.May,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	538	See Record See B.946 P.385	
9/5	Antonio et ali.	Antonio Nunes	N.B.	Life Est.	1690	272	1)Branscomb(s)83 e.Orleans 11.02 rds. Lot 98 P.B.25 P.29 2)Branscomb(s)123 e.Orleans 13.83 rds. Lot 97 P.B.25 P.29	
6/3	Carol C.et ux.	Samuel A.Hancock et ux.	West.	q.c.	1685	218	Charlotte White Rd.(n.e.)1 A. Lot 2 P.B.91 P.23	
12/12	Celina F.et ux.	John W.Viveiros et ux.	N.B.		1694	527	123.56 n.Adams Lot B P.B.86 P.18	
12/12	Celina F.et ux.	John W.Viveiros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	529	Sawyer(s)150 w.County 19.83 rds.	
6/3	Diana et ux.	Samuel A.Hancock et ux.	West.	q.c.	1685	218	Charlotte White Rd.(n.e.)1 A. Lot 2 P.B.91 P.23	
7/23	Dolores et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1190	Kenney(n)274.67 w.Highland	
2/1	Ellery E.et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1678	819	See B.1666 P.904	
2/1	Ellery E.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	820	See B.1666 P.901	
2/8	Ellery E.et al.	C & W Realty Co.,Inc.	West.		1679	44	Madison Court(e)Lot 44 P.B.86 P.70	
2/20	Ellery E.et al.	Rego Bros.Builders,Inc.	West.		1679	525	Longview Drive(n)Lot 52 P.B.88 P.66	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NUNES Continued</u>						
3/29	Ellery E. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1681	593	See B.1679 P.529
7/10	Ellery E. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	332	See B.1681 P.594
7/16	Ellery E. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1687	642	See B.1681 P.597
7/23	Ellery E. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1687	1183	See B.1679 P.52
7/25	Ellery E. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	159	See B.1679 P.49
2/1	Emery C. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1678	819	See B.1666 P.904
2/1	Emery C. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	820	See B.1666 P.901
2/8	Emery C. et al.	C & W Realty Co., Inc.	West.		1679	44	Madison Court(e) Lot 44 P.B.86 P.70
2/20	Emery C. et al.	Rego Bros. Builders, Inc.	West.		1679	525	Longview Drive(n) Lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
3/29	Emery C. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1681	593	See B.1679 P.529
7/10	Emery C. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	332	See B.1681 P.594
7/16	Emery C. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1687	642	See B.1681 P.597
7/23	Emery C. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1687	1183	See B.1679 P.52
7/25	Emery C. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	159	See B.1679 P.49
6/10	Ermelinda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1685	725	See B.1649 P.1098
2/20	Ernest C.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.	West.	Par. Release	1679	514	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co. Land Lot 3 P.B.79 P.50 See B.1676 P.334
2/20	Ernest C.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1679	515	Sodom Rd.(e) Lot 3 P.B.79 P.50 See B.1654 P.561
2/20	Ernest C. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1679	524	See B.1676 P.334
2/28	Ernest C. et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	899	See B.1553 P.384
4/5	Ernest C. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1165	See B.1646 P.1132
4/5	Ernest C. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1681	1166	Ridgeline Estates Plan Lot 27 P.B.87 P.57 See Record See B.1654 P.561
4/5	Ernest C.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.	West.	Par. Release	1681	1167	Ridgeline Estates Plan Lot 27 P.B.87 P.57 See Record See B.1676 P.331
8/19	Ernest C. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1689	424	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co. Land Lot 40 P.B.87 P.57 See B.1654 P.561
8/19	Ernest C.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.	West.	Par. Release	1689	425	Ridgeline Estates Sec.4 Lot 40 P.B.87 P.57 See B.1676 P.331
9/20	Ernest C.	Edward Pappas et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	47	1) New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s) 1 A. 116.92 rds. 2) New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(s.w.) 26.77 rds. (3) Alice F. Borden et ali. Land part Lot 2 P.B.42 P.46
9/27	Ernest C.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1691	347	See B.1679 P.519
9/27	Ernest C.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.	West.	Par. Release	1691	348	Nunes & Cardoza Construction Co. Plan Lot 3 P.B.79 P.50 See B.1676 P.331
10/9	Ernest C.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1019	See B.1679 P.516
11/11	George et al.	Alice P. Nunes	N.B.		1693	194	Rivet(n) 10 rds.
6/24	Joao et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1686	411	See B.1652 P.707
12/17	Jose Sanchez et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	829	See B.1605 P.605
2/20	Lorraine R. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1679	524	See B.1676 P.334
2/28	Lorraine R. et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	899	See B.1553 P.384
7/23	Louis et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1687	1190	Kenney(n) 274.67 w., Highland
12/12	Manuel et ux.	John W. Viveiros et ux.	N.B.		1694	527	123.56 n. Adams Lot B P.B.86 P.18

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>NUNES Continued</u>						
12/12	Manuel et ux.	John W.Viveiros et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	529	Sawyer(s)150 w.County 19.83 rds.
3/12	Manuel F.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1680	714	See B.1650 P.124
9/5	Manuel F.et ali.	Antonio Nunes	N.B.	Rem.	1690	272	1)Branscomb(s)83 e.Orleans 11.02 rds.Lot 98 P.B.25 P.29 2)Branscomb(s)123 e.Orleans 13.83 rds.Lot 97 Same
11/11	Marcia N.(Deft.)	Tilo Company,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	218	See B.1669 P.793
6/24	Maria et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1686	411	See B.1652 P.707
6/14	Maria M.	Daniel P.David	N.B.		1685	1085	Church(w)
3/12	Mary A.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1680	714	See B.1650 P.124
7/1	Roy et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	949	See B.1645 P.442
11/11	Serafin C.et al.	Alice P.Nunes	N.B.		1693	194	Rivet(n) 10 rds.
1/28	Teresa A.	Anthony C.Nunes,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	536	See Record See B.1415 P.5
1/28	Teresa A.et al.	Sarah M.May,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	538	See Record See B.946 P.385
	<u>NUNES & CARDOZA CONSTRUCTION CO.</u>						
10/9	See Ernest C.Nunes				1691	1019	

129

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

130

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>OAK HILL SHORES, ASSOCIATION</u>	<u>INC.</u>					
1/21		Yenom, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	150	Mosher(e) P.B.60 P.13
	<u>O'BRIEN</u>						
6/20	Donald F. } James A. }	Alice D.O'Brien	N.B.	q.c.	1686	287	Allen(s) 12.34 rds.
5/7	James E.Jr. } Rita N. }	St.Jean Baptiste Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1683	814	See B.1653 P.529
	<u>OCAMPO</u>						
5/15	Conrad H. } Marjorie A. }	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1684	307	Greenbrier Drive(w) Lot 61 P.B.63 P.6 See B.1669 P.767
	<u>O'DONNELL</u>						
3/21	James W.et ali. Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B. Cardinal(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
	<u>OFFLEY</u>						
7/26	George W.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	325	295 Palmer St. See B.1680 P.261
	<u>O'HARA</u>						
3/29	Barbara V.	Emily M.Knowles	Dart.		1681	575	Summer(n) 135.21 e.Elm 52.33 rds.
	<u>O'HARA REALTY, INC.</u>						
10/2		Southeastern Bank & Trust Company		Assgnt. of Lease	1691	625	See B.1661 P.902
10/2	et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Termi- nation Statement	1691	626	See B.1661 P.909
10/2		First National Bank of New Bedford		Termi- nation Statement	1691	627	See B.1625 P.783
	<u>OHIO NATIONAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY</u>						
5/17		Connecticut Bank and Trust Company et al.Trs.et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing Statement	1684	445	700 Belleville Ave.
	<u>OLD REPUBLIC INSURANCE COMPANY</u>						
2/11		Worcester County National Bank		Assgnt. of Financing Statement	1679	78	See B.1652 P.725
	<u>OLD STONE SAVINGS BANK</u>						
4/30		George E. Hawkins et ux.	West.	M.	1683	456	Perseverance Lane(s) Lots 2 & 3 P.B.80 P.16
	<u>OLDFIELD</u>						
5/31	Elizabeth	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1685	76	Plot 9 Lot 1 See B.1677 P.135

132

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>O'LEARY</u>						
7/19	Cyril E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	1006	See B.1623 P.982
	<u>OLIVAL</u>						
1/29	Americo) Marcia)	Citizen's Credit Union		Termination Statement	1678	545	See B.1657 P.498
	<u>OLIVEIRA</u> <u>OLIVERIA</u>	SEE OLIVER & OLIVIER					
2/15	Alfred et al.	Manuel Negalha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	364	Davis(s) 352.93 w. Belleville Ave.
5/17	Alice	Antonio C. Oliveira Est.		Dart. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1684	498	See Record See B.1336 P.99
5/17	Alice	Antonio C. Oliveira, Est.		Dart. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1684	499	See Record See B.1610 P.1180
5/17	Alice	Antonio C. Oliveira Est.		Dart. Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1684	500	See Record See B.1610 P.1182
9/16	Ana Maria R.M. De et ux. Antone See Antonio M.	Sadie May Moulton, Est.	N.B.		1690	878	Shawmut Ave. (w) 18.36 rds.
9/30	Antonio M.	Raymond E. Lague et ux.	Fair.		1691	455	Highland Ave. (s) 61 w. Harvard
9/3	Antonio P. et ux.	Raymond C. Parker et ux.	N.B.		1690	73	Eugenia(s) 89.90 e. Ashley Blvd. 14.99 rds. lot 15 P.B.2 P.63
9/16	Augusto C. De et ux.	Sadie May Moulton, Est.	N.B.		1690	878	Shawmut Ave. (w) 18.36 rds.
1/9	Carol D'et al.	Julia G. Travers	Fair.	q.c.	1677	759	1) 573.08 e. Sciticut Neck Rd. 44.08 rds. lots 19 & 21 P.B.19 P.132 (2) Gilbert (n) w. Chase Rd. 44.08 rds. lots 20 & 22 same
5/8	Carolyn L. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	951	See B.1659 P.987
12/6	Casimero M.	Dennis Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1694	243	Acushnet Ave. (w) Blackmer (n) 17.04 rds.
4/10	Claire M. (Deft.)	Roman Springs Health Spa, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	203	See B.1659 P.330
4/10	Claire M.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	233	See B.1636 P.200
5/2	Claire M.	Associates Financial Services Company of America, Inc.		Dis.	1683	621	See B.1662 P.762
11/11	Clotilde et al.	Joseph A. Mello, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1693	230	See Record See B.717 P.480
9/24	Elsie et al.	John T. Oliveira et ux.	West.		1691	135	Main Rd. (e) Lot 5 P.B.90 P.16
1/18	Flavia De et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	59	Easton(s) Route 195 (n) lot 20 P.B.81 P.20
12/13	Florence S. et ux.	Alphonsine Poitras	N.B.		1694	649	Braley Rd. (s) 1,314.37 w. Acushnet Ave.
4/24	George	Alice Oliveira	Dart.		1682	1183	Stephen (w) 400.88 n. Bliss 16.52 rds. lot 70 P.B.3 P.42
5/8	George F. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	951	See B.1659 P.987
5/28	Janice E. et ux.	Catherine Gillis	N.B.		1684	998	State(e) 11 1/8 rds.
7/5	Jose Joaquim De	Town of Dartmouth		Dart. Release	1687	62	plot 61 lot 4 See B.1684 P.155
5/28	Joseph et ux.	Catherine Gillis	N.B.		1684	998	State(e) 11 1/8 rds.
2/15	Laurinda et al.	Manuel Negalha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	364	Davis (s) 352.93 w. Belleville Ave.
6/3	Leonard F. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	215	See B.1560 P.92
7/11	Lillian	Gilbert Oliveira Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1687	436	See Record See B.1516 P.379
5/13	Lucinda J. et ali.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1684	37	See B.1643 P.824
4/2	Manuel et ux.	Albert Medeiros & Sons Construction Co., Inc.	West.		1681	924	Holly Hill Ave. (n) Lot 9 P.B.83 P.36
1/18	Manuel A. De et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	59	Easton(s) Route 195 (n) Lot 20 P.B.81 P.20

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	OLIVEIRA Continued						
8/16	Manuel B. et ux.	Joseph P. Pina Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1689	271	Ashley(w) 191 s. Cove 10.87 rds.
8/16	Manuel B. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	280	See B.1555 P.1142
4/5	Manuel C. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1082	See B.1249 P.384
1/14	Maria De et ux.	Amscot Realty Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1677	966	Gammons Rd.(w) Lot 6 P.B.86 P.48
5/28	Maria	Antonio Oliveira Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	987	State Highway See Record See B.695 P.232
8/16	Maria C. et ux.	Joseph P. Pina Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1689	271	Ashley(w) 191 s. Cove 10.87 rds.
9/3	Maria J. et ux.	Raymond C. Parker et ux.	N.B.		1690	73	Eugenia(s) 89.90 e. Ashley Blvd. 14.99 rds. P.B.2 P.63 lot 15
4/2	Maria N. et ux.	Albert Medeiros & Sons Construction Co., Inc.	West.		1681	924	Holly Hill Ave.(n) Lot 9 P.B.83 P.36
7/2	Nesta M.	Builders Security, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	1026	Birchfield(s) lot 22 P.B.92 P.12
12/13	Richard et ux.	Alphonsine Poitras	N.B.		1694	649	Braley Rd.(s) 1,314.37 w. Acushnet Ave.
5/13	Ronald P. et ali.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1684	37	See B.1643 P.824
1/14	Valdemar De et ux.	Amscot Realty Inc.	Acush.	q.c.	1677	966	Gammons Rd.(w) lot 6 P.B.86 P.48
	OLIVEIRA INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.						
8/6	(Pltff.)	Herman Barboza (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1688	852	Sodom Rd.(w) Lot 11 P.B.79 P.30 Second District Court
	OLIVER SEE OLIVEIRA & OLIVIER						
7/31	Alice E. et ali.	Alice E. Oliver	N.B.	Life Est.	1688	500	Willard(n) 369.6 e. Rodney French Blvd. 14.69 rds.
5/15	Charles S. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	299	See B.1090 P.440
11/29	Ernest et ux.	Ernest Oliver	West.		1693	1108	1) Gifford Rd.(s.w.) P.B.40 P.17 2) Gifford Rd.(s.e.) P.B.81 P.57 s.e.cor. Mill & Chancery
10/18	Eugene R.	Mary R. Oliver	N.B.	M.	1692	334	
7/2	Joseph	Brian J. Lawler	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1072	County (w) 20.33 rds.
9/3	Leonilda P. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1690	58	Cornell St. Plat 55 Lot 229 See B.1218 P.302
10/18	Mary R.	Eugene R. Oliver	N.B.	q.c.	1692	333	s.e.cor. Mill & Chancery
9/3	Plaus M. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1690	58	Cornell St. Plat 55 Lot 229 See B.1218 P.302
9/3	Plaus M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	59	See B.1100 P.248
9/13	Richard E. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1690	833	See B.1631 P.769
9/16	Richard E. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1690	860	See B.1639 P.726
9/13	Shirley A. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1690	833	See B.1631 P.769
9/16	Shirley A. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1690	860	See B.1639 P.726
2/12	William et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	181	See B.1505 P.473
2/12	William	Leona H. Oliver	Fair.	q.c.	1679	182	Eddy(s) lot 31 P.B.51 P.54
	OLIVERIA SEE OLIVEIRA						
	OLIVIER SEE OLIVEIRA & OLIVER						
11/15	Joseph (Pltff.)	Robert D. Martin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	438	Third District Court

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>OLSEN</u>						
2/27	Eva M.	Ole S. Olsen Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax	1679	859	see record See B.1201 P.56
4/18	Hilda M.et al.	Associates Financial Services of America Inc.		Dis.	1682	765	See B.1654 P.467
11/26	John M.et ux.	John M. Olsen	Acush.		1693	899	Nestles Lane(w) P.B.82 P.31
6/25	Linda C.et ux.	Carl A. Lindquist et al.	West.	q.c.	1686	586	Bayberry Drive(e)Lot 24 P.B.88 P.38
4/18	Magnhardt et al.	Associates Financial Services of America Inc.		Dis.	1682	765	See B.1654 P.467
11/26	Nancy A.et ux.	John M. Olsen	Acush.		1693	899	Nestles Lane(w)P.B.82 P.31
6/25	Noel Helge et ux.	Carl A. Lindquist et al.	West.	q.c.	1686	586	Bayberry Drive(e)Lot 24 P.B.88 P.38
	<u>O'MEARA</u>						
4/17	Jacqueline M.) John E.)	Mary C. Benoit Est.et al.	Dart.		1682	687	1)Bryant Rd.(n)116.66 e. Slocum Rd. Lots 16 & 17 P.B.14 P.70 (2)Bryant Rd.(n)106.66 e. Slocum Rd. part lots 14 & 15 same
	<u>ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED FIFTY-FIVE (1855) CORPORATION</u>						
4/8		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	.24	See B.1662 P.633
	<u>ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO (1832) CORPORATION</u>						
7/29		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	363	See B.1664 P.1166
	<u>O'NEIL</u>						
	<u>O'NEILL</u>						
4/30	Angelina.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	389	See B.1641 P.297
1/11	Barry D.et ux.	Herbert G.Tondreau et ux.	West.		1677	860	Old County Rd.(n)
9/27	Cornelius J.	Steven Serenko et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	371	Shirley(s)Great Neck Rd.(n) Little Neck Rd.(w)Lots 63 & 64 P.B.52 P.53
11/27	Elizabeth B.	Richard A. Tarini et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	974	Summer(Ashland)(e)44.11 s. Studley(Adams) 14.35 rds. Lot 12 P.B.1 P.123
4/30	James D.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	389	See B.1641 P.297
1/11	Karen A.et ux.	Herbert G.Tondreau et ux.	West.		1677	860	Old County Rd.(n)
11/27	Walter J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	976	See B.1302 P.415
	<u>O'NEILL SEE O'NEIL</u>						
	<u>OPENSHAW</u>						
7/19	Alice et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	974	See B.1114 P.193
10/2	Henry A.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	611	See B.1216 P.310
3/14	James (Pltff.)	Orazio Cardullo (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1680	813	Conduit(w)40.52 s. Dawson 10.41 rds. Lot 110 P.B.14 P.71 Third District Court
	<u>OPOZDA</u>						
6/14	Edmund (Deft.)	Norman Jupin (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	1153	See B.1620 P.407

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	OPPORTUNITY CENTER OF GREATER	NEW BEDFORD, INC.					
6/24		First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1686	448	See B.1431 P.182
	<u>O'REAR</u>						
10/17	Susan S. et ali.	Joanna Vellado Santos	N.B.	Rem.	1692	268	Woodlawn Ave. (s) 82.58 w. Brock Ave. 10.51 rds.
	ORLANDO CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.						
5/13		C & W Realty Co., Inc.	West.		1684	53	Heritage Drive (s.e.) lot 36 P.B. 86 P. 70
	<u>ORLOWSKI</u>						
7/5	Alfred J.	Ellen M. O'Donnell, Est.	N.B.		1687	48	Chestnut (e) 162.80 s. Robeson 8.25 rds.
2/8	Ceslaw (Deft.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	1165	See B.1604 P.524
	<u>ORMEROD</u>						
1/17	Gerald J.) Joann C.)	Charles W. Vanderhoop Jr. et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1170	Cedar (e) 59.20 n. Locust 9.2 rds.
	<u>ORR</u>						
12/3	Evelyn) Frank) et ali.	Douglas J. Garcia et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	61	Edgemoor Plan Lots 270-278 inc. 299-307 inc. P.B. 6 P. 44
12/13	Frank E.	William H. Devoll et ux.	West.		1694	653	See Record
12/3	John) Kathleen) et ali.	Douglas J. Garcia et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	61	Edgemoor Plan Lots 270-278 inc. 299-307 inc. P.B. 6 P. 44
	<u>ORTIZ</u>						
7/31	David L.	George Jacobs	Fair.	q.c.	1688	529	Oak (w) 18.36 rds. 1/2 int.
1/22	Eufrasia et ux.	Joseph F. Almeida et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	236	Sawyer (s) lot 1 P.B. 79 P. 35
6/28	Eufrasia et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1686	887	See B.1678 P.238
6/28	Eufrasia et al.	Joseph F. Almeida et al.		Dis.	1686	888	See B.1678 P.241
7/31	Eufrasia et ux.	George Jacobs	Fair.	q.c.	1688	528	Oak (w) 18.36 rds. 1/2 int.
1/22	Luis A. et ux.	Joseph F. Almeida et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	236	Sawyer (s) lot 1 P.B. 79 P. 35
6/28	Luis A. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1686	887	See B.1678 P.238
6/28	Luis A. et al.	Joseph F. Almeida et al.		Dis.	1686	888	See B.1678 P.241
7/31	Luis A. et ux.	George Jacobs	Fair.	q.c.	1688	528	Oak (w) 18.36 rds. 1/2 int.
	<u>OSGA</u>						
6/3	Frances et ali.	Maximilian Osga Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax	1685	208	See Record See B.1599 P.1043
3/28	Mary et al.	Michael Osga et al.	West.	q.c.	1681	444	1) Rd. ld. northerly fr. Center Meeting House Cor. (e) 2) Rd. ld. fr. Mouse Mill (s. & e.) 3) n.w. cor. Mouse Mill Rd. & County Rd.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>OSGA Continued</u>						
6/3	Mary et ali.	Maximilian Osga Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax	1685	208	See Record See B.1599 P.1043
3/28	Michael et al.	Michael Osga et al.	West.	q.c.	1681	444	1)Rd.ld.northerly fr.Center Meeting House Cor.(e) 2)Rd.ld.fr.Mouse Mill (s.& e.) 3)n.w.cor. Mouse Mill Rd.& County Rd.
6/3	Michael et ali.	Maximilian Osga Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax	1685	208	see record See B.1599 P.1043
	<u>OSHOBU</u>						
3/22	Emmanuel) Frank Olu-Oyeign) et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	202	36 Parker St. plat 65 Lot 31 See B.1680 P.444
	<u>OSTNEBERG</u>						
9/24	Emil et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	187	See B.1422 P.266
1/3	Holly A.) Michael A.)	Walter H. Tweed Est.	Fair.		1677	481	n.e.cor. Brier Cliff Rd.& Reservation Rd.
	<u>OSTREICHER</u>						
1/14	Robert E.	Robert E.Ostreicher et ux.	West.	q.c.	1677	955	way (s.w.) 1.07 A.lot 13 P.B.80 P.31
	<u>OSUCH</u>						
1/28	Albert W.	Josepha Osuch Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax	1678	528	see record see B.1315 P.503; B.1662 P.1186
11/14	Fred J.	Albert W.Osuch	N.B.		1693	346	cor. Plainville Rd.(s)& Shawmut Ave.(s.w.) 2 A.110 rds. Lot 1 P.B.11 P.69
	<u>OTIS & COMPANY INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.</u>						
8/30	(Pltff.)	Torovin, Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	1186	Third District Court
12/18	(Pltff.)	Torovin, Inc. (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1694	873	Acushnet Ave.(e)129.95 n. Phillips Rd.5.61 A.Lot "B" P.B.19 P.28 Third District Court
	<u>OTLEY</u>						
11/21	Charles S.) Rosalie)	Rose Cantara	N.B.	q.c.	1693	675	Morris(e)Maplewood(s)McGee(n) Lots 585-594 P.B.5 P.47
	<u>OTTAWAY</u>						
3/7	James Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	489	See B.1521 P.127
	<u>OTTAWAY NEWSPAPERS INC.</u>						
5/7		Builders Equity, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1683	871	Alden Rd.(e)Bridge (s) Route 240(s.w. & w.) 6.10 A.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>OUELLETTE</u>						
5/6	Alexandrina M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	750	See B.1636 P.863
7/11	Brenda J. et ux.	Francis A. Dupras et ux.	West.		1687	443	State Highway(n.e.)Lots 13-16 inc. & lots 43-46 inc. parts lots 12 & 42 P.B.18 P.12
2/25	David E. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	683	See B.1655 P.499
12/12	David E. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	589	See B.1679 P.684
12/12	David E. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	590	See B.1638 P.89
12/12	David E. et ux.	Geffrey E. Martel et al.	West.	M.	1694	595	Ridgeline Drive lot 20 P.B.85 P.68 See Record
6/24	Donald A. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	457	See B.1542 P.477
8/27	Donald L.	Henry O. Ouellette et al.	West.		1689	925	Lucy Lane(e)Lot 32 P.B.70 P.51
8/27	Donald L. et ux.	Donald L. Ouellette	West.		1689	930	Lucy Lane (e)Lot 32 P.B.70 P.51
8/2	Donald R. et ux.	Raymond Plamondon et al.		Termination of Lease	1688	684	See B.1667 P.1048
5/6	Emile J. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	750	See B.1636 P.863
8/27	Francine L. et ux.	Donald L. Ouellette	West.		1689	930	Lucy Lane(e)Lot 32 P.B.70 P.51
10/30	Irene et ux.	Manuel Martines	West.	M.	1692	858	s.e.cor.Sanford Rd.& Banner Ave. lots 8 & 9 P.B.18 P.22
8/2	Jeanne D. et ux.	Raymond Plamondon et al.		Termination of Lease	1688	684	See B.1667 P.1048
5/14	Lucille R. et ux.	Flexon Modular Homes, Inc.	West.		1684	87	Summer Ave.(n)Conserve Ave.(s) lots 383-387 inc.466-470 inc. P.B.20 P.22
2/25	Madeleine et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	683	See B.1655 P.499
12/12	Madeleine et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	589	See B.1679 P.684
12/12	Madeleine et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	590	See B.1638 P.89
12/12	Madeleine et ux.	Geffrey E. Martel et al.	West.	M.	1694	595	Ridgeline Drive lot 20 P.B.85 P.68 See Record
6/24	Mary E. et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	457	See B.1542 P.477
3/8	Michelle C. et ux.	Roy Longworth et ux.	N.B.		1680	534	Birchwood Drive (n)Lot 317 P.B.73 P.3
3/12	Omer P.	Isaac, Joseph, David and Julian Investment Company, Inc.	West.	M.	1680	709	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(e) 520.36 n.w.Davis Rd.1 A. 41.20 rds.
10/30	Omer P. et ux.	Manuel Martines	West.	M.	1692	858	s.e.cor. Sanford Rd.& Banner Ave. lots 8 & 9 P.B.18 P.22
5/14	Robert et ux.	Flexon Modular Homes, Inc.	West.		1684	97	Summer Ave.(n)Conserve Ave.(s) Lots 383-387 inc.466-470 inc. P.B.20 P.22
7/11	Robert J. et ux.	Francis A. Dupras et ux.	West.		1687	443	State Highway(n.e.)Lots 13-16 inc. & lots 43-46 inc. parts lots 12 & 42 P.B.18 P.12
3/8	Roger E. Jr. et ux.	Roy Longworth et ux.	N.B.		1680	534	Birchwood Drive(n)Lot 317 P.B.73 P.3
	<u>OUMET</u>						
4/9	Albert B. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	118	See B.1637 P.1157
12/17	Laura et al.	Yvonne Lafleur	N.B.	q.c.	1694	818	s.e.cor. Bates & Merrill 11.32 rds.
	<u>OUR LADY OF HEALTH CREDIT UNION</u>						
6/4	(Pltff.)	Francis Dupras (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	291	Second District Court
	<u>OWEN</u>						
6/3	Virginia B. et al.	Manuel Corey et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	198	1)Victoria(w)176.90 s.Allen 120.33 rds. Lots 71-79 inc. P.B.11 P.73 (2)Victoria(w) 96.90 s. Allen 26.74 rds. Lots 80-81 same

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>P.C.AND J, REALTY</u>						
7/1	by Tr.	Patrick J. Stapleton, Tr.		Dec'l of Trust	1686	998	see record
7/1	by Tr.	Marshall J. Stewart, Tr.	West.	q.c.	1686	1002	Philip Zahka Land Lots 1,3,4, 8-11 inc. P.B.81 P.8
9/6		Marshall J. Stewart, Tr.		Dis.	1690	421	See B.1686 P.1005
9/16	by Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1690	870	Sodom Rd.(e)Lots 1 & 4 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1686 P.1003
	<u>PABS CONSTRUCTION CO.</u>						
9/13	See Philip A. Beaulieu				1690	733	
12/5	et al.	Philip A. Beaulieu	West.	Notice of Contract	1694	205	Lincoln Ave.(w)Lot 72 P.B.92 P.13 See B.1676 P.15; B.1677 P.915
	<u>PACHECO</u>						
1/16	Anibal et ux.	John DeS. Costa et ux.	N.B.		1677	1069	Stackhouse(w)17.35 rds. lot 165 P.B.3 P.42
8/14	Antone et al.	Robert D. Poirier et ali.	West.	M.	1689	165	John B. Sylvia Land Lot 26 P.B.44 P.134
6/5	Antone Jr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	437	Plot 127 Lot 8 See B.1684 P.249
6/25	Antone S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	576	See B.1518 P.372
9/18	Brenda M.et ux.	Barbara Ann Amaral	N.B.		1690	1051	Shawmut Ave.(w)75 s.Upton P.B.93 P.90
4/18	Deolinda et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1682	747	See B.1439 P.482
12/23	Donna C.et ux.	Alvin L. Cook et ux.	Fair.		1694	1116	Main(w)15 rds.
1/30	Edward D.et al.	Edward D.Pacheco et al.	West.	Ease- ment	1678	631	70 Forge Rd.
2/28	Ernesto S.et ux.	Rose A. Martins	N.B.		1679	969	s.w.cor. Thompson & Purchase
	Ernesto Silva See Ernesto S.						
5/20	Gilbert M.et ux.	Jacqueline Medeiros	N.B.		1684	568	Blackmer(n)140.41 e.County 20.57 rds.
1/3	Helen	John Pacheco Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	447	See record See B.1117 P.191
5/3	Helen et al.	Leonard Pacheco et al.		Dis.	1683	696	See B.1117 P.193
8/14	Helen et al.	Robert D.Poirier et ali.	West.	M.	1689	165	John B. Sylvia Land Lot 26 P.B.44 P.134
2/12	Isaura et al.	Tiago C. Avelino et al.		Dis.	1679	179	See B.1630 P.86
7/2	Isaura M.et ux.	Marshall I.Novick et al.	Dart.		1686	1080	1)Hathaway Rd.(n)41.52 rds. 2)100 n. Hathaway Rd. 3)see record
7/16	Jamie Kay et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	647	See B.1672 P.676
5/20	Jeanne E.et ux.	Jacqueline Medeiros	N.B.		1684	568	Blackmer(n)140.41 e.County 20.57 rds.
2/27	Joao D.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	878	See B.1484 P.487
5/3	John et al.	Leonard Pacheco et al.		Dis.	1683	696	See B.1117 P.193
12/23	John et ux.	Alvin L. Cook et ux.	Fair.		1694	1116	Main(w)15 rds.
7/16	John A.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	647	See B.1672 P.676
1/3	John B.et ux.	Antero M. Borges et ux.	N.B.		1677	477	Hemlock(w)55.06 s. Thompson 10.04 rds.
7/16	Jose et ux.	Albert H. Paim et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	677	Penniman(s)Lots 3 & 4 P.B.66 P.4 corrective deed
7/16	Jose et ux.	Josue F.Ponte	N.B.	q.c.	1687	678	Penniman(s)lots 3 & 4 P.B.66 P.4
10/18	Jose et ux.	Evaristo Costa Lagoa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	351	Crapo(w)192.32 n.Jouvette 17.21 rds.
3/26	Jose F.et ux.	Francis J. Francotte	N.B.		1681	314	Ocean(e)130.55 n.Arnold 22.17 rds.
4/18	Joseph et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1682	747	See B.1439 P.482
8/13	Joseph A.et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1689	159	Dias Drive (n.e.)Lot 43 P.B.92 P.45

Continued

140

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PACHECO Continued</u>						
5/6	Judy et ux.	Zofia Nicoloff, Tr.	Acush.		1683	732	200 e. Middle Rd.
2/1	Karen L. et ux.	Emery C. Nunes et al.	West.		1678	821	Heritage Drive(n.w.)Lot 28 P.B.86 P.70
3/27	Leonard	Helen Pacheco	N.B.		1681	385	Allen(s)75.40 w. County 14.04 rds.
7/11	Leonard	John Alves et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1687	423	n.e.cor. Bedford & Borden See B.1675 P.1153
8/13	Leonard	Thomas Monteiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	153	Allen(s)75.40 w. County 14.04 rds.
10/17	Leonard	Rita Alves		Entry	1692	281	See B.1675 P.1153
10/17	Leonard	John Alves et al.		N.B. Order authorizing foreclosure	1692	282	see record See B.1675 P.1153
10/17	Leonard	John Alves et al.		N.B. Order Approving Entry & Sale	1692	283	see record See B.1675 P.1153
10/17	Leonard	Rita Alves by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	284	n.e.cor. Borden & Bedford 12.28 rds. See B.1675 P.1153
11/25	Leonard	Larry Echols et al.	N.B.	M.	1693	854	n.e.cor. Borden & Bedford 12.28 rds.
7/16	Leonette et ux.	Albert H. Paim et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	677	Penniman(s)Lots 3 & 4 P.B.66 P.4 corrective deed
7/16	Leonette et ux.	Josue F. Ponte	N.B.	q.c.	1687	678	Penniman(s)Lots 3 & 4 P.B.66 P.4
1/3	Lillian et ux.	Antero M. Borges et ux.	N.B.		1677	477	Hemlock(w)55.06 s. Thompson 10.04 rds.
2/1	Louis Jr. et ux.	Emery C. Nunes et al.	West.		1678	821	Heritage Drive(n.w.)lot 28 P.B.86 P.70
12/30	Louise M. See Louise	M. Souza			1695	98	
1/16	Maria et ux.	John DeS. Costa et ux.	N.B.		1677	1069	Stackhouse(w)17.35 rds. lot 165 P.B.3 P.42
3/26	Maria et ux.	Francis J. Francotte	N.B.		1681	314	Ocean(e)130.55 n. Arnold 22.17 rds.
2/28	Maria D. et ux.	Rose A. Martins	N.B.		1679	969	s.w.cor. Thompson & Purchase
12/20	Maria D.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1021	See B.1643 P.951
10/18	Maria E. et ux.	Evaristo Costa Lagoa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	351	Crapo(w)192.32 n. Jouvette 17.21 rds.
2/8	Maria F. et ux.	Donald R. Cardoza et ux.	N.B.		1678	1173	County(e)20.91 rds.
12/2	Maria F. et ux.	Peter Athaide et al.	Dart.	Ease- ment	1693	1136	Bessie St. P.B.57 P.45 see record
12/3	Maria F. et ux.	Richard Setteducati	Dart.		1694	11	Bessie(n)36.34 rds. P.B.57 P.45
	Maria Da Gloria See	Maria D.					
2/12	Martin F. et al.	Tiago C. Avelino et al.		Dis.	1679	179	See B.1630 P.86
9/5	Mary et ali.	Mary P. Amaral	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1690	274	1)Nash Rd. (s)190.34 e. Diman lot 19 P.B.11 P.14 2)Webster Court(n)235.11 w. Hope
10/18	Mary et ux.	Jose Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	352	Crapo(w)192.32 n. Jouvette 17.21 rds.
2/8	Norberto L. et ux.	Donald R. Cardoza et ux.	N.B.		1678	1173	County(e)20.91 rds.
7/2	Norberto S. et ux.	Marshall I. Novick et al.	Dart.		1686	1080	1)Hathaway Rd. (n) 41.52 rds. 2)100 n. Hathaway Rd. 3)see record
10/18	Pedro et ux.	Jose Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	352	Crapo(w)192.32 n. Jouvette 17.21 rds.
5/6	Ronald et ux.	Zofia Nicoloff, Tr.	Acush.		1683	732	200 e. Middle Rd.
8/13	Rosalie et ux.	Mary Lou Dias	West.		1689	159	Dias Drive(n.e.)Lot 43 P.B.92 P.45
3/18	Sally L. et ux.	David R. Bernardo et ux.	West.		1680	1027	Cottage(s)Maple(n)Lots 122- 124 inc.163-165 inc. P.B.14 P.52
12/2	Simao. et ux.	Peter Athaide et al.	Dart.	Ease- ment	1693	1136	Bessie St. P.B.57 P.47 see record
12/3	Simao et ux.	Richard Setteducati	Dart.		1694	11	Bessie(n)36.34 rds. P.B.57 P.45
9/18	Stephen E. et ux.	Barbara Ann Amaral	N.B.		1690	1051	Shawmut Ave. (w)75 s. Upton P.B.93 P.90
5/20	Theresa S. } Thomas D. }	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1684	590	See B.1567 P.952
5/20	Thomas D. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	591	See B.1517 P.20

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PACHECO Continued</u>						
7/15	Thomas D. et al.	Robert J. Pellegrini et ux.	West.	q.c.	1687	636	Division Rd. (w) Lot 1 P.B. 89 P. 101
12/27	Thomas D. et al.	Wilfred A. Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1695	47	James (w) 100 n. Union 9.08 rds.
3/18	Wayne A. et ux.	David R. Bernardo et ux.	West.		1680	1027	Cottage(s) Maple (n) Lots 122- 124 inc. lots 163-165 inc. P.B. 14 P. 52
	<u>PACIFIC OIL HEAT, INC.</u>						
3/6	(Pltff.)	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach. Reg. & Unreg.	1680	354	Superior Court (Boston)
	<u>PACIFIC OIL HEAT INC. OF FALL RIVER</u>						
12/19	(Pltff.)	Arthur Larrivee (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1694	1011	several parcels see record Second District Court
	<u>PACIFIC UNION CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF WESTPORT</u>						
11/7		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	85	See B. 1349 P. 89
	<u>PACKET, INC.</u>						
3/8		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1680	508	See B. 1678 P. 460
	<u>PADRINO'S INC.</u>						
7/2		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1686	1057	See B. 1654 P. 209
	<u>PAGE</u>						
8/16	Robert) Sandra)	Lorraine O'Brien	West.	q.c.	1689	295	Briggs Rd. (w) lots 7½ & 8½ P.B. 35 P. 9
	<u>PAGEOTTE</u>						
12/5	Alphonse	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1694	183	Rayno (n) plat 125B lot 8 Plat 125B lot 7 See B. 1680 Pp. 257 & 258
	<u>PAINE</u>						
11/5	Alan Warren	Judy H. Paine	Dart.	q.c.	1692	1167	Hancock(s) Lot 2 P.B. 65 P. 28
3/20	Frederick W. et ux.	Frank Strules et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	30	Maple(s) 197.42 w. Chancery lot "A" P.B. 90 P. 30
4/12	Frederick W. et ux.	Frank Strules et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	458	Maple(s) 170.42 w. Chancery Lot B P.B. 90 P. 26
8/30	Frederick W. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1187	See B. 1304 P. 385
3/20	Ruth A. et ux.	Frank Strules et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	30	Maple(s) 197.42 w. Chancery lot "A" P.B. 90 P. 30
4/12	Ruth A. et ux.	Frank Strules et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	458	Maple(s) 170.42 w. Chancery Lot B P.B. 90 P. 26
	<u>PAIVA SEE PAVAO & PIVA</u>						
10/24	Clarence A.	Carol A. Paiva	N.B.	q.c.	1692	519	Shaw (n) 240 e. Church Lot B P.B. 58 P. 6
5/20	Ernest M. et al. (Defts.)	G.A.C. Finance Corporation (Pltff.)		Satis- faction of Exec.	1684	592	See B. 1673 P. 1046
		<u>Continued</u>					

142

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PAIVA Continued</u>						
5/20	Ernest M. et al.	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1684	593	See B.1627 P.725
11/29	Theresa et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1080	s.w.cor.Thompson & Lombard 18.35 rds. Lot 2 P.B.1 P.90
11/29	Theresa et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1082	Hemlock(w)100.11 s.Thompson 10.04 rds.
5/20	Theresa DeCosta et al.(Defts.)	G.A.C.Finance Corporation (Pltff.)		Satis- faction of Exec.	1684	592	See B.1673 P.1046
5/20	Theresa R. et al.	Raymond A. Trahan et al.		Dis.	1684	593	See B.1627 P.725
	<u>PALECZKA</u>						
2/12	John W. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	136	See B.1386 P.418
	<u>PALLATRONI</u>						
8/14	Edna } Harold W. }	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1689	197	n.e.cor. Court & Newton See B.1484 P.159
8/22	Harold W. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	682	See B.1487 P.81
11/8	Jeanne L. } Robert P. }	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1693	172	See B.1589 P.509
	<u>PALMER</u>						
4/12	Carol A. et ux.	Charles J. Woodward et ux.	Fair.		1682	423	Rodman(s)64½ w. Laurel 36.75 rds.
5/15	Florence R.	Charles R. Palmer, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1684	233	See Record See B.922 P.149
4/12	Lincoln Francis et ux.	Charles J. Woodward et ux.	Fair.		1682	423	Rodman(s)64½ w. Laurel 36.75 rds.
1/17	Nathalie F. Nathalie F. See Nathalie Foley	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1677	1193	See B.1671 P.621,
1/21	Nathalie Foley	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1678	135	See B.1671 P.621
10/25	Nathalie Foley (Pltff.) Nathalie Foley See Nathalie F.	Leo J. Foley (Deft.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1692	631	Third District Court
12/31	Oscar H. et al.	Oscar H. Palmer	West.	q.c.	1695	207	Adamsville Rd.(s)
	<u>PALMER TARINELLI CONSTRUCTION CORP.</u>						
6/21	(Pltff.)	Massachusetts General Housing Corp.(Deft.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1686	381	Third District Court
	<u>PALYS</u>						
5/30	Jean } Stanley } (Defts.)	Lillian J. Sylvia et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	44	See B.1637 P.329
	<u>PANAGAKOS</u>						
12/12	Michael	William Panagakos et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	523	Rodney French Blvd.(w)Lot 24 P.B.84 P.16
12/12	Michael	William Panagakos et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	525	Rodney French Blvd.(w)Lot 23 P.B.84 P.16
9/30	Michael W.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1691	450	Sea View Terrace(e)25.35 n. Freedom Blvd.(s)lot 30 P.B.84 P.16
12/17	Michael W.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1694	837	1832 Corporation Plan Lot 1 P.B.91 P.37
6/6	Peter M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	502	See B.1116 P.208

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PANEK</u>						
5/16	Joan A.	Joseph S. Azevedo		Dis.	1684	372	See B.1668 P.34
6/28	Joan A.	David Fernandes	Dart.		1686	840	Old Fall River Rd.(s)Lot 24A P.B.91 P.65
	<u>PANNONI</u>						
7/10	Kathleen B. } Peter C.Jr. }	Frank DeAndrade et ux.	West.		1687	326	Sanford Rd.(w) 3/4 A.
	<u>PAPAS SEE PAPPAS</u>						
	<u>PAPPAS</u>						
	<u>PAPAS</u>						
9/30	Aris et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1691	447	Belmont(e)98.23 n.Portland, Nina(s)lot 7 P.B.84 P.16
6/26	Aris T.et ux.	Frederick W.Paine et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	682	1)Maple(s)197.42 w.Chancery Lots A & B P.B.90 P.30 2)Maple(s)170.42 w.Chancery Lot B P.B.90 P.26
11/1	Aris T.et al.	Channing W. Hayward	Fair.	q.c.	1692	1007	Nelson Ave.(w)Lot 4 P.B.37 P.3
6/26	Catherine et ux.	Frederick W.Paine et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	682	1)Maple(s)197.42 w. Chancery Lots A & B P.B.90 P.30 2)Maple(s)170.42 w. Chancery Lot B P.B.90 P.26
9/30	Catherine et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1691	447	Belmont(e)98.23 n. Portland, Nina(s) lot 7 P.B.84 P.16
9/20	Edward) Jean E.)	Ernest C. Nunes	West.	M.	1691	49	1)Sodom Rd.(e)lot 15 P.B.83 P.79 see also lots 39,42 & 43 P.B.87 P.57(2)New Bedford- Fall River Rd.(s)
11/1	Katherine S.et al.	Channing W. Hayward	Fair.	q.c.	1692	1007	Nelson Ave.(w)lot 4 P.B.37 P.3
	<u>PAQUETTE</u>						
5/24	Leon H.	Maurice A. Monty et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	866	Mishawum Drive(n.e.) Lot 133 P.B.87 P.2
12/5	Lionel et ali.Trs.	Arthur E. Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(w)2 A.+ see record
6/14	Ronald D.	Estelle Roach	West.		1685	1096	B Drive(s) J Drive(w)O Drive(n) Lots 61,62,91,92 P.B.40 P.54
9/11	Steven A.et al.	Manuel I. Cabral	Dart.	q.c.	1690	648	Old Fall River Rd.(n)Lot 3 P.B.93 P.75
	<u>PAQUIN</u>						
2/28	Olive W.	Zephyr D.Paquin Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	957	See Record See B.1007 P.344
	<u>PARADIS</u>						
1/21	Claire A.Tr.et ali. by Tr.	Robert Genard et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	176	s.e.cor.Pearl & Pleasant 10.54 rds.lot 1 P.B.14 P.41
6/27	Claire A.et ux.	Rodolphe Paradis et ux.	N.B.		1686	777	1)s.w.cor. Mt.Vernon & Vine 19.73 rds.(2)Durfee(s)70.5 e. Cedar 33.04 rds.
6/27	Rodolphe et ux.	Rodolphe Paradis et ux.	N.B.		1686	777	1)s.w.cor.Mt.Vernon & Vine 19.73 rds.(2)Durfee(s)70.5 e. Cedar 33.04 rds.
	<u>PARAGON HOMES OF NEW ENGLAND, INC.</u>						
12/26	et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1694	1199	see record See B.1645 P.502

144

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PARDEE</u>						
11/8	Byron M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	174	See B.1383 P.353
	<u>PARENT</u>						
2/26	Delia C.	Donald Alfred Peltier,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1679 Ctf.	797	see record See B.1579 P.666
	<u>PARISEAU</u>						
5/1	Armand O.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	537	See B.1664 P.612
	<u>PARK OIL COMPANY</u>						
3/1	(Pltff.)	Eleanor Z. Bonneau(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1679	1012	Third District Court
10/15	(Pltff.)	James E. Fleurent(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	120	Third District Court
	<u>PARKER</u>						
5/2	Amelia et ux.	Leonard Parker	Acush.	q.c.	1683	618	n.w.cor. Main & Leonard 4.66 A.lot A P.B.92 P.116
1/28	Barbara J.) Carlton E.)	S.David Ardagh		Dis.	1678	457	See B.1671 P.1119
5/2	Leonard et ux.	Leonard Parker	Acush.	q.c.	1683	618	n.w.cor. Main & Leonard 4.66 A.lot A P.B.92 P.116
9/3	Lucille R.et al. (Defts.)	Janet Haslam (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	72	See B.1577 P.36
9/3	Lucille R.et ux.	Antonio P.Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	74	Eugenia(s)89.90 e.Ashley Blvd. 14.99 rds. lot 15 P.B.2 P.63
9/3	Raymond C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	71	See B.1350 P.304
9/3	Raymond C.et al. (Defts.)	Janet Haslam (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	72	See B.1577 P.36
9/3	Raymond C.et ux.	Antonio P.Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	74	Eugenia(s)89.90 e. Ashley Blvd. 14.99 rds. lot 15 P.B.2 P.63
7/12	Robert Clifton	Leonard S. Kelley Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1687	503	Gifford Rd.(e)8.25 A.
	<u>PARKINSON</u>						
3/11	Marilyn H.) Ronald)	Jesse P.Jason	Acush.		1680	573	Northfield Place(s)Lot 11 P.B.76 P.26
	<u>PARMENTER</u>						
6/24	Henry R.) Jacqueline A.)	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1686	435	Emerson(e)109.55 n. Arnold
	<u>PARR</u>						
12/3	Aaron A.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	92	See B.1582 P.234
12/3	Aaron A.) Eileen H.)	Cyril E.King et al.		Dis.	1694	93	See B.1582 P.237
	<u>PARRISI</u>						
6/7	Jean) Nicholas)	Manoel S. Soares Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1685	657	Bush(n.w.)66.125 rds. Lots 43 & 44 part lot 45 P.B.14 P.34

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PARSONS</u>						
1/17	Richard H. (Deft.)	Whaler Motor Inn, Inc. (Pltff.)		Inter-locutory Order	1678	8	See Record See B.1602 P.364
1/21	Richard H. (Deft.)	Whaler Motor Inn, Inc. (Pltff.)		Inter-locutory Order	1678	132	See Record See B.1602 P.364
2/25	Richard H. (Deft.)	Whaler Motor Inn, Inc. (Pltff.)		Order	1679	710	in re Execution See B.1676 P.841
3/7	Richard H.	Firestone Financial Corp.		Dis.	1680	385	See B.1654 P.497
3/22	Richard H.	Firestone Financial Corp.		Dis.	1681	125	See B.1680 P.156
5/31	Richard H.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1685	122	Rear Hathaway Rd.(s)plat 94 Lots 18 & 19 See B.1680 Pp.254,255
	<u>PASKAMANSETT VALLEY INC.</u>						
1/17		B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1678	39	Tucker Rd.(w)lot 9 P.B.87 P.25 See B.1673 P.943
	<u>PASQUILL</u>						
12/20	Evelyn M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	1056	See B.1585 P.258
1/8	Noel	Mary F. Pasquill Est.	Fair.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1677	697	See Record See B.862 P.208
	<u>PASTERIS</u>						
5/10	Barbara A.) Joseph A.)	Aurore Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1139	Hillman(n)111.93 e. Florence 11.24 rds.
	<u>PATASINI</u>						
8/12	Richard	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1160	See B.1583 P.885
	<u>PATENAUDE SEE PATNAUDE</u>						
	<u>PATNAUDE</u>						
	<u>PATENAUDE</u>						
	<u>PATNODE</u>						
4/9	Harry A.	Aurore B. Patnode Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1682	138	See Record See B.842 P.238
11/18	Heide D.	Richard W.Patnaude et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	501	Birchwood Drive(s)Lot 329 P.B.73 P.3
3/15	Jeanne A.	Harry A.Patnode	N.B.	M.	1680	894	Topham(s)128.13 w.Highland 12.64 rds.
3/4	Juliette C.et al.	Leo E. Patenaude Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1679	1138	See Record See B.856 P.108
	<u>PATNODE SEE PATNAUDE</u>						
	<u>PATTERSON</u>						
6/12	Margot E.) Thomas D.)	Mark A. Sullivan et ux.	West.	q.c.	1685	894	Cadman Neck Rd.(w)P.B.93 P.20

146

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PATYKULA</u>						
1/21	Joseph) Stasia A.)	Joseph Patykula	N.B.	q.c.	1678	145	Roosevelt(e)109½ n. Ruth 11 3/4 rds.
	<u>PAUL L.GAY & ASSOCIATES INC.</u>						
9/24	(Pltff.)	Lawrence Yacubian (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	167	Second District Court
12/19	(Pltff.)	C & W Realty Co.Inc.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	1007	Second District Court
	<u>PAUL W.LANGLOIS INC.</u>						
5/6		Paul W.Langlois et ux.	Dart.		1683	789	High Hill Rd.(e)lot 3 P.B.85 P.73
	<u>PAULINE</u>						
12/16	Antone et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	751	See B.1339 P.163
12/16	Antone	Alfred R.Braleley et ux.	Fair.		1694	773	Sedgewick Rd.(s)lots 225- 228 inc. P.B.14 P.63
4/29	John Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	343	See B.1526 P.313
4/12	John III et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	504	See B.1551 P.190
4/12	John III(Deft.)	John J. Kalife(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	507	See B.1630 P.259
	<u>PAULINO</u>						
6/7	Alexander Sousa) Dorothea Natalie)	Marjorie F. Cory	Acush.	Par. Release	1685	700	Bernard(s)265.42 e.Alden Rd. part lot 109 P.B.3 P.74 See B.1457 P.166
	<u>PAULO</u>						
7/15	Otilia F.) Tobias M.)	Bernard T. Swansey et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	588	Garrison Rd.(s)Lot 103-1 P.B.83 P.16
	<u>PAULS GETTY</u>						
3/29	et ali.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1681	511	See B.1640 P.703
	<u>PAULSON</u>						
10/31	Dianne B.	Arthur H. J. Leclair et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	931	1)Peckham Rd.(n) 1.76 A. Lot B P.B.41 P.31 2)Lottie Sherman Land Lot A 9.50 A. same
	<u>PAVAO SEE PAIVA & PIVA</u>						
7/12	Audrey J.et ux.	Paul R.Brodeur et ux.	N.B.		1687	473	Potomska(n)Lot B P.B.93 P.26
12/23	Gilda R.et ux.	Lionel Sylvia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1127	s.e.cor. Vieira Court & Russells Mills Rd. 43.60 rds. Lot 3 P.B.59 P.55
7/12	John C.et ux.	Paul R. Brodeur et ux.	N.B.		1687	473	Potomska(n)Lot B P.B.93 P.26
7/1	Jose M.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	909	Baker Village Plan Lot 144 P.B.74 P.24
2/1	Manuel Aguiar et ux.	Antonio I. Pina et ux.	N.B.		1678	835	Brock Ave.(w)50 s. Dudley 15.05 rds.
11/15	Manuel dos Reis) Maria F.)	Edith Taylor Est.	N.B.		1693	432	Query(n)182.08 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.76 rds. Lot 24 P.B.8 P.16

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PAVAO Continued</u>						
7/1	Maria J. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	909	Baker Village Plan Lot 144 P.B. 74 P. 24
12/23	Miguel D. et ux.	Lionel Sylvia et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1127	s.e. cor. Vieira Court & Russells Mills Rd. 43.60 rds. P.B. 59 P. 55
2/1	Odelia Conceicao et ux.	Antonio I. Pina et ux.	N.B.		1678	835	Brock Ave. (w) 50 s. Dudley 15.05 rds.
	<u>PAXITA</u>						
9/20	Dalia } Primo }	Dartmouth Realty & Building Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	7	Forest (n) 8.82 rds.
	<u>PAYANT</u>						
2/12	Anita et ux.	Pedro San Juan et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	191	n.e. cor. Nye & No. Front 27.06 rds. P.B. 88 P. 27
2/12	Roger O. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	190	See B. 1272 P. 444
2/12	Roger O. et ux.	Pedro San Juan et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	191	n.e. cor. Nye & No. Front 27.06 rds. P.B. 88 P. 27
	<u>PEARSE</u>						
7/18	George A. Jr. } Janet R. }	Janet R. Pearse	N.B.	q.c.	1687	873	John A. Delisle Land Lot 126 P.B. 25 P. 16
	<u>PEARSON SEE PEHRSON</u>						
10/29	William T.	Alexander H. Chabot	West.		1692	695	Hemlock (s.w.) Rock (n.w.) Evette (s.e.) Lots 190- 195 inc. 208-213 inc. P.B. 25 P. 60
	<u>PECAN REALTY TRUST</u>						
4/22	by Tr.	Brian J. Lawler	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1018	Durfee Ct. (n) 134.64 e. Summer 18.90 rds.
5/9	by Tr.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1001	Austin (n) Linden Court (e) Ashland Place (s) 27.56 rds.
	<u>PECK</u>						
11/11	Raymond S. et al.	Doris M. Economos	Dart.		1693	228	Greystone Ave. (e) 100 s. Pinehurst Lots 593-598 inc. P.B. 11 P. 49
	<u>PECKHAM</u>						
3/14	Helen M.	Minnie E. Peckham Tr. et pro se	West.	q.c.	1680	855	Division Rd. (w) 9 A. corrective deed See B. 699 P. 310; B. 698 P. 272; B. 699 P. 74; B. 699 P. 311
	<u>PEDREIRA</u>						
6/26	Alceu L.S. } Brenda Jane }	Roy H. Anderson	West.		1686	676	1) see record (2) see record
8/28	Ilidio S. et al.	Jose Cardoso et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	974	Magnolia Ave. (n) w. No. Main Lots 237-242 inc. P.B. 4 P. 61

148

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PEERS</u>						
8/20	James H.	Helen Louise Peers	N.B.	q.c.	1689	514	Parker(n)50 e. Richmond 18.34 rds.
	<u>PEHRSON SEE PEARSON</u>						
5/3	Alan R. } Muriel D. }	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1683	675	See B.1620 P.223
	<u>PEIRCE</u>						
	<u>PIERCE</u>						
3/15	Beverly C.et ux.	David T.Peirce et al.	Fair.		1680	935	Welcome(w)36.74 rds. P.B.25 P.141 see also P.B.92 P.79 lots 145 & 146
10/24	Carolyn E.et ux.	Stasia Costa	Fair.	q.c.	1692	514	s.w.cor.South & Green 54.60 rds.
3/15	David C.et ux.	David T. Peirce et al.	Fair.		1680	935	Welcome(w)36.74 rds. P.B.25 P.141 see also P.B.92 P.79 lots 145 & 146
4/16	Deborah I. } Edward D. }	John V. Humenuk Est.	N.B.		1682	617	Norwood(s)100 w. Bartlett lots 53-55 inc.58 & 59 P.B.25 P.105 80.51 rds.
10/24	Jeffrey Bryant et ux.	Stasia Costa	Fair.	q.c.	1692	514	s.w.cor. South & Green 54.60 rds.
3/6	Lillian F.et ux.	Antonio Carlesi		Dis.	1680	343	See B.1598 P.374
7/1	Mildred M.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1686	968	See B.1298 P.61
3/6	Robert Irving et ux.	Antonio Carlesi		Dis.	1680	343	See B.1598 P.374
7/1	William F.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1686	968	See B.1298 P.61
	<u>PEITAVINO</u>						
1/22	Emilio	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	200	See B.1390 P.301
1/17	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	3	See B.1272 P.330
	<u>PEIXOTO</u>						
4/23	Jose P. } Maria C. }	William J. Wallace	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1028	Orchard(w)n.Rockland 13.66 rds.
	<u>PELCZARSKI</u>						
1/16	Alfred J.et ali.	Joseph Pelczarski	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1677	1111	Central Ave.(s)418 w. Ashley Blvd. 18.18 rds.
3/22	Gladys M.	Alice Stec Est.	Acush.		1681	164	Roosevelt(n)Lots 123-126 inc. P.B.6 P.76
1/16	Joseph et ali.	Joseph Pelczarski	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1677	1111	Central Ave.(s)418 w. Ashley Blvd. 18.18 rds.
3/19	Joseph (Deft.)	Nichols House Nursing Home (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1680	1193	See B.1662 P.629
1/16	Stanley J.et ali.	Joseph Pelczarski	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1677	1111	Central Ave.(s)418 w. Ashley Blvd. 18.18 rds.
	<u>PELLEGRINI</u>						
7/15	Rebecca } Robert J. }	Edward H. Norbut		Dis.	1687	634	See B.1672 P.190
7/15	Robert J.(Deft.)	Ralph A. Fortini (Pltff.)		Satis- faction of	1687	635	See B.1676 P.320
8/26	Robert J.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	831	See B.1669 P.895

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PELLETIER</u>						
	<u>PELTIER</u>						
2/1	Alexander et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	852	See B.1276 P.449
4/3	Cynthia L. et ux.	Charles E. Moss et ux.	Fair.		1681	952	Yale(n.e.) 246.2 s.e. Manhattan Ave., Scoticut Neck Rd. (s.w.) 70 rds. Lots 163,177, 178 & part lot 179 P.B.6 Pp. 35-37
12/13	Conrad A. et ux.	Paul C. Pelletier et ux.	Acush.	M.	1694	635	Nestles Lane(s) 1 A.+ P.B.92 P.5
4/3	David W. et ux.	Charles E. Moss et ux.	Fair.		1681	952	Yale(n.e.) 246.2 s.e. Manhattan Ave. Scoticut Neck Rd. (s.w.) 70 rds. lots 163,177,178 & part lot 179 P.B.6 Pp.35-37
8/6	Dennis A.	Aniceto L. Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.		1688	816	Joyce(s) Lots 519-522 inc. P.B.3 P.62
4/23	J. Paul et ux.	Mary Pelletier	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1098	Query(n) 12.80 rds. Lot 164 P.B.8 P.49
11/14	Joseph R. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par.	1693	381	Orlando Ave. (s) lot 8 P.B.87 P.10
10/31	Laura et al.	Julio Ruas et al.		Release			See B.1646 P.1164
4/23	Mary et ux.	Mary Pelletier	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1098	Query(n) 12.80 rds. Lot 164 P.B.8 P.49
3/12	Pauline L.) Raymond)	Raymond Pelletier et al	West.		1680	660	Bayberry Drive(e) Rte.88(w) lot 4 P.B.75 P.60
1/15	Robert L. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1677	1025	Acushnet Ave. (w) 38.13 s. Nye lot 160B P.B.92 P.24 See B.1504 P.479; B.1545 P.855
8/8	Robert L. et ux.	Violet M. Rodrigues	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1060	s.e. cor. Poplar Rd. & Garrison Rd. Lot 82 P.B.77 P.41
10/31	Roger A. et al.	Julio Ruas et al.		Dis.	1692	895	See B.1589 P.444
11/1	Roger A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	1057	See B.1668 P.814
11/7	Roger A. et al.	Emanuel G. Moniz et al.	N.B.	M.	1693	79	Central Ave. (s) 403.17 e. Acushnet Ave. Lot 32 9.07 rds. P.B.8 P.16
12/11	Roger A. et al.	Edgar A. Tripanier et al.	Fair.		1694	474	Hawthorn(n) 277.44 e. No. Main 21 rds.
8/8	Rose A. et ux.	Violet A. Rodrigues	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1060	s.e. cor. Poplar Rd. & Garrison Rd. Lot 82 P.B.77 P.41
1/15	Rose Alma C. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1677	1025	Acushnet Ave. (w) 38.13 s. Nye lot 160B P.B.92 P.24 See B.1504 P.479; B.1545 P.855
12/13	Sophie A. et ux.	Paul C. Pelletier et ux.	Acush.		1694	635	Nestles Lane(s) 1 A.+ P.B.92 P.5
11/14	Theresa et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par.	1693	381	Orlando Ave. (s) lot 8 P.B.87 P.10
7/17	Thomas R.) Virginia)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1687	794	292 Tickle's Rd. See B.1681 P.830
	<u>PELTIER SEE PELLETIER</u>						
	<u>PEMBERTON</u>						
4/22	Albert Jr. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	968	See B.1574 P.1161; B.1608 P.1088
4/24	Albert Jr. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1682	1100	See B.1635 P.608
7/25	Kathleen et ux.	Albert Pemberton Est.	Fair.	Covenant Not to Encumber Realty	1688	212	Highland Ave. (n) 18.36 rds. Lot 22 P.B.6 P.36
4/22	Nellie E. et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	968	See B.1574 P.1161; B.1608 P.1088
4/24	Nellie E. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1682	1100	See B.1635 P.608
7/25	Robert M. et ux.	Albert Pemberton Est.	Fair.	Covenant Not to encumber realty	1688	212	Highland Ave. (n) 18.36 rds. Lot 22 P.B.6 P.36

151

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PENDER</u>						
4/30	Eunice M. } Richard S. }	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	407	Townsend(n)Lot 56 P.B.81 P.21
	<u>PENHA</u>						
9/4	Francisco A.et al.	Anthony R. Bettencourt et ux.	Acush.		1690	152	Main(n) 33.51 rds.
	<u>PENSAK</u>						
10/22	Joseph F.	Mary McCarthy	N.B.	q.c.	1692	441	Hillman(n)91.25 e. Liberty 9.69 rds.
12/17	Joseph F.	Mary McCarthy		Dis.	1694	826	See B.1692 P.442
	<u>PENTECOST</u>						
4/5	Mary Ellen et ali.	Ruth Edwina Emmons	N.B.	q.c.	1681	1141	1)Palmer(w)475 s.Union 9.55 rds. Lot 17 P.B.11 P.34 2)Palmer(w)425 s.Union 9.55 rds. Lot 18 same
	<u>PENTON</u>						
1/3	Katherine } Pierce }	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	470	1)Walnut(n) 31 1/3 rds. 2)Pleasant(e)s.Campbell 24 rds. 3)n.e.cor. Bullard & No.Front 14.62 rds.
	<u>PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK</u>						
5/8		Robert A. Burch et ux.	West.	M.	1683	955	Brayton Point Rd. (w) part lot 39 P.B.35 P.26
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1104	See B.1675 P.1124
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1105	See B.1673 P.920
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1106	See B.1677 P.422
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1107	See B.1673 P.910
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1108	See B.1677 P.432
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1109	See B.1673 P.915
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1110	See B.1677 P.427
6/14		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1685	1111	See B.1674 P.715
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	403	See B.1678 P.1050
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	404	See B.1678 P.775
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	405	See B.1682 P.721
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	406	See B.1682 P.716
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	407	See B.1682 P.711
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	408	See B.1682 P.726
6/24		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1686	409	See B.1682 P.706
7/23		International Mortgage Company		Assgnt.	1687	1145	See B.1674 P.720
12/17		George M. Brown et al.	Dart.	Order of Notice to	1694	784	11 Zena Cowen Land See B.1682 P.706
	<u>PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND</u>						
3/21		Northern National Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1681	76	See B.1681 P.75
8/22		Northern Credit Corp.		Assgnt.	1689	652	See B.1689 P.651

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PEPIN</u>						
10/2	Dennis J. et ux.	Donald Desroches	Acush.		1691	589	Sunset Ave. (James) (s) Lusitania Ave. (w) Woodland Rd. (Peckham Ave.) (n) Lots 44- 49 inc. Lots 388-401 inc. P.B. 18 P. 1
5/3	Edna et ux.	Antone Folger et ux.	Dart.		1683	693	McCormick (n) 100 e. Carrollton Ave. Lots 224 & 225 P.B. 25 P. 115
10/2	Lorrie J. et ux.	Donald Desroches	Acush.		1691	589	Sunset Ave. (James) (s) Lusitania Ave. (w) Woodland Rd. (Peckham Ave.) (n) Lots 44- 49 inc. lots 388-401 inc. P.B. 18 P. 1
5/13	Marion R. et ux.	Eva Lemaire	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1168	s.e. cor. Bluejay & Cardinal Lot A P.B. 92 P. 121
9/12	Marion R. et ux.	William M. Higham et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	729	Tobey (s) June (n) 47.22 rds. lots 759 & 760 P.B. 14 P. 19
5/13	Maurice S. et ux.	Eva Lemaire	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1168	s.e. cor. Bluejay & Cardinal Lot A P.B. 92 P. 121
9/12	Maurice S. et ux.	William M. Higham et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	729	Tobey (s) June (n) 47.22 rds. lots 759 & 760 P.B. 14 P. 19
5/3	Normand G. et ux.	Antone Folger et ux.	Dart.		1683	693	McCormick (n) 100 e. Carrollton Ave. Lots 224 & 225 P.B. 25 P. 115
	<u>PEQUITA</u>						
3/11	David J. } Nancy A. }	Normand P. St. Pierre et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	568	Palmer (w) 143.50 s. Kempton 16.61 rds.
	<u>PERALES</u>						
8/12	John H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	1197	See B. 1628 P. 85
	<u>PERAULT SEE PERREAULT</u>						
7/9	Diana R. et ux.	Anthony M. Lauze et ux.	N.B.		1687	283	Cedar (e) 267.31 s. Robeson 18.04 rds.
6/12	Richard L. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	955	See B. 1674 P. 1001
7/9	Richard L. et ux.	Anthony M. Lauze et ux.	N.B.		1687	283	Cedar (e) 267.31 s. Robeson 18.04 rds.
	<u>PEREIRA</u>						
	<u>PERREIRA</u>						
	Anibal C. See Anibal Cordeiro						
2/4	Anibal Cordeiro et ux.	John J. Kalife Tr.	N.B.		1678	910	Borden (e) Lot B P.B. 89 P. 47
6/7	Anna et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	606	Baker Village Plan Lot 148 P.B. 74 P. 24
7/23	Areneste	Ernest F. Tripanier	Fair.	Lease	1687	1138	130 Main St.
6/26	Armando D. et al.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	640	n.w. cor. Nash Rd. & Desautels 13.77 rds.
10/18	Arneste	Arthur R. Bailey et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	344	Roseanne Drive (e) Lot 13 P.B. 81 P. 90
9/5	Arthur J. et ux.	Blanche M. Gaboriault et al.	N.B.		1690	311	Phillips Ave. (n) 200 w. Riverside Ave. 25 rds.
7/9	Carlos A. } Ermelinda }	Ernest F. Tripanier Jr.	N.B.		1687	272	Clark (n) 46.6 w. Myrtle 12½ rds.
3/26	Felicidade L.	Hilario A. Pereira	N.B.	q.c.	1681	312	Adams (n) 127.72 e. Myrtle 15.92 rds. Lot 42 P.B. 8 P. 19
4/5	Francisco C. et ux.	Louis Pacheco Jr. et ux.	West.		1681	1198	Benoit (s) lot 25 P.B. 78 P. 30
7/9	Francisco C. et ux.	Lakeview Park Inc.	West.		1687	243	s.w. cor. Morency Ave. & Thomas Lot 56 P.B. 86 P. 80 corrective deed

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PEREIRA Continued</u>						
7/10	Francisco C. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	322	See B.1676 P.356
7/30	George C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	469	See B.1619 P.1082
3/26	Hilario A.	Felicidade L. Pereira	N.B.	q.c.	1681	311	Coggeshall(s)170 w. County 15.24 rds.
	Jorge C. See George C.						
6/28	Jose M. et ux.	Isidore Lequin et ux.	N.B.		1686	807	Hillman(s)95 e. County 24 rds.
7/10	Jose S. et ux.	Rosa V. Hudecek	N.B.	q.c.	1687	342	Reynolds(w)75.05 s. Peckham 14.12 rds. P.B.5 P.43
1/9	Joseph	Lawrence R. Pianin Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	753	No. Front(e)65 n. Washburn 20.94 rds.
10/31	Joseph	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1692	949	Lot 11 First Dartmouth Realty Trust Land See B.1688 P.1179
6/7	Luis et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	606	Baker Village Plan Lot 148 P.B.74 P.24
5/1	Manuel C. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	503	See B.1673 P.1072
5/1	Manuel C. et ux.	Charles R. Steele et al.	N.B.		1683	504	Union(n)42.34 e. Brownell 7.93 rds.
	Margarida M. See Margarida Maria						
2/4	Margarida Maria et ux.	John J. Kalife Tr.	N.B.		1678	910	Borden(e)lot B P.B.89 P.47
9/20	Maria et al.	Associates Financial Services of America Inc.		Dis.	1690	1186	See B.1650 P.951
11/14	Maria C.	Mazelle Wilson et al.		Dis.	1693	394	See B.624 P.414
6/28	Maria G. et ux.	Isidore Lequin et ux.	N.B.		1686	807	Hillman(s)95 e. County 24 rds.
6/26	Maria Hilda et al.	Joseph Motta, Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	640	n.w. cor. Nash Rd. & Desautels 13.77 rds.
6/13	Maria P. et ux.	David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	977	Beetle(n)100 e. Acushnet Ave.
4/5	Maria T. et ux.	Louis Pacheco Jr. et ux.	West.		1681	1198	Benoit(s)lot 25 P.B.78 P.30
7/9	Maria T. et ux.	Lakeview Park Inc.	West.		1687	243	s.w. cor. Morency Ave. & Thomas Lot 56 P.B.86 P.80 corrective deed
7/10	Maria T. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1687	322	See B.1676 P.356
9/5	Mariana V. et ux.	Blanche M. Gaboriault et al.	N.B.		1690	311	Phillips Ave. (n)200 w. Riverside Avenue 25 rds.
2/15	Marie J. et ux.	Robert M. Dugas et al.	Fair.		1679	387	Cottage(n)68.65 w. Laurel 15.65 rds.
9/20	Mario R. et al.	Associates Financial Services of America Inc.		Dis.	1690	1186	See B.1650 P.951
11/15	Mary P. See Mary P. Perry				1693	413	
7/10	Nataldina F. et ux.	Rosa V. Hudecek	N.B.	q.c.	1687	342	Reynolds(w)75.05 s. Peckham 14.12 rds. P.B.5 P.43
6/13	Orlando F. et ux.	David Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	977	Beetle(n)100 e. Acushnet Ave.
7/24	Robert Allan et ux.	Paul L. Gurney et ux.	N.B.		1688	73	Tobey Lane(w)Lots 810 & 811 P.B.14 P.19
5/1	Sandra J. et ux.	Charles R. Steele et al.	N.B.		1683	504	Union(n)42.34 e. Brownell 7.93 rds.
7/24	Susanne et ux.	Paul L. Gurney et ux.	N.B.		1688	73	Tobey Lane(w)Lots 810 & 811 P.B.14 P.19
8/19	Tillie Faye	George H. Washington Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	439	1)n.w. cor. Brownell Ave. & Pinette 20.88 rds. 2)Pinette (n)122.42 w. Brownell Ave. part lot 51 7.685 rds. P.B.11 P.66
8/21	Tillie Faye et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1689	582	See B.1579 P.528
3/22	Winifred T. Barboza	Charles M. Barboza, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	161	See Record See B.1398 P.48
2/15	Ximenes E. et ux.	Robert M. Dugas et al.	Fair.		1679	387	Cottage(n)68.65 w. Laurel 15.65 rds.
	<u>PERKINS</u>						
3/7	George C.	Marie J. Moretti	N.B.		1680	484	1)Orchard(w)144 n. Hawthorn 58.15 rds. (2)Orchard(w) 110.93 s. Maple 15 rds.
11/4	Richard S.	Sarah P. Moir	Dart.	M.	1692	1087	Rd. ld. fr. Smith Neck Rd. to Misham Point(e)3.45 A. Lot 6C P.B.90 P.7

153

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PERONI</u>						
7/5	George } Rose }	Rose Peroni	Dart.	q.c.	1687	64	n.e.cor.Hathaway Ave.& Rhode Island Ave.18½ rds. part lot 53 P.B.11 P.71
	<u>PERREAULT SEE PERAULT</u>						
12/17	Angela D.	Arthur R. Bourque Est.	West.	Inheri-	1694	783	See Record See B.1587 P.969
11/25	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank ,Mtgee.	N.B.	tance Tax Ctf.	1693	874	George(s)74.57 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 13.12 rds. See B.1606 P.678
	<u>PERREIRA SEE PEREIRA</u>						
	<u>PERRIER</u>						
5/13	Ronald P.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank.		Dis.	1684	69	See B.1549 P.857
	<u>PERRON</u>						
5/29	Lillian } Roland A. }	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termination Statement	1684	1151	See B.1591 P.96
	<u>PERRY</u>						
7/15	Alfred F.et al. (Defts.)	Texaco Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis.	1687	633	See B.1657 P.806
11/11	Alice	Albert Perry Est.		Attach.			
11/11	Alice	Albert Perry Est.		Fair. Inheri-	1693	207	see record see B.1148 P.329
6/26	Alice M.et ali.	Albert J. Perry Est.		tance Tax Ctf.			
11/11	Alice M.	Albert J.Perry Est.		Fair. Inheri-	1693	208	see record See B.1138 P.281
11/11	Alice M.	Albert J. Perry Est.		tance Tax Ctf.			
9/6	Andrew F.et ux.	Beatrice L. Lees		Fair. Inheri-	1686	654	see record See B.1283 P.7
3/29	Arthur	Lucia R. Perry Est.		tance Tax Ctf.			
3/29	Arthur J.et ux.	Gilberto M. Tavares et ux.		Fair. Inheri-	1693	206	see record See B.1424 P.341
1/23	Barbara Ann et al.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		tance Tax Ctf.			
10/18	Bernard W.et ux.	Stephen C. Opozda et ux.		Fair. Inheri-	1693	209	see record See B.1117 P.449
7/17	Charles J.et al.	Town of Acushnet		tance Tax Ctf.			
3/29	Claudia B.et ux.	Gilberto M.Tavares et ux.		Fair. Inheri-	1690	420	See B.1665 P.401
3/18	Curtis	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Dis.	1690	420	See B.1665 P.401
4/12	Curtis M.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		N.B. Inheri-	1681	537	see record See B.849 P.92
5/16	Curtis M.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		tance Tax Ctf.			
5/16	Curtis M.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		N.B. M.	1681	541	Dartmouth(w)49' 2½" s. Babbitt (Winter) See B.1575 P.132
12/19	Curtis M.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	286	See B.1575 P.132
7/15	Eileen et al. (Defts.)	Texaco Inc.(Pltff.)		N.B.	1692	371	Laurelwood Drive(w)Lot 161 P.B.83 P.41
11/4	Eldora W.	George D. Perry	Acush.	Release	1687	808	Pembroke Ave.Lots 168-170 inc. See B.1632 P.933
9/27	Ermalinda et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		N.B. M.	1681	541	Dartmouth (w) 49' 2½" s. Babbitt (Winter)
1/2	Flora et ux.	John J. Silva Jr.et ux.		N.B.	1680	1118	Myrtle(e)272.75 s.Weld 20.64 rds. See B.1681 P.82
				Dis.	1682	444	See B.1681 P.82
				Assgnt.	1684	409	See B.1655 P.971
				Assgnt.	1684	408	See B.1680 P.899
				N.B. q.c.	1694	930	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Bullard 23.72 rds.
				Dis.	1687	633	See B.1657 P.806
				Attach.			
				Dart. q.c.	1692	1071	1)Russells Mills Rd.(n)1 A. -95 rds. (2)Bakerville Rd.(w) 654 s. Russells Mills Rd. 3)Bakerville Rd.(w) See B.1657 P.58
				Termination Statement	1691	370	See B.1657 P.58
				N.B.	1677	372	Belair(n)lot 1 P.B.90 P.91

Continued

154

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	PERRY Continued						
11/4	George D.	Eldora W. Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1692	1069	Rd.ld.into Bakerville(w) Rd.to Russells Mills (s.& e.)
6/28	George H.et ali.	John S. Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1686	895	1)Hixville Rd.(e)15 A. 2)Rd.ld.fr.Hixville Rd.to Smith's Mills Village (e) 7 A.
8/20	Harold M.	Albert G. Emond et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	535	Faunce Corner Rd.(e)P.B.93 P.66
7/15	Henry D.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1687	616	West Sherman(s)Lot 17 P.B.88 P.88 See B.1650 P.880
10/7	Henry D.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1691	838	West Sherman(n)lot 6 P.B.88 P.88 See B.1650 P.880
12/9	Henry D.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	332	West Sherman(s)Lot 15 P.B.88 P.88 See B.1650 P.880
9/26	Henry J.Jr.et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford,Tr.	Dart.		1691	315	Bay View Ave.(s)30 rds. part lot 21 P.B.3 P.5
4/22	Idalina et ux.	Edna Silvia	West.	q.c.	1682	930	Pleasant(n)lots 20 & 21 P.B.14 P.52
4/17	Ira et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	701	See B.1277 P.249
10/21	John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	437	See B.1664 P.973
6/26	John F.et ali.	Albert J. Perry Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	654	see record see B.1283 P.7
7/12	John O.et ali.	Tiago M. Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	539	Nelson(n)347.93 w.County 11.75 rds.
10/8	John S.	Elizabeth G. Perry Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	927	see record See B.903 P.297
6/28	John S.Jr.et ali.	John S. Perry	Dart.	q.c.	1686	895	1)Hixville Rd.(e)15 A. 2)Rd.ld.fr.Hixville Rd.to Smith's Mills Village(e)7 A.
2/11	Joseph et ux.	Manoel Soares Jr.et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	53	Potomska Rd.(w)3.5 A.Lot A P.B.86 P.7
6/26	Joseph A.et ali.	Albert J. Perry Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	654	see record See B.1283 P.7
4/5	Josephine et al.	Postal Finance Company Inc.		Dis.	1681	1127	See B.1568 P.531
4/26	Josephine et al.	Barry Wood et al.	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1683	268	702 Smith Neck Rd.
2/11	Karen Ann et ux.	Manoel Soares Jr.et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	53	Potomska Rd.(w) 3.5 A.Lot A P.B.86 P.7
9/27	Leonard A.et al.	New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1691	370	See B.1657 P.58
7/1	Leonard E.et ali. Trs.	John H. Browne	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	984	1)s.w.cor.Elm & Bridge 47.59 rds. lot 5 P.B.37 P.21 2)s.e.cor.Elm & Bridge
7/12	Lillian et ali.	Tiago M.Melo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	539	Nelson(n)347.93 w. County 11.75 rds.
10/18	Linda C.et ux.	Stephen C. Opozda et ux.	N.B.		1692	371	Laurelwood Drive(w)Lot 161 P.B.83 P.41
4/22	Luis et ux.	Edna Silvia	West.	q.c.	1682	930	Pleasant(n)lots 20 & 21 P.B.14 P.52
7/17	Lydia et al.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1687	808	Pembroke Ave.Lots 168-170 inc. See B.1632 P.933
6/4	Manuel A.	Mary C.Perry Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	276	See Record See B.1216 P.260
7/15	Marie E.et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1687	616	West Sherman(s)lot 17 P.B.88 P.88 See B.1650 P.880
10/7	Marie E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1691	838	West Sherman(n)lot 6 P.B.88 P.88 See B.1650 P.880
12/9	Marie E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1694	332	West Sherman(s)Lot 15 P.B.88 P.88 See B.1650 P.880
9/27	Mary	Louis C. Perry Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	344	See Record See B.832 P.339
6/19	Mary A.et al.	Joseph Alfonso et ux.	N.B.& Dart.	M.	1686	153	cor. Rockdale Ave.(s.w.)& Kraseman(s)P.B.93 P.24
11/15	Mary P.et al.	Rosa R.Pereira,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	413	See Record See B.1658 P.753
8/12	Neal J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	1155	See B.1612 P.713
12/30	Normand A.	Almeida and Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1695	136	n.e.cor.Roseanne & Pamela Drive Lot 27 P.B.75 P.29
3/14	Philip et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	821	See B.1510 P.186
4/5	Philip et al.	Postal Finance Company Inc.		Dis.	1681	1127	See B.1568 P.531
4/26	Philip et al.	Barry Wood et al.	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1683	268	702 Smith Neck Rd.
5/28	Pierrette et al.	Justin Perry Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	1018	Shaw(s)65.66 w. Concord lot 17 P.B.14 P.54
1/2	Richard A.et ux.	John J. Silva Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1677	372	Belair(n)lot 1 P.B.90 P.91

Continued

153

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PERRY Continued</u>						
5/28	Ronald et al.	Justin Perry Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	1018	Shaw(s)65.66 w. Concord Lot 17 P.B.14 P.54
11/13	Sanford S.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1693	292	See Record See B.1691 P.957
6/19	Shirley et al.	Joseph Alfonso et ux.	N.B. & Dart	M.	1686	153	cor.Rockdale Ave.(s.w.) & Kraseman(s)P.B.93 P.24
9/26	William N.et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford,Tr.	Dart.		1691	315	Bay View Ave.(s)30 rds.part lot 21 P.B.3 P.5
	<u>PERRY'S LIQUOR STORE, INC.</u>						
3/15		Maintain, Inc.		Termination Statement	1680	903	See B.1666 P.616
	<u>PERSONS</u>						
7/9	Carl C.et ux.	Pauline B.Persons	N.B.	q.c.	1687	312	n.e.cor.Cottage & Maple 21.39 rds. Lot 8 P.B.7 P.57
5/8	Marian D.	Dorothy W. Smith	Dart.	q.c.	1683	967	cor.Rockland(s.w.)& Bush (n.w.)Lot "A"P.B.75 P.20
7/9	Pauline B.et ux.	Pauline B. Persons	N.B.	q.c.	1687	312	n.e.cor. Cottage & Maple 21.29 rds. Lot 8 P.B.7 P.57
	<u>PETERS</u>						
5/23	Cecile M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	850	See B.1438 P.194
7/23	Charles A.	Evans Products Company		Dis.	1687	1198	See B.1670 P.649
5/15	Edward J.et ux.	Conrad H. Ocampo et ux.	N.B.		1684	303	Greenbrier Drive(w)Lot 61 P.B.63 P.6
6/24	Elaine M.	John J. Peters	Acush.		1686	486	New York Ave.(e)210.01 s. Laura Keene Ave.lot 22 P.B.57 P:34
2/5	John J.et al.	John J. Peters et ux.	N.B.		1678	1030	Braley Rd.(s)Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.92 P.52 248.8 rds.
2/5	John J.et al.	Lloyd T. Westgate et ux.	N.B.		1678	1032	n.e.cor.Sawyer & No.Front 27.91 rds.
5/15	Joselyn S.et ux.	Conrad H. Ocampo et ux.	N.B.		1684	303	Greenbrier Drive(w)Lot 61 P.B.63 P.6
	<u>PETERSON</u>						
4/24	Rodney F.) Wanda M.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	4	Baker Village Plan Lot 10 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>PETITJEAN</u>						
9/11	Beatrice J.et ux.	Juliette Petitjean,Est.	Dart.		1690	610	Buttonwood Rd.(w)s.Cove Rd. 25.7 rds.
9/11	Beatrice J.et ux.	Edward G.J.Petitjean et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	625	1)Buttonwood Rd.(w)175.54 s. Cove Rd.25.70 rds. 2)Buttonwood Rd.(w)74.51 s. Cove Rd.12.20 rds.
9/11	Edward G.J.et ux.	Juliette Petitjean,Est.	Dart.		1690	610	Buttonwood Rd.(w)s.Cove Rd. 25.7 rds.
9/11	Edward G.J.et ux.	Edward G.J. Petitjean et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	625	1)Buttonwood Rd.(w)175.54 s. Cove Rd. 25.70 rds. 2)Buttonwood Rd.(w)74.51 s. Cove Rd. 12.20 rds.
	<u>PETRASSO</u>						
9/16	Alphonse) Gloria)	Joseph T. Correira et ux.	West.		1690	932	Jeffries(s)325 w.Gifford Rd. part lot 18 P.B.43 P.19

156

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PETTEY</u>						
	<u>PETTY</u>						
1/10	Alan et ux.	Georgia A. Codin	West.	q.c.	1677	767	Main Rd. (w) 9 A.
11/1	Bernice J. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	969	See B.1583 P.1076
11/27	Donna L. et ux.	Ralph F. Pettey et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	1002	Sodom Rd. (w) P.B. 92 P. 94
11/1	Everett H. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	969	See B.1583 P.1076
1/30	Gladys E. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1678	625	See B.1574 P.1058
1/10	Pauline M. et ux.	Georgia A. Codin	West.	q.c.	1677	767	Main Rd. (w) 9 A.
1/30	Robert L. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1678	625	See B.1574 P.1058
11/27	Stephen A. et ux.	Ralph F. Pettey et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	1002	Sodom Rd. (w) P.B. 92 P. 94
	<u>PETTY SEE PETTEY</u>						
	<u>PHANEUF</u>						
11/8	George N.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	130	See B.1178 P.351
	<u>PHELAN</u>						
8/8	Gail) Joseph L.)	Elmer L. Phelan et al.		Dis.	1688	960	See B.1555 P.454
	<u>PHENIX SEE PHOENIX</u>						
	<u>PHILIPP SEE PHILLIPS</u>						
	<u>PHILLIP BROS.</u>						
12/11	See Harold G. Philipp				1694	481	
	<u>PHILLIPP SEE PHILLIPS</u>						
	<u>PHILLIPS</u>						
	<u>PHILLIPP</u>						
	<u>PHILIPP</u>						
10/10	Arlando R.) Edna M.)	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1085	See B.1653 P.392
1/23	Gerald et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	277	See B.1644 P.1193
12/11	Harold G.	Lorraine M. Vallee	N.B.	q.c.	1694	481	s.e.cor. Shawmut Ave. & Trinity 19.24 rds.
12/11	Harold G.	Roland C. Hopwood, Jr. Tr.	N.B.		1694	510	Linden(s) 40 w. Pleasant 7.50 rds.
12/11	Harold G.	Roland C. Hopwood Jr. Tr.	N.B.		1694	514	Hazard (s) 6.2 rds.
9/30	Hope L.	Paul E. Castro et ux.	Dart.	M.	1691	489	Hixville Rd. (e) 6.14 A. P.B. 88 P. 80
3/26	Michael J. et ux.	Edward Andre, Jr. et ux.	Dart.		1681	359	Russells Mills Rd. (s) Lot 7 P.B. 83 P. 65
5/8	Michael J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	976	See B.1658 P.507
5/22	Michael J. et al.	Associates Financial Services Company of America Inc.		Dis.	1684	713	See B.1681 P.335

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	PHILLIPS Continued						
3/26	Suzanne L. et ux.	Edward Andre Jr. et ux.	Dart.		1681	359	Russells Mills Rd. (s) Lot 7 P.B. 83 P. 65
5/22	Suzanne L. et al.	Associates Financial Services Company of America Inc.		Dis.	1684	713	See B. 1681 P. 335
7/19	Vance	Charles A. Donaldson	Dart.	q.c.	1687	968	Sunset Lane (s) Lot 4 P.B. 39 P. 13 39.62 rds.
9/20	Vance et al.	Vance Phillips et al.	Dart.	Option Agree.	1690	1187	Sunset Lane Lot 4 P.B. 39 P. 13 see record
	PHILPOTT						
10/8	Grace A.	George H. Philpott Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	928	see record See B. 1454 P. 53
	PHOENIX						
	PHENIX						
4/22	Annette M. et ux.	Raymond L. Phenix et ux.	West.	M.	1682	921	Gifford Rd. (e)
2/14	Carol A. et ux.	Lucien A. Laferriere et ux.	West.		1679	311	Gifford Rd. (e)
2/7	Carol Ann et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1144	See B. 1555 P. 66
2/7	Carol Ann et al.	Leo G. Phenix et al.		Dis.	1678	1145	See B. 1555 P. 910
4/22	Leo G. et ux.	Raymond L. Phenix et ux.	West.	M.	1682	921	Gifford Rd. (e)
2/7	Raymond L. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1144	See B. 1555 P. 66
2/7	Raymond L. et al.	Leo G. Phenix et al.		Dis.	1678	1145	See B. 1555 P. 910
2/14	Raymond L. et ux.	Lucien A. Laferriere et ux.	West.		1679	311	Gifford Rd. (e)
	PIANIN						
10/31	Lawrence, Tr.	Lawrence Pianin, Tr. by U.S. District Court		Order	1692	944	See Record in re attach.
1/9	Lawrence R. Tr.	Joseph Perreira	N.B.	M.	1677	755	No. Front (e) 65 n. Washburn 20.94 rds.
1/14	Lawrence R. Tr. et ali. (Defts.)	Lawrence B. Maxfield (Pltff.)	Acush.	Par. Release Attach.	1677	964	Gammons Rd. (w) Lot 6 P.B. 86 P. 48 See B. 1663 P. 1047
1/31	Lawrence R. Tr.	Roger S. Lewis Jr.	N.B.	M.	1678	721	Purchase (w) 20.246 rds.
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Jack Goldstein et ali.		Dis.	1678	956	See B. 1670 P. 975
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	957	s.e. cor. Union & Eighth 18.34 rds. See B. 1670 P. 968
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	959	1) Elm (n) 86.50 e. County 40.60 rds. (2) Middle (s) 70.70 e. County 11.88 rds. (3) s.e. cor. Union & Eighth 18.34 rds. See B. 1670 P. 971
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Michele E. Merolla Tr.	N.B.	M.	1678	976	Acushnet Ave. (e) 60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	979	See B. 1583 P. 380
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Richard C. Levin et al. Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	984	County (e) 281.16 s. Weld
2/5	Lawrence R. Tr.	Michele E. Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	995	10 parcels see record
2/12	Lawrence R. Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	138	See B. 1619 P. 294
2/12	Lawrence R. Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	147	See B. 1578 P. 53
2/12	Lawrence R. Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	156	See B. 1593 P. 327
2/19	Lawrence R. Tr.	George E. Benoit, Jr. et ux.	Fair.	M.	1679	421	s.w. cor. Deane & No Main 28.05 rds.
2/22	Lawrence R. Tr.	Robert M. Gannon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	660	cor. Coffin Ave. (n) & Belleville Ave. (s.e.) Lot B P.B. 81 P. 63
2/28	Lawrence R. Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	974	See B. 1593 P. 393
2/28	Lawrence R. Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	983	See B. 1565 P. 1122
3/22	Lawrence R. Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	170	37 Morgan St. plat 52 lot 168 See B. 1679 P. 1122
	Continued						

158

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PIANIN Continued</u>						
3/22	Lawrence R. Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	171	189 Elm St. plat 52 lot 137 See B.1679 P.1124
3/22	Lawrence R. Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	172	216 Middle St. plat 52 lot 127 See B.1679 P.1125
3/22	Lawrence R.Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	173	277 Pleasant St. plat 41 lot 267 See B.1679 P.1127
3/22	Lawrence R.Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	174	218 Middle St. plat 52 lot 126 See B.1679 P.1126
7/5	Lawrence R.Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1687	69	1753-1759 Acushnet Ave. plat 108 lot 26 See B.1679 P.112
8/21	Lawrence R.Tr.	Susan Narva Pianin	Dart.	Lis Pendants	1689	549	Strathmore Rd.(w)Tobey Lane(n) Skyline Drive(e)Lots 65 & 66 P.B.51 P.36
11/15	Lawrence R.Tr.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1693	451	plot 24 Lot 62 See B.1677 P.125
12/13	Lawrence R.Tr.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1694	661	1384 Acushnet Ave. plat 99 Lot 44 See B.1679 P.1120
9/27	Susan Narva	Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.		Dis. Lis Pendants	1691	345	See B.1689 P.549
	<u>PICANCO</u>						
	<u>PICANSO</u>						
4/5	Peggy A.	Picanso Builders, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1116	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)lot 5 P.B.87 P.48
6/6	Peggy Ann	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1685	565	n.w.cor.Truman Ave.& Nimitz 26.26 rds. lot 66 P.B.36 P.49 See B.1681 P.1119
	<u>PICANSO SEE PICANCO</u>						
	<u>PICANSO BUILDERS, INC.</u>						
1/7		Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1677	596	See B.1675 P.992
8/30		Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	1135	See B.1677 P.535
	<u>PICARO</u>						
7/30	Augusto M. } Maria }	Jorge C.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	466	Nye(s)240 e. No.Front
	<u>PICHE</u>						
12/9	Roland A.	Roland A.Piche et al.	West.	q.c.	1694	339	Reed Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.81 P.45
	<u>PIDGEON</u>						
	<u>PIGEON</u>						
2/11	Diane M.et ali.	Lillian B. Santos	Acush.	q.c.	1679	90	Hope(n)18.36 rds. Lot 10 P.B.25 P.19
2/11	Diane M.et ux.	Lillian B. Santos	Acush.	q.c.	1679	92	Hope(n)162.13 w. So.Main 18.36 rds. Lot 8 P.B.25 P.19
2/11	Emerentienne) Omer E.) Robert J.)	Lillian B. Santos	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1679	90	Hope(n)18.36 rds. Lot 10 P.B.25 P.19
2/11	Robert J.et ux.	Lillian B. Santos	Acush.	q.c.	1679	92	Hope(n)162.13 w.So.Main 18.36 rds. Lot 8 P.B.25 P.19
	<u>PIEKNIK</u>						
1/18	Bronislaus S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	70	See B.1604 P.373
2/20	Bronislaus S.) Irene B.)	Edward F.Kolaczewski et ux.	N.B.		1679	477	n.e.cor.Beverly & Bartlett Lot 26 & w.part lot 25 P.B.52 P.15 36.06 rds.+

159

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PIERCE SEE PEIRCE</u>						
	<u>PIETRASZEK</u>						
1/7	Margaret (Pltff.)	Richard Pimental et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1677	645	Second District Court
	<u>PIGEON SEE PIDGEON</u>						
	<u>PIKE</u>						
4/8	Raymond Reed } Ruth G. }	Raymond Reed Pike	N.B.	q.c.	1682	82	Pleasant(e)15.93 rds.
	<u>PILKINGTON</u>						
3/1	Richard	Ethel D. Pilington,Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	1046	See Record See B.875 P.112; B.943 P.167;B.832 P.172
9/17	Ruth	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	965	Freedom Blvd.(s)300 w.Belmont lot 80 P.B.84 P.16
2/14	William et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	317	See B.1346 P.462
	<u>PIMENTAL</u>						
	<u>PIMENTEL</u>						
4/12	Arthur P.et ux.	Richard G.Lavoie et ux.	N.B.		1682	430	Phillips Ave.(n) 16.97 rds.
4/10	Carol L.et ux.	Edmond D. Pimentel	N.B.	q.c.	1682	262	1)Rodney French Blvd.(w) lot 22 P.B.84 P.16 2)n.w.cor. Rodney French Blvd. & Nina lot 21 same
10/1	Conceicao F.et al.	Mary G. Telles Est.	N.B.		1691	529	Collette(n)263 w.Belleville Ave. 11.30 rds.
11/15	Edmond	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	466	See B.1566 P.447
4/10	Edmond D.et ux.	Edmond D. Pimentel	N.B.	q.c.	1682	262	1)Rodney French Blvd.(w) lot 22 P.B.84 P.16 (2)n.w.cor. Rodney French Blvd.& Nina lot 21 same
6/18	Gilberto C.et ux.	Joseph A.M.DeSorcy et ux.	N.B.		1686	119	Hersom(n)55 e. Orleans 12.42 rds.
2/12	Gualberto et ux.	Annie Gomes	Dart.	Reg.& Unreg.	1679	169	1)Registered Land 2)Buttonwood Rd.(w)245.54 s. Cove Rd.25.70 rds.
10/1	Jose D.et al.	Mary G. Telles Est.	N.B.		1691	529	Collette(n)263 w. Belleville Ave. 11.30 rds.
9/4	Jose J.et ux.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B. & Dart.	q.c.	1690	145	Bliss(s)80 w. Bolton 23.50 rds. lots 296 & 301 P.B.14 P.64
9/4	Jose J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	217	See B.1554 P.356
10/16	Jose J.et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1692	188	Nelson(s)lot 13 11.75 rds. P.B.2 P.4 See B.1690 P.148
5/9	Jose M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1030	See B.1594 P.1155
	Joseph J.See Jose J.						
3/14	Josephine	Sandra Inez Perry	Fair.	q.c.	1680	871	1)Boston Hill Rd.(s) 2)Long Rd.(s)
2/12	Lidia et ux.	Annie Gomes	Dart.	Reg.& Unreg.	1679	169	1)Registered Land 2)Buttonwood Rd.(w)245.54 s. Cove Rd.25.70 rds.
7/26	Manuel Jr.	Estelle L. Pimental Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	268	see record See B.1288 P.363
12/4	Manuel Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	105	See B.1288 P.365
6/10	Manuel de Medeiros et ux.	Manuel de Medeiros Pimentel	N.B.	q.c.	1685	706	Fair(s)50 e. Crapo 10.18 rds.
10/16	Maria et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1692	188	Nelson(s)Lot 13 11.75 rds. P.B.2 P.4 See B.1690 P.148
6/18	Maria A.et ux.	Joseph A.M.DeSorcy et ux.	N.B.		1686	119	Hersom(n)55 e.Orleans 12.42 rds.
4/12	Maria M.et ux.	Richard G.Lavoie et ux.	N.B.		1682	430	Phillips Ave.(n)16.97 rds.

Continued

119

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PIMENTAL Continued</u>						
9/4	Maria S. et ux.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B. & Dart.	q.c.	1690	145	Bliss(s)80 w. Bolton 23.50 rds. lots 296 & 301 P.B.14 P.64
3/25	Mary B.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	252	Cornell(e) Lot 3 P.B.66 P.26
3/22	Mary Barros	John F. Pimentel Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax	1681	118	See Record See B.906 P.90
	Mary L. See Maria				Ctf.		
4/9	Paul C. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	146	See B.1575 P.1075
6/10	Regina V. et ux.	Manuel de Medeiros Pimentel	N.B.	q.c.	1685	706	Fair(s)50 e. Crapo 10.18 rds.
4/9	Rosalie et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	146	See B.1575 P.1075
	<u>PIMENTEL SEE PIMENTAL</u>						
	<u>PINA</u>						
11/13	Alfred et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	349	See B.1300 P.389
2/1	Antone F. et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1678	759	See B.1601 P.477
2/1	Antonio I. et al.	Manuel Aguiar Pavao et al.	N.B.	M.	1678	836	Brock Ave. (w)50 s. Dudley 15.05 rds.
2/25	Antonio I.	Irene B. Riley	N.B.		1679	712	Maxfield(n)35 w. Walden 13.5 rds.
6/27	Catherine et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	765	Apponegansett Park Lots 71, 72, 73 See B.1683 P.1081
2/1	Celeste C. et al.	Manuel Aguiar Pavao et al.	N.B.	M.	1678	836	Brock Ave. (w)50 s. Dudley 15.05 rds.
2/1	Eloise et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1678	759	See B.1601 P.477
8/27	Florence B.	Joseph Pina Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1689	901	see record See B.1286 P.319
8/27	Florence B.	Joseph Pina Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1689	902	See record See B.857 P.300
11/13	Florence B.	Lloyd M. Marden et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	367	cor. Roseanne & Pamela Drive Lot 5 P.B.75 P.29
7/1	Frank et al.	Joan A. Panek		Dis.	1686	1010	See B.1675 P.524
4/25	Harry G.	Frank H. Marland	Dart.		1683	110	Hazel(w)202.62 s. Matthew lot 37 15.44 rds. P.B.31 P.21
4/29	Harry G.	Albert Lopes	N.B.	q.c.	1683	365	s.w. cor. Potomska & First
10/16	Juanita et ali.	Walter P. Faria	Dart. & N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1) Sherman(n)740 e. Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds. Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39 (2) Sherman(n) e. Slocum Rd. 13.96 rds. P.B.11 P.39 (3) Pleasant(w)7.50 rds. s.w. cor. Kempton & Carrollton Ave. 31.97 rds. Lots 9 & 10 P.B.25 P.115
4/26	Kenneth	Joseph Miller	Dart.		1683	234	See B.1675 P.524
7/1	Louanna E. et al.	Joan A. Panek		Dis.	1686	1010	See B.1675 P.524
	<u>PINEAULT</u>						
	<u>PINEAU</u>						
5/21	Doris L. et ali.	Alma Bernier	West.	q.c.	1684	681	F Street(n) Lot 47 P.B.38 P.28
1/25	Marion Borden et al.	Mabel Gifford Borden, Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1678	387	see record See B.947 P.496; B.1032 P.223
	<u>PINDER</u>						
8/5	Robert M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	791	See B.1607 P.1118
8/27	Robert M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	896	See B.1558 P.1131
	<u>PINE</u>						
8/20	Mary A. } Richard }	Stanley J. Babiec et ux.	Fair.		1689	480	Blossom(w) lot 68 P.B.56 P.8

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PINEAU SEE PINEAULT</u>						
	<u>PINHANCOS</u>						
7/11	Antonio	Theresa Minkin	N.B.		1687	456	s.w.cor.Mt.Pleasant & Sawyer
	<u>PINHEIRO</u>						
10/8	Antone M.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	922	See B.1359 P.270
10/24	Emidio M.et al.	Emidio M. Pinheiro et al.Trs.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	528	1)Rivet(n)40 e. Hall 14.69 rds. 2)Independent(n)152.52 e. Crapo 11.07 rds.
10/24	Emidio M.et ux.	Emidio M. Pinheiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	531	1)Bourne(e)135.70 s. Thompson 11.01 rds.(2)Rivet(s)50 e. Crapo 12.30 rds.(3)Sidney(n) 183.33 w. Bolton 11.75 rds. lot 254 P.B.3 P.64
5/6	John G.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	761	See B.1598 P.380
10/24	Theresa L.et al.	Emidio M. Pinheiro et al.Trs.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	528	1)Rivet(n)40 e.Hall 14.69 rds. 2)Independent(n)152.52 e. Crapo 11.07 rds.
10/24	Theresa L.et ux.	Emidio M. Pinheiro et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	531	1)Bourne(e)135.70 s.Thompson 11.01 rds.(2)Rivet(s)50 e. Crapo 12.30 rds. (3)Sidney(n) 183.33 w. Bolton 11.75 rds. lot 254 P.B.3 P.64
	<u>PINTO</u>						
10/23	Alda T.et al.	Joseph Motta,Tr.	N.B.		1692	482	Desautels(w)44.33 s. Whitman 12.55 rds.
11/27	Amado B.et ux.	Amado B.Pinto	Dart.	q.c.	1693	990	Yorke(n)712.74 w. Cross Rd. Lot 382 & parts lots 381 & 383 P.B.14 P.5
11/1	Antonio et ux.	Roger A. Pelletier et ux.	N.B.		1692	1048	Davis(s)820 w. Ashley Blvd. 11.15 rds.
4/8	Antonio M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	80	See B.1560 P.1058
9/16	Antonio M.et ux.	Winokoor Realty Corporation	N.B.		1690	900	County(e)s.Blackmer 16.44 rds.
11/27	Beverly E.et ux.	Amado B.Pinto	Dart.	q.c.	1693	990	Yorke(n)712.74 w.Cross Rd. Lot 382 & parts lots 381 & 383 P.B.14 P.5
10/11	Carlos S.	Lucy R. Vieira	N.B.	q.c.	1692	53	North(s)52.06 e. Summer 17.03 rds.
11/18	Daniel E.et ux.	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1693	475	Middle Rd.(w)Lot 12 P.B.93 P.103
9/19	Emilia A.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1139	Sylvia(n)lot "C" P.B.92 P.27
10/8	Fausta S.) Fernando N.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	975	n.w.cor.Sylvia & River Rd. lot "B" P.B.92 P.27
4/10	Frank et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	247	See B.1621 P.89
11/1	Leopaldina et ux.	Roger A. Pelletier et ux.	N.B.		1692	1048	Davis (s)820 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.15 rds.
1/28	Lillian D.(Deft.)	Crowley-Weaver Insurance Agency,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	447	See B.1646 P.703
1/28	Lillian D.(Deft.)	Crowley-Weaver Insurance Agency,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	448	See B.1650 P.199
9/19	Manuel N.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1139	Sylvia(n)Lot"C" P.B.92 P.27
10/8	Maria Jose et ux.	Victor Nunes et ux.	N.B.		1691	897	Nash Rd.(n)339 e, North Front 13.04 rds.
11/18	Maria O.et ux.	Donald Desroches et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1693	475	Middle Rd.(w)Lot 12 P.B.93 P.103
9/16	Mariline R.et ux.	Winokoor Realty Corporation	N.B.		1690	900	County(e)s.Blackmer 16.44 rds.
8/29	Ralph E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1107	See B.1637 P.323
10/8	Serafim N.et ux.	Victor Nunes et ux.	N.B.		1691	897	Nash Rd.(n)339 e.North Front 13.04 rds.

162

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town.	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PIPER</u>						
3/5	Eugene L.) Jane E.)	United States of America		Dis.	1680	107	See B.1620 P.252
5/17	Lenore Levin et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford, Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	520	s.w.cor.Gladys & Wilson (Corbett)
5/17	Lenore Levin et ux.	Rachel B. Wing, Est.	Dart.		1684	524	s.w.cor.Gladys & Wilson (Corbett)
8/26	Lenore Levin et ux.	Allen B. Wing Est. by Gdn.	Dart.		1689	811	Helen(n)part lot C P.B.86 P.129
5/17	Robert Lewis et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford, Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	520	s.w.cor.Gladys & Wilson (Corbett)
5/17	Robert Lewis et ux.	Rachel B. Wing, Est.	Dart.		1684	524	s.w.cor.Gladys & Wilson (Corbett)
8/26	Robert Lewis et ux.	Allen B. Wing, Est. by Gdn.	Dart.		1689	811	Helen(n)part lot C P.B.86 P.129
	<u>PIQUES</u>						
1/29	John D.) Susan I.)	Henry J. Sampson et al.	West.		1678	602	Blossom Rd. (e) Lot 1 P.B.85 P.59
	<u>PIRES</u>						
4/29	Abilio Dos Anjos et ux.	Florence R. Carvalho	N.B.		1683	361	s.e.cor.Norwell & Bolton lots 15 & 16 P.B.36 P.2
10/1	Arthur F. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	518	See B.1370 P.238
4/10	Jennie L.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	273	See B.1439 P.489
6/24	Joao B. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	393	See B.1538 P.285
12/31	Joao B. et ali.	Therese C. Charest et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	173	So. Main (w)
4/1	Jose Correia	Evelyn Rogers	N.B.	q.c.	1681	623	s.e.cor.County & North 14.84 rds.
7/18	Malcolm J.) Margaret J.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1687	881	Penniman(s) 140.25 w. County 10.88 rds. See B.1444 P.160
7/18	Margaret J.	Malcolm J. Pires Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	882	see record See B.1444 P.158
7/18	Margaret J.	Malcolm Pires Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	883	see record See B.1375 P.120
4/29	Maria DeLeourdes et ux.	Florence R. Carvalho	N.B.		1683	361	s.e.cor. Norwell & Bolton lots 15 & 16 P.B.36 P.2
	<u>PISARCZYK</u>						
9/11	Dorothy) John)	Stanley D. Pazark Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	652	see record See B.1639 P.1092
	<u>PITTLE</u>						
5/1	Charles et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	520	See B.1321 P.399
5/1	Charles et al. (Defts.)	Nancy Adams ppa Gordon Adams et al. (Pltffs.)	N.B.	Par. Dis. Attach.	1683	521	Ashley Blvd. (w) 60 s. Sawyer 46.55 rds. See B.1613 P.192
5/31	Charles et al. (Defts.)	Nancy Adams p.p.a Gordon Adams et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	151	See B.1613 P.192
5/1	Emma L. et al. (Defts)	Nancy Adams ppa Gordon Adams et al. (Pltffs.)	N.B.	Par. Dis. Attach.	1683	521	Ashley Blvd. (w) 60 s. Sawyer 46.55 rds. See B.1613 P.192
5/31	Emma L. et al. (Defts.)	Nancy Adams p.p.a Gordon Adams et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	151	See B.1613 P.192
	<u>PITTS</u>						
3/21	Claire A.) Robert Jr.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1681	65	Park(e) 47.94 s. Campbell 7.88 rds. See B.1676 P.336

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PITTSLEY</u>						
10/17	Arthur G. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1692	254	See B.1164 P.376
1/9	Everett Leon Helen	Freida T. Holm Est.	N.B.		1677	732	North(s)95.89 e.Cedar 11.19 rds.
10/17	Jeannette T. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1692	254	See B.1164 P.376
	<u>RIVA SEE PAIVA & PAVAO</u>						
3/4	Barbara M. } Donald } (Defts.)	Morris L. Finger (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1680	46	See B.1602 P.315
5/23	Joseph et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	798	Baker Village Plan Lot 98 P.B.74 P.24
6/28	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	870	See B.1633 P.873
5/23	Rosemary et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	798	Baker Village Plan Lot 98 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>PIZIO</u>						
8/21	Irene A. } Walter }	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	608	Plat 96 lot 14 See B.1684 P.340
	<u>PLACE</u>						
5/31	Lillian B.	Frank Place Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	90	see record See B.920 P.379
	<u>PLACIDO</u>						
12/10	Arthur et al.	Lucy Baldo et ux.		Dis.	1694	408	See B.1283 P.11
11/7	Olive	Leda Bourbeau Est.	Dart.		1693	99	Sherbrooke Rd. (n)50 rds. lot 32 & part lot 33 P.B.18 P.8
12/10	Olive et al.	Lucy Baldo et ux.		Dis.	1694	408	See B.1283 P.11
	<u>PLANTE</u>						
12/24	Adelard J. et ux.	Dolores Plante et al.	West.	q.c.	1694	1167	Beaulieu(w) Lot 4 P.B.37 P.33
3/22	Arsene J. Jr. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	203	4 parcels see record See B.1680 Pp.240,241, 426,427
5/1	Arsene J. Jr. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	500	308 Raymond St. Plat 127D Lot 172 See B.1680 P.428
3/22	Barbara M. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	203	4 parcels see record See B.1680 Pp.240,241, 426,427
4/4	Barbara M. et al.	Anna S. Taber Est.	Acush.		1681	1034	Middle Rd. (w) 5 A.
5/1	Barbara M. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	500	308 Raymond St. Plat 127D Lot 172 See B.1680 P.428
12/24	Dorilla et ux.	Dolores Plante et al.	West.	q.c.	1694	1167	Beaulieu(w) Lot 4 P.B.37 P.33
	<u>PLATT</u>						
4/23	Albert R. et ux.	Paul W. Langlois et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1090	Seabury Heights Plan B Lots 40-44 inc. P.B.36 P.12
3/6	Dorothy A. et al.	Theodore C. Diggle	Acush.	q.c.	1680	330	No. Main(w) 2.15 A. P.B.44A P.84 see also Lot A P.B.85 P.117
4/23	Natalie et ux.	Paul W. Langlois et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1090	Seabury Heights Plan B lots 40-44 inc. P.B.36 P.12
3/26	William H.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	358	See B.1490 P.424

164

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PLAZA, INC.</u>						
8/14		New Bedford Institution for Savings	Fair.	Par. Release	1689	173	Huttleston Ave. (n) P.B. 93 P.63 See B.1630 P.469
	<u>PLISKIN</u>						
2/22	Edith et al.	Paul A. Matheson III et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	655	Cottage(s) Merrimac 15.30 rds.
	<u>PLOUFFE</u>						
1/24	Ethel Lilly) Phil)	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Termination Statement	1678	315	See B.1669 P.192
	<u>PLOURDE</u>						
8/5	Basile) Bernard A.)	Basile Plourde	N.B.	Life Est. Rem.	1688	808	Harwich(s) 332.69 w. Acushnet Ave. 12.45 rds. lot 7 P.B. 25 P.118 see also parts lots 8 & 9 P.B. 25 P.117
	<u>POCZATEK</u>						
3/15	Albert	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	1005	See B.1668 P.787
3/19	Albert	Catherine B. Cowan Est.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1169	n.e.cor. Mill & Hill 9.90 rds.
4/17	Albert et al.	Morris I. Scolnick		Dis.	1682	679	See B.1564 P.777
4/22	Albert	Jose A. Valerio	N.B.	M.	1682	987	State(e) 111.87 s. Merrimac 29.20 rds.
8/2	Albert	Morris I. Scolnick		Dis.	1688	732	See B.1673 P.1136
8/5	Albert	Morris I. Scolnick et ali.	N.B.	Par. Release	1688	797	Harwich(s) 215 w. Belleville Ave. P.B. 91 P.114 See B.1688 P.694
12/2	Albert	Manuel M. Verissimo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1178	Adams(n) 114.54 e. Mt. Pleasant lot 7 P.B. 8 P.19
7/31	Alberta Lorraine et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	568	2100 Acushnet Ave. plat 119 lot 235 See B.1680 P.425
4/17	Cecilia V. et al.	Morris I. Scolnick		Dis.	1682	679	See B.1564 P.777
12/18	Cecilia V.	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	891	See B.1540 P.1089
1/11	Michael	Alfredo Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1677	881	Hicks(n) 8.37 rds.
1/25	Michael	Louis E. Doucette et ux.	Fair.		1678	417	Lawtons Rest Plan Lots 66-75 inc. P.B. 19 P.77
6/4	Michael F.	Mass. General Housing Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1685	325	9 parcels see record
7/2	Michael F.	Hector Margeson Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1686	1041	Purchase (w)
7/2	Michael F. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1044	See B.1553 P.395
7/31	Michael F. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	568	2100 Acushnet Ave. plat 119 lot 235 See B.1680 P.425
8/9	Michael F.	Mass. General Housing Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1121	1) Ashley(w) 443.68 s. Cove 13.13 rds. (2) Sawyer(n) 197.01 w. Belleville Ave. See B.1663 P.908
8/20	Michael F. (Deft.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1689	532	
9/3	Michael F.	Morris I. Scolnick	N.B.	q.c.	1690	106	1) See Record (2) See Record 3) See Record
4/1	Zygmunt	Morris I. Scolnick		Dis.	1681	630	See B.1606 P.813
8/9	Zygmunt M.	St. Anne Credit Union		Assgnt.	1688	1115	See B.1565 P.534
	<u>POINEAU</u>						
7/31	Leo et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	519	Plot 56 Lot 70 See B.1684 P.187

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>POIRIER</u>						
4/1	Alice R.	Aurore Silva	N.B.		1681	662	Penniman(n)15.21 rds.
8/13	Louise C.) Robert D.)	Antone Pacheco et ux.	West.		1689	155	John B.Sylvia Land lot 26 P.B.44 P.134 ½ int.
	<u>POISSON</u>						
5/20	Richard	Town & Country Builders & Contractors, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1684	615	Division Rd.(w)lot 3 P.B.89 P.101
	<u>POLAR</u>						
1/2	Genevieve) Joseph)	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Term- ination Statement	1677	397	See B.1669 P.192
	<u>POLAROID CORPORATION</u>						
4/4		Paul G.Cleary et al.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1681	1070	39 Tarkiln Place
10/24		Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation	N.B.	q.c.	1692	524	Greater New Bedford Industrial Foundation Plan 384.5039 A. P.B.93 P.126
	<u>POLCHLOPEK</u>						
6/27	Mabel	Thaddeus Polchlopek Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1686	713	See Record See B.1207 P.219
	<u>POLLITT</u>						
12/17	Beatrice A.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	856	See B.1453 P.362
5/2	Fanny	Reginald R.Pollitt Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1683	596	See Record See B.940 P.97
	<u>POLLOCK</u>						
12/30	Harris E.	Annie E.Pollock Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1695	141	See Record See B.1667 P.562
	<u>POLSTON</u>						
9/13	Diane B.) Virgil A.)	Benjamin W.LeValley Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	758	n.e.cor.Yorke & Raymond lot 76 P.B.8 P.4
	<u>POMFRET</u>						
3/15	Norman D.) Patricia A.)	Albert Poczatek	Fair.		1680	949	cor.Jameson(n.w.)& Sconticut Neck Rd.(s.w.)lot 34 P.B.64 P.35
	<u>PONDEROSA SYSTEM, INC.</u>						
6/4		Arthur T.Speros Tr.	Dart.	Notice of Lease	1685	295	State Rd.(s)lot 3 P.B.77 P.28
	<u>PONICHTERA</u>						
11/25	Cecelia B.) Edward R.)	Constant Mieszczenski et ux.	N.B.		1693	879	Locust(n)50.9 w.Summer 12.81 rds.½ int.
	<u>PONSART</u>						
11/20	Donna et al.	John J.Taylor et ux.	N.B.		1693	618	Sassaquin Ave.(n)lots 701- 704 inc.P.B.14 P.19

166

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	PONTBRIAND						
7/2	Beverly A. } Robert }	Albert E. Ross et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1076	Pembroke (n)
	PONTE						
	PONTES						
5/22	Alfred	Louis E. Martin et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	709	Rd. fr. Russells Mills to New Bedford (w)
8/6	Alfred	Louis E. Martin et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	837	Russells Mills Rd. (w) corrective deed
8/6	Alfred et ux.	Alfred Pontes	Dart.	q.c.	1688	839	Russells Mills Rd. (w)
7/19	Antone J. Jr. et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	974	See B. 1114 P. 193
5/14	Arnold R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	127	See B. 1591 P. 22
1/25	George M. et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1678	402	See B. 1662 P. 27
1/25	George M. et al. (Defts.)	Amaedio C. Mendonca (Pltff.)		Dis.	1678	404	See B. 1669 P. 18
1/25	George M. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Attach. Final Decree	1678	405	See B. 1639 P. 435
1/21	George P. et ux.	Oak Hill Shores Association, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	152	See Record
5/6	Gilbert T.	Anna Andrade	Dart.	q.c.	1683	792	n.e. cor. Meridan & Rockland 41.84 rds. lots 24, 32 & 33 P.B. 11 P. 56
7/19	Gilbert T. et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	974	See B. 1114 P. 193
4/23	Gloria et ux.	Mary E. Murray Est.	N.B.		1682	1057	n.e. cor. Easton & Loftus lot 29 P.B. 81 P. 21
	Isabel G. See Isabelle G.						
4/22	Isabelle G. et ux.	Elvira Gauthier	Fair.	q.c.	1682	971	Lafayette(s) 125 e. Francis 14.05 rds. lot 72 P.B. 25 P. 81 corrective deed
1/21	Jean M. et ux.	Oak Hill Shores Association, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	152	See Record
1/25	Joan M. (Deft.)	Gertrude V. Strucinski (Pltff.)		Easement Dis.	1678	403	See B. 1666 P. 98
1/25	Joann M. et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1678	402	See B. 1662 P. 27
1/25	JoAnn M. et al. (Defts.)	Amaedio C. Mendonca (Pltff.)		Dis.	1678	404	See B. 1669 P. 18
1/25	Joann M. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Attach. Final Decree	1678	405	See B. 1639 P. 435
4/22	John N. et ux.	Elvira Gauthier	Fair.	q.c.	1682	971	Lafayette(s) 125 e. Francis 14.05 rds. lot 72 P.B. 25 P. 81 corrective deed
7/16	Josue F.	Jose Pacheco et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	682	Penniman(s) lots 3 & 4 P.B. 66 P. 4
9/11	Kathleen et al.	Mary Ponte	N.B.	Rem.	1690	662	Belleville Ave. (w) 12.64 rds.
4/23	Manuel P. et ux.	Mary E. Murray Est.	N.B.		1682	1057	n.e. cor. Easton & Loftus lot 29 P.B. 81 P. 21
8/6	Marilyn et ux.	Alfred Pontes	Dart.	q.c.	1688	839	Russells Mills Rd. (w)
9/11	Mary et al.	Mary Ponte	N.B.	Life Est.	1690	662	Belleville Ave. (w) 12.64 rds.
11/25	Mary M.	Antone C. Ponte Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	851	See Record See B. 1658 P. 260
11/25	Mary M.	Antone C. Ponte Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	852	See Record See B. 1191 P. 101
5/29	Michael et ux.	Michael Ponte	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1184	Lucy Little Rd. (e) Junior (n) Alden Ave. (w) lots 117, 118, 119, 126, 127 P.B. 25 P. 143
7/24	Michael et ux.	Michael Ponte	Dart.	q.c.	1688	65	Junior (n) Lucy Little Rd. (e) Alden Ave. (w) lots 117, 118, 119, 126, 127, 128 P.B. 25 P. 143 corrective deed
4/11	Minnie	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	367	Florence (w) plat 56 lot 212 See B. 1543 P. 9
6/5	Ronald } Susan }	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	415	Baker Village Plan lot 34 P.B. 74 P. 24

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PONTE Continued</u>						
5/29	Susan E. et ux.	Michael Ponte	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1184	Lucy Little Rd. (e) Junior (n) Alden Ave. (w) lots 117, 118, 119, 126, 127 P.B. 25 P. 143
7/24	Susan E. et ux.	Michael Ponte	Dart.	q.c.	1688	65	Junior (n) Lucy Little Rd. (e) Alden Ave. (w) lots 117, 118, 119, 126, 127, 128 P.B. 25 P. 143 corrective deed
	<u>PONTES SEE PONTE</u>						
	<u>POPE</u>						
6/4	Clio A. et al.	Amanda M. Gelpke et al.	West.	Agree.	1685	322	Main Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B. 88 P. 110
1/22	Evelyn Marsden C.)	Augustus Perry		Dis.	1678	224	See B. 1608 P. 1033
	<u>POPES ISLAND REALTY TRUST</u>						
8/5	by Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	795	Popes Island See Record See B. 1664 P. 511
11/15	by Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation et ali.		Decree Approving & Authorizing Foreclosure	1693	415	See B. 1664 P. 511
11/15	by Tr.	R. Martin Realty Corporation by Mtgee.	N.B.		1693	416	Popes Island 9 A. 4. 01 rds. P.B. 38 P. 32 See B. 1664 P. 511
	<u>POPS LUNCH</u>						
5/9	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1683	981	See B. 1649 P. 44
	<u>POP'S LUNCH INC.</u>						
5/9		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1683	982	See B. 1649 P. 43
7/17		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Division of Employment Security)		Dis. of Lien	1687	795	See B. 1654 P. 61
	<u>PORT A. CALL, INC.</u>						
4/29		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1683	352	Ohio (n) 355.68 e. Ashley Blvd. lot A P.B. 90 P. 76 See B. 1667 P. 790
5/21		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	688	See B. 1667 P. 790
	<u>PORT O'CALL INC.</u>						
11/20		Jose M. Andrade et ux.	N.B.		1693	591	1) Dana (e) 436.52 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd. (2) Dana (e) 336.52 n. Tarkiln Hill Rd.
	<u>PORT WEST REALTY TRUST</u>						
8/15	by Tr.	Frank Golen Jr. et al. Trs.	West.		1689	257	Fisher Rd. (w) 24.4 A.
	<u>PORTAS</u>						
10/1	Grace W. William H.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	564	See B. 1300 P. 560
	<u>PORTELANCE</u>						
12/16	Yvonne	Albert Portelance Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	765	See Record See B. 1182 P. 56

168

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>PORTER</u>						
8/1	John M.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par.	1688	630	Drift Rd. (n.w.) lot 2 P.B. 91 P. 18 See B. 1657 P. 588
8/1	John M.) Judith A.)	John M. Porter	West.	Rel.	1688	632	Drift Rd. (n.w.) lot 2 P.B. 91 P. 18
	<u>PORTO</u>						
4/29	Georgina et ux. Jorgina See Georgina	Arsenio M. Ferreira	N.B.		1683	270	Mosher(s) 14.10 rds.
4/29	Manuel et ux.	Arsenio M. Ferreira	N.B.		1683	270	Mosher(s) 14.10 rds.
	<u>PORTUGUESE SPORTS CLUB, INC.</u>						
3/11		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	637	See B. 1632 P. 253
	<u>PORTUGUESE TIMES, INC.</u>						
2/15		Sophie A. Sterling et al.	N.B.		1679	356	1) Rodney French Blvd. (w) 47.58 n. Grit 12.64 rds. lot 2 P.B. 36 P. 51(2) n.e. cor. Thatcher & Grit 10.02 rds. lot 3 same (3) Thatcher (e) 148.85 s. Cove Rd. 21.58 rds. lot 4 same
	<u>PORTWAY</u>						
9/11	Ernest W.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	622	s.e. cor. Belmont & Freedom Blvd. lot 20 P.B. 84 P. 16
	<u>POSIVIATA</u>						
6/4	Michele A.	Louise A. Bourgeois	N.B. & Acush.	q.c.	1685	336	1) Acushnet Ave. (e) 55.02 s. Hindle (2) Hindle (s) 140 e. Acushnet Ave. 60.86 rds.
	<u>POSTAL FINANCE COMPANY</u>						
5/13		Jose Rebelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	36	Viall (w) 200 s. Cove lot 7 11.75 rds. P.B. 1 P. 78
5/15		Jose Rebelo et al.	N.B.	M.	1684	211	Viall (w) 200 s. Cove 11.75 rds. lot 7 P.B. 1 P. 78 corrective mortgage See B. 1684 P. 36
10/29		Manuel G. Da Silva et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	700	Eric Ave. (w) lot 36 P.B. 62 P. 35
	<u>POTHIER</u>						
2/27	Candace) Rene E.)	Lucien L. Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1679	862	Morton Ave. (w) 30 rds.
	<u>POTKAJ</u>						
	<u>POTKAY</u>						
2/14	Lillian M.) Mitchell)	James Taylor Est.		Dis.	1679	307	See B. 1050 P. 138
	<u>POTKAY SEE POTKAJ</u>						
	<u>POTTER</u>						
1/31	Robert S. Tr.	William E. Small et al.	West.	q.c.	1678	753	Robert M. Pennoyer Plan lot "E" P.B. 92 P. 64, 12.5 A.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>POTTHOFF</u>						
12/11	Helen C.	Kenneth J. Duarte	Dart.		1694	504	Hix Meeting House Rd. (w) 154.27 rds.
	<u>POULIN</u>						
3/11	Calixte B. et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. File	#196	Central Ave. (s) lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16 See B. 639 P. 439
7/11	Calixte B. et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	1687	445	Shaw Park Plan lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16 See B. 639 P. 439
10/30	Calixte B. et ux.	Marie Poulin	N.B.	q.c.	1692	867	s.w. cor. Central Ave. & Concord 14.76 rds.
3/6	Frances	Romeo Beaulieu et ux.	Acush.	q.c.	1680	312	Main(e) l. 64 A. lot B P.B. 91 P. 62
10/30	Marie	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1692	866	See B. 1328 P. 311
10/30	Marie et ux.	Marie Poulin	N.B.	q.c.	1692	867	s.w. cor. Central Ave. & Concord 14.76 rds.
3/11	Philibert et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. File	#196	Central Ave. (s) lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16 See B. 639 P. 439
7/11	Philibert et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	1687	445	Shaw Park Plan lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16 See B. 639 P. 439
	<u>POULOS</u>						
12/30	Georgia	Pantazes Poulos Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1695	93	See Record See B. 1383 P. 439
5/3	John	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1683	645	See B. 1372 P. 139
	<u>POWELL</u>						
9/3	Arthur et al. (Pltffs.)	Manuel P. Raposa et al. (Defts.)	Acush.	Exec.	1690	86	1) Allen(n) lot 31, 11.83 rds. P.B. 20 P. 72 (2) See Record 3) See Record Third District Court
12/9	Eleanor P. } Joseph W. Jr. }	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	341	See B. 1469 P. 328
	<u>POWERS</u>						
11/4	Beatrice M. et al.	Beatrice M. Powers	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1130	East Rodney French Blvd. (s.w.) lot 193 P.B. 1 P. 78 14.48 rds.
12/18	Beatrice M.	William F. Powers Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	895	See Record See B. 1384 P. 130
11/4	William F. Jr. et al.	Beatrice M. Powers	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1130	East Rodney French Blvd. (s.w.) lot 193 P.B. 1 P. 78 14.48 rds.
	<u>POYANT</u>						
12/23	Louise M. et al.	Stanley M. Goldstein et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1694	1139	Quaker Lane (n) lot 5 P.B. 93 P. 76
12/6	Therese A.	Andre A. Poyant Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	278	See Record See B. 1321 P. 154
	<u>PRATT</u>						
4/1	Raymond A. et al.	Albert E. Pratt, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1681	648	10 parcels See Record
6/7	Raymond A. et al.	Louis A. Fernandes et ux.	West.		1685	574	Robert (s.e.) lot 2 P.B. 82 P. 12
8/23	Raymond A. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	756	See B. 1676 P. 129
8/23	Raymond A. et al.	H. Schwartz & Sons, Inc.		Dis.	1689	757	See B. 1676 P. 132
11/6	Raymond A. et al.	Richard M. Trecida et ux.	West.		1693	48	Brookwood Drive (n) lot 9 P.B. 86 P. 107
	<u>PRATT & ROSA CONSTRUCTION CO.</u>						
6/7	See Raymond A. Pratt				1685	574	

170

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PRE-BILT CONSTRUCTION CO., INC. SEE DARTMOUTH REALTY AND BUILDING CORP.</u>						
	<u>PREECE</u>						
1/15	Curtis A. et ali.	Harry I. Golub et al.		Dis.	1677	1012	See B.1674 P.1019
	<u>PREFONTAINE</u>						
10/1	Charles Phillip) Linda Diane)	Albert Roderiques Contracting Corp.	Acush.	q.c.	1691	571	Gammons Rd.(w)lot 2 P.B.89 P.85
	<u>PREJSNAR</u>						
7/1	Alexander et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	924	See B.1350 P.463
	<u>PRENDA</u>						
11/27	Wendi-Ann V. et al.	Kathleen M. Wilhelmsen	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	981	Sawyer(n)550 w. County 22.38 rds.
	<u>PRESBY</u>						
11/12	John A.) Mary S.)	Wayne A. Therrien et ux.	N.B.		1693	260	Little Oak Rd.(n)lot 53 P.B.63 P.6
	<u>PRESCOTT</u>						
1/9	Oliver Jr. et al. Trs.	Elena Ryman	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1677	739	w. fr. Acushnet Ave.
	<u>PRESNAL</u>						
	<u>PRESNOL</u>						
3/22	Helen M.	Benjamin Presnol	N.B.	q.c.	1681	130	Katherine(s)310 w. County 10.19 rds. 1/2 int.
	<u>PRESNOL SEE PRESNAL</u>						
	<u>PRETI</u>						
1/4	Janice A.) Warren J.)	Michael R. Young et ux.	Dart.		1677	544	Longview Drive(s)53.7 rds. lot 29 P.B.57 P.39
	<u>PREVOST</u>						
	<u>PROVOST</u>						
4/24	Annette Y. et al. (Defts.)	Fairhaven National Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	1165	See B.1682 P.541
8/19	Arthur J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	404	See B.681 P.572
4/24	Donald et al. (Defts.)	Fairhaven National Bank (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	1165	See B.1682 P.541
4/19	Donald I. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	786	See B.1593 P.42
	<u>PRICE</u>						
3/22	David R. et al.	Leonard L. Stubbs	Fair.	q.c.	1681	208	Bridge(n)202.49 e. Park

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PRIEST'S COVE BEACH CLUB INC.</u>						
5/15		Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1684	194	Plot 28A Lot 497 Manhattan Ave.(s)See B.1616 P.213
	<u>PRINCE</u>						
4/11	Lawrence E. et al. Trs.	Stanley Prince	Fair.	q.c.	1682	393	Washington(n)Bridge(s) Mill Rd.(w)285/920 int.
4/11	Lawrence Eliot } Stanley }	Modern Investment Corp.		Dis.	1682	355	See B.1251 P.179
	<u>PROGRESS ELECTRIC COMPANY</u>						
8/15	See Wayne Nichols				1689	250	
	<u>PROGRESS REALTY TRUST</u>						
7/22	by Tr.	Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1687	1134	Walden(w)12½ rds.
	<u>PROODIAN</u>						
4/29	Carole et ali.	Beatrice M.Woods	West.		1683	294	East Beach Plan part lot 53 See Record
	<u>PROSPECT BOX COMPANY</u>						
4/18	See Joseph V.Sylvia				1682	731	
	<u>PROULX</u>						
10/4	Marie L.	Bertha J.Houghton	N.B.	q.c.	1691	743	Harwich(s)184.86 e.Orleans 23.43 rds.lots 108 & 109 P.B.25 P.29
	<u>PROVENCHER</u>						
6/26	Roland	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Term-	1686	595	See B.1679 P.1031
4/2	Roland D. Roland J. See Roland	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		ination Statement Dis.	1681	896	See B.1653 P.1093
	<u>PROVIDENT INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS IN THE TOWN OF BOSTON</u>						
2/6		Francis C.Ventre		Con-	1678	1058	See B.1579 P.631
4/23		Paul W.Doyle et al.		tinuation Financing Statement			
5/24		William Dozier et al.		Dart. Order of Notice to foreclose	1682	1094	20 Seminole Rd. See B.1652 P.201
				Dart. Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	912	17 Mishawum Drive See B.1652 P.181
	<u>PROVOST SEE PREVOST</u>						
	<u>PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE COMPANY OF AMERICA</u>						
4/17		Phillips Building Associates	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1682	697	1 Welby Rd.
	<u>PRZYBYSZEWSKI</u>						
1/25	Frank } Frank E. } Janet J. } Lillian M. }	Ilene Mickelson et ali.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est. Rem. Rem. Life Est.	1678	429	Chicopee(s)150 e.Caswell 16.53 rds.lot 13 P.B.37 P.15

172

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY SEE PUBLIC FINANCE TRUST</u>						
	<u>PUBLIC FINANCE TRUST</u>						
	<u>PUBLIC FINANCE COMPANY</u>						
12/27	by Trs.(Pltffs.)	Jose T.Borges (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1695	40	Second District Court (Middlesex)
	<u>PUBLICCOVER</u>						
2/27	Robert E.Jr.	John A.Pacheco et ux.	West.		1679	879	Robert(e)lot 28 P.B.64 P.54
	<u>PULLMAN</u>						
11/25	Robert A.(Deft.)	James Souza p.p.a.Joseph Souza (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	862	See B.1621 P.452
	<u>PURCELL</u>						
7/17	Martin	Ronald Grillo et ux.	West.		1687	814	Sanford Rd.(w)

74

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>QUADROS</u>						
11/15	Domingos et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	471	See B.1589 P.239
	<u>QUAIL</u>						
4/10	Cynthia I. et ux.	Claire M. Oliveira	Dart.		1682	198	Green Drive(s) lot 39 P.B.76 P.1
8/29	Cynthia I. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1689	1012	1) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) lots 127 & 128 P.B.11 P.20 2) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) lots 125 & 126 same See B.1682 P.200
4/10	John J. et ux.	Claire M. Oliveira	Dart.		1682	198	Green Drive(s) lot 39 P.B.76 P.1
4/10	John J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	234	See B.1569 P.419
8/29	John J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Rel.	1689	1012	1) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) lots 127 & 128 P.B.11 P.20 2) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) lots 125 & 126 same See B.1682 P.200
7/22	Mary	Hugh Quail Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1687	1028	See Record See B.1259 P.291
	<u>QUALITY TILE & CARPET CENTER</u>						
9/26	(Pltff.)	Terrence Hayes (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1691	290	Third District Court
	<u>QUANN</u>						
3/5	Joseph E. et ux.	Manuel Guilherme DaSilva Martins et ux.	N.B.		1680	189	Lawrence(e)125.72 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.20 rds.lot 101 P.B.6 P.53 see also lot 1 P.B.87 P.88
5/8	Joseph E. et ux.	Manuel G. Martins et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	919	Mansfield(e)lot 74 P.B.81 P.20
3/5	Maria F. et ux.	Manuel Guilherme DaSilva Martins et ux.	N.B.		1680	189	Lawrence(e)125.72 n.Tarkiln Hill Rd.13.20 rds.lot 101 P.B.6 P.53 see also lot 1 P.B.87 P.88
5/8	Maria F. et ux.	Manuel G. Martins et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	919	Mansfield(e)lot 74 P.B.81 P.20
	<u>QUEEN</u>						
11/26	Adelle L.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	888	Emerald Drive cor. Ruby Court Lot 66 P.B.90 P.75 See Record
	<u>QUENTAL SEE QUINTAL</u>						
	<u>QUERIM</u>						
1/22	Carmen) Dule) et ali.	Amelia Vieira Est.	N.B.		1678	193	Stanton Court(s)20.92 rds.
	<u>QUICK DELIVERY SERVICE INC.</u>						
8/5		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1688	794	See B.1683 P.485
	<u>QUINNIN</u>						
12/19	Claire et ali.	Roger J. Racicot Tr.	N.B.		1694	982	Shaw(n)159.54 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.59 rds. lot 64 P.B.8 P.16

176

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>QUINTAL</u>						
	<u>QUENTAL</u>						
12/26	Helen R.) Manuel M.)	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1694	1199	See Record See B.1645 P.502
	<u>QUINTIN</u>						
7/31	Robert by Tr.	Ronald J.Quintin Tr.et ali.		Dec'l. of Trust	1688	556	See Record
7/31	Ronald J.Tr.	Ernest R.Quintin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	554	Acushnet Ave.(w)Hall's Court (e)
	<u>QUIRK</u>						
2/4	Margaret M.	Katharine R.Gifford	West.	q.c.	1678	864	1)40.36 rds.P.B.4 P.5 See Record(2)Atlantic Ave. (n)P.B.4 P.5 See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

178

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	R. J. REALTY TRUST						
4/12	by Tr.	Edward Koretz et al. Trs.	Dart.	M.	1682	470	Old Fall River Rd. (s) P.B.90 P.86 P.B.91 P.42
4/12	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1682	473	Florida(n) Lots 103 & 104 P.B.8 P.4
4/12	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1682	476	n.w.cor. Stratford & Morris
4/12	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.		1682	478	n.w.cor. Jocelyn (Caroline) & Monmouth lot 158 P.B.4 P.14
4/12	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1682	480	Fairfield(s) 393.39 e. Acushnet Ave. Lots 229, 231, 233, 235, 237 & 239 P.B.5 P.47
4/12	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B.	Trust Deed	1682	482	Kingston(w) 180.52 n. Dawson 44.48 rds. Lots 8, 9, 10 P.B.25 P.10
4/12	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier	N.B.	Trust Deed	1682	484	Chaffee (Lincoln Ave.) (s) 200 e. Morris (Park Place) Lots 117, 119, 121, 123 P.B.5 P.47
5/16	by Tr.	Philip Kates, Tr.		Dec 'l. of Trust	1684	415	See Record
7/5	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier Tr.	N.B. & Acush.	q.c. Trust Deed	1687	86	Peckham Rd. (s) 1100 e. Acushnet Ave. 33.78 A.
7/31	by Tr.	Andre J. Fournier, Tr.		Assgt.	1688	526	See B.1687 P.716
12/16	by Tr.	Rita Alves		Entry	1694	769	See B.1687 P.716
	R. SERVAIS EXPRESS INC.						
5/23	(Pitff.)	York Transport Inc. (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1684	804	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (Rte.6) (n) P.B.81 P.57 Third District Court
	R & V TRUCKING CO., INC.						
1/2		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	357	See B.1583 P.857
	RACICOT						
12/19	C. Roger)) et ali. Gerald H.)	Roger J. Racicot Tr.	N.B.		1694	982	Shaw(n) 159.54 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.59 rds. Lot 64 P.B.8 P.16
	Gerard H. see Gerald H.						
12/19	Marc)) Maurice J.) et ali.) Roger J.)	Roger J. Racicot Tr.	N.B.		1694	982	Shaw(n) 159.54 e. Acushnet Ave. 10.59 rds. Lot 64 P.B.8 P.16
12/23	Roger J. Tr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1694	1140	See B.1655 P.735
	RACINE						
3/11	Gertrude L. et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. File	#196	Central Ave. (s) Lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439
7/11	Gertrude L. et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	1687	445	Shaw Park Plan Lot 32 P.B.8 P.16 See B.639 P.439
8/30	Leo W. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	1200	See B.1372 P.128
	RACKLEY						
12/6	Glenn P.	Ellen J. Rackley	N.B.		1694	245	Edward E. Perry Land Lot 3 89.35 rds. P.B.54 P.55

180

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>RADCLIFFE</u>						
3/29	George et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1681	580	See B.1541 P.756
3/29	George et al.	H.V.Sowle Florist Inc.	N.B.	M.	1681	587	Ashley Blvd.(w)95.80 n. Coffin Ave.,Coffin Ave. Court(e)Lot A P.B.92 P.93
3/29	Jeanette G.et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1681	580	See B.1541 P.756
3/29	Jeannette G.et al.	H.V.Sowle Florist Inc.	N.B.	M.	1681	587	Ashley Blvd.(w)95.80 n. Coffin Ave.,Coffin Ave. Court(e)Lot A P.B.92 P.93
	<u>RAFFA</u>						
2/13	Vincent et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	265	See B.1587 P.256
2/13	Vincent et ali.	Torovin Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	266	n.e.cor.Phillips Rd.& Acushnet Ave.36.73 rds.
	<u>RAHN</u>						
1/7	Brenda M.) Ronald L.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	611	Gulf Rd.(West)(s.w.) lot 39 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>RAMOS</u>						
4/1	Albert et al.	Lidwina Harrington	Dart.	q.c.	1681	616	Faunce Cor.Rd.(e)Lot 6 P.B.79 P.28
7/19	Alberto R.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	997	See B.1478 P.338
12/18	Alfred et ux.	John F.Medeiros et al.	West.		1694	899	L Drive(s)Lots 357 & 358 P.B.40 P.54
12/13	Alfred A.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	681	See B.1650 P.119
7/26	Armenio M.et ux.	Jose M.DaCruz et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	270	So.Second(e)258.57 n.Cove 12.61 rds.
2/19	Everet	Joseph M.Ramos et al.		Dis.	1679	430	See B.1657 P.345
10/16	Hilda et ali.	Walter P.Faria	Dart. & N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1)Sherman(n)740 e.Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds.Lots 60-62 inc. P.B.11 P.39(2)Sherman(n)e. Slocum Rd.13.96 rds.P.B.11 P.39(3)Pleasant(w)7.50 rds.
5/17	Jennie et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	514	See B.962 P.398
2/19	John(Deft.)	Hathaway Oil Co.,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1679	406	See B.1626 P.659
8/30	Joseph C.	Leonard F.Souza et ux.	N.B.		1689	1148	Grinnell(s)16 rds.
4/24	Joseph M.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1139	Mansfield(e)Lot 76 P.B.81 P.21
5/17	Louis F.et ali.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	514	See B.962 P.398
12/13	Madeline et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	681	See B.1650 P.119
12/18	Madeline et ux.	John F.Medeiros et al.	West.		1694	899	L Drive(s)Lots 357 & 358 P.B.40 P.54
6/27	Maria C.	Francisco N.Ramos,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1686	785	See Record See B.897 P.39
7/26	Maria E.et ux.	Jose M.DaCruz et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	270	So.Second(e)258.57 n.Cove 12.61 rds.
	<u>RAMSEY</u>						
7/23	Marie L.	Gerald Southworth et ux.	Dart.		1687	1153	Maine Ave.(e)Lots 445 & 446 P.B.11 P.71

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>RAMSHEAD</u>						
6/3	Carlton J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	181	See B.1426 P.318
	<u>RAMUT</u>						
5/30	Irene P.) Peter Jr.)	Eddie A. Berube et al.		Dis.	1685	6	See B.1673 P.719
	<u>RANKIN</u>						
8/19	Edythe	Emile Edward Volpe		Dis.	1689	414	See B.1113 P.74
	<u>RAPALA</u>						
5/21	Katarzyna et ali.	Katarzyna Rapala	N.B.	Life Est.	1684	672	1)Clifford(s)360.52 w. Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds. lot 162 P.B.2 P.67(2)Clifford (s)320.52 w.Acushnet Ave. lot 163 12.12 rds.same
	<u>RAPHAEL</u>						
4/5	Ernest	David A. Fuller	N.B.	q.c.	1681	1182	Sycamore(s)10.7575 rds.
1/30	Filomena) Jose)	Manuel Marques	N.B.	q.c.	1678	623	Acushnet Ave.(w)141.66 n. Rivet 13.90 rds.
	<u>RAPOSA</u>						
	<u>RAPOSO</u>						
	<u>RAPOZA</u>						
8/16	Agnes et ux.	Raymond Medeiros et al.	West.		1689	277	Raymond(s.w.)200 s.e. Briggs Rd.P.B.85 P.76
8/12	Agnes E.	George C. Raposa	West.	q.c.	1688	1163	e.Westport Pt.Rd.
1/22	Angelina	John Rapoza, Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	206	See Record See B.1217 P.157
1/21	Anthony P. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1678	130	See B.1480 P.434
12/4	Brenda et al. (Defts.)	Clement J. Lester et al. (Pltffs.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1694	102	See B.1657 P.1172; B.1690 P.86
1/16	Carlos S. et al.	Marcelino Borges Melo et al.		Dis.	1677	1083	See B.1645 P.690
11/8	David et ux.	Joseph V. Medeiros et ux.	West.		1693	140	Maple(n)120 w. County, Cottage (s)Lots 103-110 inc.144-151 inc.P.B.14 P.52
7/29	Delia M. see Delia M.	Martin			1688	398	
1/7	Duarte M. et ux.	Florence G. Wisniewski	N.B.		1677	591	Hudson(n)246.74 w. Brock Ave. 12.28 rds. Lot 8 P.B.11 P.53
5/17	Duarte M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	463	See B.1662 P.864
5/31	Duarte M. et ux.	Donald M. Yerid et ux.		Dis.	1685	105	See B.1675 P.686
8/16	Edward et ux.	Raymond Medeiros et al.	West.		1689	277	Raymond(s.w.)200 s.e. Briggs Rd.P.B.85 P.76
7/22	Eleanor P. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1687	1100	Plat 125B Lots 9,10,11,12 See B.1680 Pp.420-423 inc.
7/29	Eleanor P. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1688	414	1064 Pelletier St. Plat 125B Lot 101 See B.1680 P.419
3/22	Eleterio	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	200	67 Sidney St. Plat 23 Lot 61 See B.1680 P.424
1/7	Esvenalia F. et ux.	Florence G. Wisniewski	N.B.		1677	591	Hudson(n)246.74 w. Brock Ave. 12.28 rds. lot 8 P.B.11 P.53
5/31	Esvenalia F. et ux.	Donald M. Yerid et ux.		Dis.	1685	105	See B.1675 P.686

Continued

182

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RAPOSA Continued</u>						
1/21	Evelyn R. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1678	130	See B.1480 P.434
10/17	Fernanda V. et ux.	Earl A. Roberts Jr. et ux.	West.		1692	240	Cottage(w)Lots 75-80 inc. P.B.14 P.52
5/13	Frank see Frank P. Roza				1683	1184	
12/12	Irene S. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	538	See B.1615 P.1033
3/13	James F. et al.	Manuel Raposa Jr.	West.	q.c.	1680	728	Rd. ld. n. fr. Central Village (w)
7/22	John F. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1687	1100	Plat 125B Lots 9,10,11,12 See B.1680 Pp.420-423 inc.
7/29	John F. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1688	414	1064 Pelletier St. Plat 125B Lot 101 See B.1680 P.419
12/12	Joseph M. et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	538	See B.1615 P.1033
1/23	Joseph P. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	247	See B.1543 P.1047
7/26	June) Kenneth M.)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1688	226	See B.1629 P.1003
8/13	Leonard P. et al.	Roland E. Menard	N.B.	q.c.	1689	112	s.w. cor. County & McMurray Court
1/16	Leonor A. et al.	Marcelino Borges Melo et al.		Dis.	1677	1083	See B.1645 P.690
10/17	Manuel et ux.	Earl A. Roberts Jr. et ux.	West.		1692	240	Cottage(w)Lots 75-80 inc. P.B.14 P.52
10/30	Manuel	Emily S. Rapoza, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1692	809	See Record See B.1402 P.405
10/24	Manuel Jr.	Emily Rapoza Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1692	596	See Record See B.933 P.191
9/20	Manuel A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	1191	See B.1293 P.466
12/4	Manuel P. et al. (Defts.)	Clement J. Lester et al. (Pltffs.)		Ctf. of Judgment	1694	102	See B.1657 P.1172; B.1690 P.86
6/5	Mary F.) Paul R.) et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1685	435	Lots 71-72 Kempton Park See B.1684 P.177
7/19	Peter F.	Mildred E. Haskell	Dart.	q.c.	1687	1003	Chase Rd. (w) 25.48 rds. P.B.57 P.29
6/5	Peter P. et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1685	435	Lots 71-72 Kempton Park See B.1684 P.177
3/13	Raymond L. et al.	Manuel Raposa Jr.	West.	q.c.	1680	728	Rd. ld. n. fr. Central Village (w)
6/5	Sharon L. et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1685	435	Lots 71-72 Kempton Park See B.1684 P.177
11/8	Teresa et ux.	Joseph V. Medeiros et ux.	West.		1693	140	Maple(n) 120 w. County, Cottage (s) Lots 103-110 inc. 144- 151 inc. P.B.14 P.52
	<u>RAPOSO</u>)) <u>SEE RAPOSA</u> <u>RAPOZA</u>)						
	<u>RAPP</u>						
1/9	Catherine M. et al.	Catherine M. Rapp	Fair.	q.c.	1677	752	Farmfield (Allen) (n) 150.91 w. Green 30.34 rds.
	<u>RASMUSSEN</u>						
12/4	Cheryl E. et ux.	Manuel C. Viveiros et ux.	Fair.		1694	126	South Summer (w) 90.35 s. Church lot 42 & part lot 41 P.B.25 P.90
1/18	Clair E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank Continued		Dis.	1678	81	See B.1641 P.583

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>RASMUSSEN</u> Continued						
5/23	Dorothy) Paul)	Emily Medeiros Gaipo Est.	Fair.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1684	793	See Record See B.1593 P.712
12/4	Reidar M.et ux.	Manuel C.Viveiros et ux.	Fair.		1694	126	South Summer(w)90.35 s.Church lot 42 & part lot 41 . P.B.25 P.90
	<u>RATHEY</u>						
6/19	George	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1686	169	See Record See B.1662 P.1081
	<u>RAVENELLE</u>						
2/7	Phyllis E.et ux.	Raymond L.Phenix et ux.	West.		1678	1146	Arlington Ave.(n)
2/27	Phyllis E.et al.	Alexander J.Ravenelle et al.		Dis.	1679	886	See B.1596 P.738
2/27	Phyllis E.et al.	Roland A.Dumont		Dis.	1679	887	See B.1678 P.1151
2/7	Richard et ux.	Raymond L.Phenix et ux.	West.		1678	1146	Arlington Ave.(n)
2/27	Richard et al.	Alexander J.Ravenelle et al.		Dis.	1679	886	See B.1596 P.738
2/27	Richard et al.	Roland A.Dumont		Dis.	1679	887	See B.1678 P.1151
	<u>RAWCLIFFE</u>						
10/8	Allan L.	Bernadette Pouliot et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1691	910	Lakemont Plan Lots 210-213 inc.P.B.14 P.3
	<u>RAY</u>						
3/26	Frederick D.et al.	Francois D.Fournier	N.B.		1681	339	Holly(n)91.30 w.No.Front 14.69 rds.
	<u>RAYMOND</u>						
12/2	Edward H.et ali.	Richmond T.Leeson et al.	Dart.	M.	1693	1196	Barney's Joy Rd.(e) Horseneck Rd.(e)13.5 A.
12/2	Edward H.et ali.	Olivia H.Raymond Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1694	1	See Record See B.1431 P.484
5/16	Edward I.) Laudina)	Laudina Raymond	N.B.	q.c.	1684	406	Collins(s)40 e.Glover 13.75 rds.
10/11	Laudina) Omer E.)et ali. Rita)	Laudina Raymond	N.B.	q.c.	1691	1184	Collins(s)50 e.Glover 13.75 rds.
	<u>RAYNO</u>						
3/12	Jean) R.Robert)	Thomas H.King et ux.	West.	q.c.	1680	656	n.e.cor.Henrietta & Wellington Lot 3 98 rds. P.B.25 P.91

184

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RAY'S OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>						
4/8		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.		1682	22	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Roland 14.87 rds.Lot 51 P.B.8 P.4
12/24		Mary Rose Frade	N.B.	q.c.	1694	1171	Roland(s)Lots 47,48 & 49 P.B.8 P.4
	<u>RAY'S SERVICE STATION, INC.</u>						
2/19		Everet Ramos	Dart.	q.c.	1679	431	1)n.w.cor.Milton & Seventh Lots 131,134 & 135 P.B.11. P.39(2)s.w.cor.Seventh & Sherman Lots 132,133,136 same
	<u>RAZON</u>						
5/1	Azaria) Bertha)	Bertha D.Razon	Fair.	q.c.	1683	536	Sycamore(e)55 n.Deane 18.49 rds.Lot 92 P.B.20 P.48
	<u>READE SEE REED</u>						
	<u>REBEIRO SEE RIBEIRO</u>						
	<u>REBELLO</u>						
11/29	Alfredo G.et ux.	Frank F.Niemiec	N.B.		1693	1086	n.w.cor.Brock Ave.& Portland Lots 16 & 17 P.B.11 P.53
1/17	Arthur et al.	United States of America		Rel. of Tax Lien	1677	1164	See B.1673 P.264
1/25	Charles P.Jr.et al.	Arnold R.Briden		Dis.	1678	412	See B.1616 P.1183
1/29	Charles P.Jr.	Lawrence R.Pianin,Tr.		Assgt.	1678	608	See B.1601 P.118
2/8	Charles P.Jr.	Lawrence M.Gonsalves et ali. Trs.	N.B.		1678	1195	Crapo(w)
3/15	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	Manuel Aguiar Est.et al.	N.B.		1680	888	s.w.cor.Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.
4/16	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	Alvarino Jorge et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	511	n.e.cor.Lombard & Thompson
5/13	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1198	See B.1680 P.891
6/4	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	Alvarino Jorge et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	352	n.e.cor.Lombard & Thompson corrective deed
6/14	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1685	1138	See B.1682 P.512
6/26	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	Robert E.Hilton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	637	n.w.cor.Thompson & Crapo 9.14 rds.
7/5	Charles P.Jr.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1687	32	See B.1625 P.281
10/18	Charles P.Jr.et al.	John O.Perry et al.		Dis.	1692	359	See B.1648 P.728
10/18	Charles P.Jr.et ux.	Octavio Martins	N.B.	M.	1692	361	n.e.cor.Delano & Acushnet Ave.15.50 rds.
10/31	Charles P.Jr.Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	922	See B.1665 P.89
10/29	Emilia S.et ux.	Victor F.Rebello et ux.Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	678	1)Belleville Rd.(s)Lot 1 P.B.3 P.52 16.86 rds. 2)Belleville Rd.(s)226.59 w.Hope
6/26	Fernando	Arnold R.Briden Tr.	N.B.		1686	666	Stephens(e)210 n.Rockdale Ave.16.52 rds.lot 115 P.B.3 P.42
5/31	Frank P.et ux.	Henry H.Gamble et al.	N.B.		1685	81	Greenbrier Drive(e)Lot 98 P.B.64 P.51
6/13	Gladys F.et ux.	Gladys C.Tripp	Fair.		1685	1034	Linden Ave.(n)62 w.No.Walnut 15.94 rds.part lot 28 P.B.11 P.44

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>REBELLO Continued</u>						
12/13	Helen et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	646	See B.1379 P.465
12/13	Helen	Manuel Rebello, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1694	647	See Record See B.1379 P.464
5/31	Jacqueline N. et ux.	Henry H. Gamble et al.	N.B.		1685	81	Greenbrier Drive(e) Lot 98 P.B. 64 P.51
1/18	Judith et ux.	Jose Furtado et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	71	Fisher Rd.(e)
10/30	Madilyn et ux.	Evelyn C. Avila	N.B.		1692	872	1) Norwell(w) 146.23 n. Padanaram Ave. Lot 25 P.B. 19 P.91 14.05 rds. (2) Norwell (w) 191.23 n. Padanaram Ave. Lot 26 14.05 rds. same
12/13	Manuel et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	646	See B.1379 P.465
5/24	Manuel Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	900	See B.1630 P.1089
12/2	Manuel Jr. et ux.	William T. King Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1156	1) Dartmouth(e) 88 s. Walters 15.11 rds. lot 66 P.B. 6 P.43 2) Dartmouth(e) 132 s. Walters 14.66 rds. lot 65 same
11/29	Nazare C. et ux.	Frank F. Niemiec	N.B.		1693	1086	n.w. cor. Brock Ave. & Portland Lots 16 & 17 P.B. 11 P.53
9/27	Pauline et ux.	Evarista Araujo	West.	q.c.	1691	353	Adams(s) Cleveland(n) Washington(e)
12/2	Regina Ann et ux.	William T. King Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1156	1) Dartmouth(e) 88 s. Walters 15.11 rds. lot 66 P.B. 6 P.43 2) Dartmouth(e) 132 s. Walters 14.66 rds. lot 65 same
9/27	Robert R. et ux.	Evarista Araujo	West.	q.c.	1691	353	Adams(s) Cleveland(n) Washington(e)
10/30	Rui S. et ux.	Evelyn C. Avila	N.B.		1692	872	1) Norwell(w) 146.23 n. Padanaram Ave. Lot 25 14.05 rds. P.B. 19 P.91 2) Norwell(w) 191.23 n. Padanaram Ave. Lot 26 14.05 rds. same
3/15	Sandra et ux.	Manuel Aguiar Est. et al.	N.B.		1680	888	s.w. cor. Thompson & Hemlock 6.71 rds.
1/25	Sandra A. et al.	Arnold R. Briden		Dis.	1678	412	See B.1616 P.1183
4/16	Sandra A. et ux.	Alvarino Jorge et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	511	n.e. cor. Lombard & Thompson
6/4	Sandra A. et ux.	Alvarino Jorge et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	352	n.e. cor. Lombard & Thompson corrective deed
6/14	Sandra A. et ux.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1685	1138	See B.1682 P.512
6/26	Sandra A. et ux.	Robert E. Hilton et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	637	n.w. cor. Thompson & Crapo 9.14 rds.
7/5	Sandra A. et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1687	32	See B.1625 P.281
10/18	Sandra A. et ux.	Octavio Martins	N.B.	M.	1692	361	n.e. cor. Delano & Acushnet Ave. 15.50 rds.
10/18	Sandra Ann et al.	John O. Perry et al.		Dis.	1692	359	See B.1648 P.728
6/13	Stephen A. et ux.	Gladys C. Tripp	Fair.		1685	1034	Linden Ave. (n) 62 w. No. Walnut 15.94 rds. part lot 28 P.B. 11 P.44
10/29	Victor F. et ux.	Victor F. Rebello et ux. Trs.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	678	1) Belleville Rd. (s) lot 1 P.B. 3 P.52 16.86 rds. 2) Belleville Rd. (s) 226.59 w. Hope
1/18	William et ux.	Jose Furtado et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	71	Fisher Rd. (e)
	<u>REBELLO EXCAVATING CONTRACTOR</u>						
1/17	et al.	United States of America		Rel. of Tax Lien	1677	1164	See B.1673 P.264

186

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RECA</u>						
6/27	John F.	Amos D.Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1686	691	cor.Maynard(s.e.)& Grand Army Highway(n.e.)lots 33-61 inc.P.B.25 P.6 see record
	<u>REDANZ</u>						
6/17	Helen C.	Harry Cohen	Dart.		1685	1166	Allen(s)947 e.Slocum Rd.
	<u>REED READE</u>						
7/3	Allan H.)) Bette A.)	Mary Bertram Est.	N.B.		1686	1146	Borden(w)37.003 rds.
6/25	Blanche G.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	551	See B.1292 P.326
3/11	Clara J.	Walter B.Reed Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1680	612	See Record See B.943 P.53
1/8	Elizabeth et al. (Defts.)	Rita C.Lamarre(Pltff.)		Dis.	1677	700	See B.1617 P.1151
3/25	Floyd E.et al.	Avco Financial Services Inc. No.12		Dis.	1681	224	See B.1602 P.213
3/25	Floyd E.et al.	Avco Financial Services Trust		Dis.	1681	225	See B.1635 P.760
3/25	Floyd E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	247	See B.1557 P.1195
1/7	Howard C.Jr.et ux.	Joseph E.Berube et ux.	West.		1677	598	J Drive(e)Lots 369 & 370 P.B.40 P.54
5/31	Leonore et ux.	Carlton J.Ramshead et ux.	N.B.		1685	130	Fair(s.w.)150 s.e.Dartmouth, Lombard(n.e.)Lot 3 14.03 rds.P.B.65 P.14
1/7	Margaret H.et ux.	Joseph E.Berube et ux.	West.		1677	598	J Drive(e)Lots 369 & 370 P.B.40 P.54
3/25	Mary J.et al.	Avco Financial Services, Inc. No.12		Dis.	1681	224	See B.1602 P.213
3/25	Mary J.et al.	Avco Financial Services Trust		Dis.	1681	225	See B.1635 P.760
5/31	Ralph A.et ux.	Carlton J.Ramshead et ux.	N.B.		1685	130	Fair(s.w.)150 s.e.Dartmouth, Lombard(n.e.)Lot 3 14.03 rds.P.B.65 P.14
5/31	Stanley L.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	117	See B.1575 P.506
6/25	Stanley L.M.et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	551	See B.1292 P.326
3/11	Walter B.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	611	See B.1199 P.484
	<u>REEVES</u>						
11/8	Anseline et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	129	See B.1644 P.1146
	<u>REGAN</u>						
8/15	Patrick Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	218	See B.1124 P.210
	<u>REGIS</u>						
10/9	Mary E.	Gioachino Regis Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	1076	See Record See B.1567 P.162
10/9	Mary E.	Gioachino Regis Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	1077	See Record See B.975 P.131
10/9	Mary E.	Gioachino Regis Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	1078	See B.1226 P.7 27 Yorke St.

127

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>REGO</u>						
6/13	Agostinho Joao Do et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	988	See B.1643 P.1042
6/11	Angelina et al.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1685	881	Churchill(s)87.13 w.Acushnet Ave.36.06 rds.lot 48 P.B.52 P.15
9/18	Angelo Jr.et al.	Cynthia A.Follis	N.B.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1690	1072	1)Registered Land 2)Maywood(w)lot 54 P.B.7 P.52
1/16	Antone C.et ali.	John C.Rego Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1677	1087	See Record See B.859 P.103
7/29	Antone C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	378	See B.1637 P.158
8/1	Antone C.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1688	638	See B.1647 P.987
8/23	Conceicao et ux.	Frank P.Joseph Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1689	763	Jenkins(n)230 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.lot 300 P.B.7 P.12
12/2	Eduardo M.et ux.	Emily Michaud	West.		1693	1143	Davis Rd.(w)934 s.Old New Bedford Rd.68.8 rds.
11/14	Edward S.et ux.	Joseph E.Viera et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	398	Joseph E.Viera Land Lot B P.B.94 P.2
5/3	Eileen D.De et ux.	Oscar Herr Tr.		Dis.	1683	708	See B.1669 P.1084
5/3	Eileen D.De et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1683	710	26 Locust St.Plat 71 Lot 267 See B.1680 P.418
8/1	Elisabeth et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1688	638	See B.1647 P.987
5/21	Herbert	John M.Rego et ux.	N.B.		1684	698	Valentine(s)16.03 rds. lot 6 P.B.4 P.18
12/2	Irene et ux.	Emily Michaud	West.		1693	1143	Davis Rd.(w)934 s.Old New Bedford Rd.68.8 rds.
11/14	Jeannette R.et ux.	Joseph E.Viera et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	398	Joseph E.Viera Land Lot B P.B.94 P.2
9/6	John C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	327	See B.1644 P.428
1/16	John C.Jr.et ali.	John C.Rego Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1677	1087	See Record See B.859 P.103
10/3	John C.Jr.et al.	John S.Czukermann et ux.	West.	M.	1691	681	s.w.cor.Jason Drive & Kelly Ave.lot 7 P.B.86 P.26
4/5	John J.et ux.	Chelm Construction Corporation	West.	q.c.	1681	1091	Fisher Rd.(w)1 A.Lot 2 P.B.91 P.59
5/21	John M.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1684	702	See B.1556 P.932
2/7	Jose et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1122	See B.1596 P.962
8/23	Jose et ux.	Frank P.Joseph Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1689	763	Jenkins(n)230 e.Hemlock 11.46 rds.lot 300 P.B.7 P.12
4/8	Jose D.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	46	See B.1664 P.1043
5/21	Jose D.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1684	689	Rolande L.Bastille et al. Land lot 5 P.B.87 P.90 See B.1682 P.47
11/22	Jose D.et al. (Defts.)	Joseph A.Bastille et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	796	See B.1687 P.1038
11/22	Jose D.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1693	797	See B.1682 P.47
	Jose D.see Joseph D.						
7/29	Jose J.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1688	417	Prospect Park W.Pt.L-4 See B.1684 P.245
9/13	Joseph Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	809	See B.1127 P.337
12/4	Joseph D.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	149	See B.1643 P.23
9/18	Judith L.et al.	Cynthia A.Follis	N.B.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1690	1072	1)Registered Land 2)Maywood(w)lot 54 P.B.7 P.52
4/8	Leucilia et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	46	See B.1664 P.1043
5/21	Leucilia et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank	West.	Par. Release	1684	689	Rolande L.Bastille et al. Land Lot 5 P.B.87 P.90 See B.1682 P.47

Continued

188

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>REGO Continued</u>						
11/22	Leucilia et al. (Defts.)	Joseph A. Bastille et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	796	See B.1687 P.1038
11/22	Leucilia et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1693	797	See B.1682 P.47
12/4	Lucilia et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	149	See B.1643 P.23
	Lucilia see Leucilia						
2/1	Manuel C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	844	See B.1644 P.507
5/20	Manuel J.	Maria L. Rego Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1684	623	See Record See B.1130 P.268
8/27	Manuel L.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1689	887	See B.1596 P.503
7/29	Margarida C. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1688	417	Prospect Park W. Pt. L-4 See B.1684 P.245
8/27	Maria	Jose L. Rego et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	942	See Record
10/3	Marilyn L. et al.	John S. Czukkermann et ux.	West.	M.	1691	681	s.w. cor. Jason Drive & Kelly Ave. lot 7 P.B.86 P.26
4/5	Marjorie H. et ux.	Chelm Construction Corporation	West.	q.c.	1681	1091	Fisher Rd. (w) l A. Lot 2 P.B.91 P.59
1/16	Mary C. et ali.	John C. Rego Est.	West.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1677	1087	See Record See B.859 P.103
11/15	Patricia A. et ux.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1693	455	Highland Ave. (e) lot 19 P.B.90 P.89
5/3	Robert L. De et ux.	Oscar Herr Tr.		Dis.	1683	708	See B.1669 P.1084
5/3	Robert L. De et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1683	710	26 Locust St. Plat 71 Lot 267 See B.1680 P.418
11/15	Russell A. et ux.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1693	455	Highland Ave. (e) lot 19 P.B.90 P.89
7/31	Ruth et ali.	Alice E. Oliver	N.B.	Rem.	1688	500	Willard(n) 369.6 e. Rodney French Blvd. 14.69 rds.
	<u>REGO BROS. BUILDERS, INC.</u>						
2/20		Fall River Trust Company	West.	Par. Release	1679	531	John Majocka Land Lots 52 & 57 P.B.88 P.66 See B.1650 P.1
	<u>REILLY SEE RILEY</u>						
	<u>REINICHE</u>						
	Alice A. see Alice B.						
7/12	Alice B.	Emile A. Reiniche Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1687	536	See Record See B.852 P.352
2/28	George	Glenn M. Camara et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	930	s.w. cor. Cleveland & Emma 25.79 rds.
1/4	George S.	James G. Arruda et al.	Acush.	M.	1677	564	Quaker Lane (n) 305 w. Perkins Lane
2/11	George S. (Pltff.)	Oscar P. Herr (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1679	85	Third District Court
2/28	George S. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1679	929	See B.1641 P.845
4/26	George S.	Laurenio A. Aguiar et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	206	Bates(s) 81.10 w. Merrill lot 69B P.B.79 P.7
2/28	Irene J. et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1679	929	See B.1641 P.845

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>REIS</u>						
5/16	Alfred J. et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1684	389	s.e.cor.Ohio & Conduit 8.74 rds. lot 4 P.B.19 P.70
1/2	Antone et al.	R & V Trucking Co., Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	359	Cape(w)218 n.Conway lot E P.B.79 P.62
2/27	Evelyn et al.	Frances M. deSousa	N.B.		1679	849	Sixth(w)168.70 s.Cherry 19.79 rds.
4/24	Evelyn	Mary Alvas et al.	N.B.		1682	1170	Sixth(w)168.70 s.Cherry 19.79 rds.
8/21	Joao et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1689	563	26 Gifford Rd. See B.1681 P.829
6/27	John et ux.	Robert P. Souza et ux.	West.		1686	730	Kirby Rd. (n.e.) lot 2 P.B.88 P.3
5/15	Jose dos	Abraham R. Macedo et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	281	See Record
6/3	Jose H. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Easement Dis.	1685	266	See B.1634 P.792
6/27	Luisa et ux.	Robert P. Souza et ux.	West.		1686	730	Kirby Rd. (n.e.) lot 2 P.B.88 P.3
10/31	Manuel	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1692	952	112 So. Sixth St. Plot 36 Lot 164 See B.1680 P.417
4/9	Manuel A. dos	Elizabeth Mullen et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1682	124	Harrison(n)133.61 e.Middle Rd. Charles(s)55.11 rds. lots 47,55,56 P.B.25 P.88
10/17	Manuel A. Dos	Josefek & Williams Inc.	N.B.		1692	256	Acushnet Ave. (w) lot 1 P.B.64 P.57
8/21	Maria et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1689	563	26 Gifford Rd. See B.1681 P.829
6/3	Mary I. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1685	266	See B.1634 P.792
5/16	Nancy W. et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1684	389	s.e.cor.Ohio & Conduit 8.74 rds. lot 4 P.B.19 P.70
6/5	Shirley A.) William)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1685	436	Clarence J. Davoll Lot 16 See B.1684 P.243
	<u>RELIABLE HOMES, INC.</u>						
4/10		Stephen D. Lopes et al.	Dart.	M.	1682	211	Tucker Rd. (w) lot 9 P.B.87 P.25
8/12		Ameriscope Engineering Construction Co., Inc. et al.	N.B.	Notice of Contract	1689	20	7 parcels see record
9/9		Stephen D. Lopes et ali.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1690	456	Tucker Rd. (w) See B.1682 P.211
10/31		Stephen D. Lopes et ux.	Dart.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1692	953	Tucker Rd. (w) See B.1682 P.211
11/25		D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	860	1) Village Drive (n) Route 195 (s) lot 48 P.B.76 P.1 2) Cross Rd. Ext. (n.e.) lot 68 same
	<u>RENAUD</u>						
10/29	Alice	Albert Renaud, Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	694	See Record See B.1537 P.1196
	<u>RENAULD</u>						
8/19	Rosalda et al.	Rosalda Renauld	N.B.	q.c.	1689	389	1) Pequot (n) East (e) Cherokee (s) lots 573-577 inc. lots 628-632 inc. P.B.14 P.19 2) n.e. cor. Cherokee & East lots 633-639 inc. same
	<u>RENAUX</u>						
1/31	Lillian E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	696	See B.1657 P.1165

190

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RENQUINHA</u>						
2/15	Maria V.) Rolando P.)	Florence C.Hathaway, Est.	N.B.		1679	341	Franklin(s)92 w.Pleasant 19.06 rds.
12/6	Rolando P.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	284	See B.1679 P.342
3/15	<u>RESA, INC.</u>	Lafrance Enterprises, Inc.	West.		1680	1017	Rd.ld.fr.Hd.of Westport to <u>Hix Bridge(e)</u>
6/10		LaFrance Enterprises, Inc.	West.	Par. Release	1685	766	LaFrance Enterprises Land Lots 1,34,35,36,43,44 P.B.92 P.82
	<u>RESENDES SEE REZENDES</u>						
	<u>REUSCH</u>						
6/19	Frederick J.	Evans Products Company		Dis.	1686	165	See B.1660 P.260
6/19	Frederick J.	Evans Products Company		Dis.	1686	166	See B.1660 P.1103
6/19	Frederick J.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	230	See B.1655 P.128
8/26	Frederick J.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	860	See B.1666 P.487
11/4	Frederick J.	Edwin Livingstone Jr.		Dis.	1692	1125	See B.1639 P.447
6/12	Frederick J.Jr. et ux.	Frederick J.Reusch et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	887	n.w.cor.Brockton & Church lots 601 & 600 P.B.6 P.53
6/12	Jeanne Rita et ux.	Frederick J.Reusch et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	887	n.w.cor.Brockton & Church lots 601 & 600 P.B.6 P.53
11/4	Paul R.	Samuel S.Wagstaff et ux.	N.B.		1692	1123	n.e.cor.Rebecca & Geraldine lot 7 31.50 rds.P.B.68 P.1
	<u>REX</u>						
7/19	Alice B.et ux.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States		Dis.	1687	996	See B.1105 P.477
8/26	Alice L.	J.Milton Rex et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	842	Pilgrim Ave.(n)lot A P.B.93 P.58
8/5	Alice Lewella	J.Milton Rex et al.		Dis.	1688	798	See B.1574 P.750
7/19	Donald H.et ux.	Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States		Dis.	1687	996	See B.1105 P.477
	<u>REYNOLDS</u>						
12/27	Arthur J.et al.	Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.		1695	77	Pamela Drive(n)lot 22 P.B.75 P.29
9/9	Audrey L.et ux.	Emma Louise Sisson Est.	Acush.		1690	475	1)way(s)lot 38 19 rds. P.B.30 P.21(2)Middle Rd.(e) 3)Middle Rd.(e)
12/27	Ethel G.et al.	Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.		1695	77	Pamela Drive(n)lot 22 P.B.75 P.29
7/31	Frances	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1688	520	New Bedford Gardens L-142- 144 inc.L-171-173 inc. See B.1684 P.338
9/9	James B.et ux.	Emma Louise Sisson Est.	Acush.		1690	475	1)way(s)lot 38 19 rds. P.B.30 P.21(2)Middle Rd.(e) 3)Middle Rd.(e)
4/9	Phebe C.) Roland N.)	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Dart.	q.c.	1682	130	79 rds.see record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>REZENDES</u> <u>RESENDES</u>						
2/21	Antone Jr.et ux.	Spiritual Church of Romany Brotherhood	West.	q.c.	1679	598	Cor.Rte.6(s)& Pleasant(n & w)lots 32-36 inc.& parts lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.52
1/29	Baltasar P.et ux.	Robert P.Resendes et ux.	West.		1678	550	s.w.cor.Benoit & Rochelle lot 26 P.B.78 P.30
9/9	Beverly A.et al.	Diane L.Botelho	Fair.		1690	451	s.e.cor.Brook Drive & Brookview lot 7 P.B.65 P.16
11/29	Carlos C.et ux.	Roland L.Savaria et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1064	Appleton(s)lot 205 P.B.8 P.4
12/11	Daniel L.Jr.et ux.	Joseph M.Raposa et ux.	West.		1694	462	R Drive(n)lots 134 & 135 P.B.40 P.54
11/29	Deolinda C.et ux.	Roland L.Savaria et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1064	Appleton(s)lot 205 P.B.8 P.4
8/22	Earl Warren et ux.	Alice A.Contant	N.B.		1689	627	Ivy Rd.(s)lot 369 P.B.73 P.3
8/23	Frank J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	767	See B.1411 P.463
2/27	George et al.	St.Anthony of Padua Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1679	834	See B.1638 P.893
11/22	Gladys V.	Donald R.Rezendes	Fair.	q.c.	1693	757	s.w.cor.Stephen & Blossom lot 62 P.B.56 P.8
2/21	Irene J.et ux.	Spiritual Church of Romany Brotherhood	West.	q.c.	1679	598	Cor.Rte.6(s)& Pleasant(n & w)lots 32-36 inc.& parts lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.52
7/24	Isaac B.et ux.	Ernest R.Frechette	N.B.		1688	92	n.w.cor.Beverly & Bartlett lot 27 P.B.52 P.15 34.09 rds.
2/27	John et al.	St.Anthony of Padua Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1679	834	See B.1638 P.893
3/8	John S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	494	See B.1556 P.915
10/25	John S.Jr.et ux.	Paul A.Russell et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	638	way(s)see record
12/13	Jose C.et ux.	Frances K.Monte et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	605	Pine Hill Drive(e)Lot 188 P.B.70 P.61
10/25	Linda A.et ux.	Paul A.Russell et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1692	638	way(s)see record
12/13	Maria C.et ux.	Frances K.Monte et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	605	Pine Hill Drive(e)lot 188 P.B.70 P.61
1/29	Maria L.et ux.	Robert P.Resendes et ux.	West.		1678	550	s.w.cor.Benoit & Rochelle lot 26 P.B.78 P.30
7/8	Maria Z.et ux.	Baltasar P.Resendes et ux.	West.		1687	143	s.w.cor.Benoit & Rochelle lot 26 P.B.78 P.30
8/22	Mary Ann et ux.	Alice A.Contant	N.B.		1689	627	Ivy Rd.(s)lot 369 P.B.73 P.3
10/24	Mildred et al.	Ulric A.Benoit	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1692	591	No.Main(e)111.50 n.Blackburn 21.413 rds.lot 89 P.B.6 P.39
7/24	Palmira C.et ux.	Ernest R.Frechette	N.B.		1688	92	n.w.cor.Beverly & Bartlett lot 27 P.B.52 P.15 34.09 rds.
12/11	Paulette A.et ux.	Joseph M.Raposa et ux.	West.		1694	462	R Drive(n)lots 134 & 135 P.B.40 P.54
7/8	Robert P.et ux.	Baltasar P.Resendes et ux.	West.		1687	143	s.w.cor.Benoit & Rochelle lot 26 P.B.78 P.30
1/28	Simone C.	Joseph P.Rezendes Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	506	See Record See B.776 P.549; B.1454 P.236
1/28	Simone C.	Daniel P.Rezendes et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1678	507	1)Wayne(n.e.)Sconticut Neck Rd. (s.w.)21.49 rds.lot 286 P.B.6 P.36(2)n.w.cor.Golf & Ramsey 22.94 rds.lots 43 & 44 P.B.14 P.39
7/12	Virgilio C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	529	See B.1556 P.588
	<u>RHEAUME</u>						
4/16	Raymond F.	Antoinette H.Rheaume Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	572	See Record See B.1527 P.235

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>							
	<u>RHEE</u>						
12/26	Daniel Est.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	1197	See Record See B.1691 P.959
12/26	Daniel Est.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	1198	See Record See B.1691 P.960
12/26	Michael et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	1197	See Record See B.1691 P.959
12/26	Michael et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	1198	See Record See B.1691 P.960
12/26	Vonnie A.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	1197	See Record See B.1691 P.959
12/26	Vonnie A.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1694	1198	See Record See B.1691 P.960
	<u>RHODE ISLAND HOSPITAL TRUST NATIONAL BANK</u>						
1/15		Maritime Terminal, Inc.	N.B.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1677	995	1)n.e.cor.Whalers Way & Water 2)See Record(3)Registered Land
1/15		Maritime Terminal, Inc.	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease(as collateral) reg. & Unreg.	1677	1002	1)See Record(2)Registered Land(3)See Record See B.1458 P.273
1/15		Maritime Terminal, Inc.	N.B.	Financing statement	1677	1058	Whalers Wharf see record
12/17		J.Howard Means II et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	798	School(n)104.38 e.Elm
	<u>RHODES</u>						
8/28	Barbara L.et ux.	Jack London	Dart.		1689	989	Sherman(s)50 w.Cynthia lot 39 & part lot 38 P.B.14 P.43
10/23	Myrtle I.et ux.	Priscilla I.Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	474	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 3 P.B.93 P.96
8/28	Thomas W.et ux.	Jack London	Dart.		1689	989	Sherman(s)50 w.Cynthia lot 39 & part lot 38 P.B.14 P.43
10/23	William C.et ux.	Priscilla I.Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	474	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 3 P.B.93 P.96
	<u>RIBEIRO REBEIRO</u>						
4/22	Albert W.	Archie Rebeiro	N.B.		1682	1005	1)So.Sixth(e)144 n.Russell 18.23 rds.(2)Smith(n)211.83 e.Shawmut Ave.12.25 rds. lot 2 P.B.44 P.21
4/22	Albert W.	Archie Rebeiro	Fair.		1682	1007	Timothy(n)P.B.36 P.39
4/22	Archie	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1012	See B.1648 P.524
11/8	Aurora T.et ux.	Augusto G.Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	133	Hope(e)163.50 s.Belleville Rd.11.57 rds.lot 6 P.B.19 P.21
7/10	James C.	Edward Cabral et al.	N.B.		1687	337	Clinton(s)126 e.Chancery 15.11 rds.
11/8	Joseph et ux.	Augusto G.Ferreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	133	Hope(e)163.50 s.Belleville Rd.11.57 rds.lot 6 P.B.19 P.21
12/5	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	191	See B.1630 P.1148
3/22	Joseph C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	182	See B.1476 P.88
4/29	Mary	Mary N.Gomes et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	293	Katherine(n)364.7 w.County 21.94 rds.
5/20	Mary	Alexander Ribeiro,Est.	Fair.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1684	557	See Record See B.791 P.528
5/20	Mary	Alexander Ribeiro,Est.	Fair.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1684	558	See Record See B.1219 P.16
12/6	Mary et al.	Floriberto M.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1694	268	Liberty(e)
12/9	Mary	Mary P.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	380	Orchard(w)90 s.Thompson 15.37 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RICARD</u>						
1/17	Leo	Peter H.Ricard	N.B.	M.	1678	24	s.e.cor.Bullard & Brook
1/17	Peter H.	Leo Ricard	N.B.	q.c.	1678	23	s.e.cor.Bullard & Brook
	<u>RICARDI</u>						
11/29	Jo Anne et ux.	Thomas H.King et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	1066	John Reed Rd.(n.e.)lot C P.B.60 P.57
11/29	Jo Anne et ux.	Thomas H.King et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	1067	Joseph C.Rozinha et al.Land part lot D P.B.60 P.57
11/29	Richard et ux.	Thomas H.King et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	1066	John Reed Rd.(n.e.)lot C P.B.60 P.57
11/29	Richard et ux.	Thomas H.King et ux.	West.	q.c.	1693	1067	Joseph C.Rozinha et al.Land part lot D P.B.60 P.57
	<u>RICARDO</u>						
7/25	Peter E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	150	See B.1514 P.424
	<u>RICE</u>						
3/14	Charles L.	Annie L.Rice Est.	N.B.		1680	833	Atlantic(w)159 s.Arnold 19.65 rds.
	<u>RICHARD SEE RICHARDS</u>						
	<u>RICHARDS</u>						
	<u>RICHARD</u>						
6/12	Beatrice V.) Calvin G.)	Frank Silva et ux.	N.B.		1685	913	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Beverly 34.52 rds.lot 24 P.B.52 P.15
9/20	Carol A.et ux.	Carol A.Richards	N.B.	q.c.	1691	40	Brigham(w)76.34 s.Hawthorn 11.16 rds.
10/16	Carol A.et ux.	Harry P.Schoenman et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	206	Clarendon(Fairmount Ave.) (n)342.67 e.Slocum Rd. 30.55 rds.lots 167 & 168 P.B.20 P.79
3/22	Edward J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	136	See B.1421 P.66
1/30	Gloria M.) Hector J.)	Maurice Poyant et al.		Dis.	1678	627	See B.1413 P.360
5/24	James D.et ux.	Walter J.DePaola et ux.	West.		1684	946	Christopher Circle(n.e.) lot 21 P.B.83 P.36
4/26	Joan D.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	192	Townsend(s)lot 64 P.B.81 P.21
5/24	Louise et ux.	Walter J.DePaola et ux.	West.		1684	946	Christopher Circle(n.e.) lot 21 P.B.83 P.36
8/2	Marian M.	Hermine H.Metivier		Dis.	1688	743	See B.1485 P.207
8/2	Marion M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	742	See B.1485 P.205
	Marion M.see Marian M.						
4/26	Thomas K.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	192	Townsend(s)lot 64 P.B.81 P.21
2/28	William Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	912	See B.1666 P.40
9/20	William Jr.et ux.	Carol A.Richards	N.B.	q.c.	1691	40	Brigham(w)76.34 s. Hawthorn 11.16 rds.
10/16	William Jr.et ux.	Harry P.Schoenman et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	206	Clarendon(Fairmount Ave.) (n)342.67 e.Slocum Rd. 30.55 rds.lots 167 & 168 P.B.20 P.79

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RICHARDSON</u>						
7/1	Valetta E.et ali.	Valetta E.Richardson	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1686	954	Rd.fr.Parting Ways to Long Plain(w)
	<u>RICHER</u>						
5/8	Alice et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1683	958	17 Clark St.Plat 84 Lot 100 See B.1680 P.85
	<u>RICHFIELD</u>						
10/30	Helen J.) Robert S.)	Harry E.VonErtfelda et ux.	West.		1692	813	Blossom Rd.(w)10 A.
	<u>RIDDOCK</u>						
4/9	John B.et al.Trs.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel. of Betterments	1682	122	Plat 8 Lot 47 see B.1622 P.241
	<u>RIES</u>						
2/7	David P.et ux.	David A.Lees	West.	q.c.	1678	1142	Drift Rd.(e)43.13 rds.
5/31	David P.et ux.	Frederick D.Tripp		Dis.	1685	116	See B.1676 P.902
2/7	Mary L.et ux.	David A.Lees	West.	q.c.	1678	1142	Drift Rd.(e)43.13 rds.
5/31	Mary L.et ux.	Frederick D.Tripp		Dis.	1685	116	See B.1676 P.902
	<u>RIGGIN</u>						
12/16	Charlene R.et ux.	Francelina Vieira	Fair.	q.c.	1694	754	Ocean Ave.(s)Lot B P.B.77 P.44
2/5	Gordon Lee	Gilbert Santos et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1024	Hillman(n)
2/4	Kenneth T.	Gilbert Santos et ux.	N.B.		1678	914	Armour(e)40 s.Union 9.32 rds.
12/16	Kenneth T.et ux.	Francelina Vieira	Fair.	q.c.	1694	754	Ocean Ave.(s)Lot B P.B.77 P.44
	<u>RILEY</u>						
	<u>REILLY</u>						
2/25	Burton) Helen) Irene) et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Termi- nation Statement	1679	714	See B.1323 P.517
3/22	Irene B.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	201	153 Maxfield St.Plat 58 Lot 75 See B.1680 P.415
9/30	John M.Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	470	See B.1192 P.106
6/14	Mabel E.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel. of Betterments	1685	1122	Weld St.Plat 77 Lot 40 See B.1091 P.186
9/19	Robert H.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	1114	See B.1558 P.990
9/19	Sally A.(Deft.)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	1106	See B.1632 P.762

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>RIMBACH</u>						
7/11	Douglas O.) Morna M.)	Mary G. Stolte Est.	Fair.		1687	450	n.w.cor.Cedar & Green
	<u>RIOUX</u>						
10/4	Elaine et ux.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1691	707	See B.1581 P.279
10/4	Elaine et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union	West.	Par. Release	1691	708	s.w.cor.President & Pine Lots 291-294 inc.P.B.25 P.60 See B.1674 P.508
10/4	William et ux.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1691	707	See B.1581 P.279
10/4	William et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union	West.	Par. Release	1691	708	s.w.cor.President & Pine Lots 291-294 inc.P.B.25 P.60 See B.1674 P.508
	<u>RIQUINHA</u>						
6/11	Alcina T.) Joao T.)	Laurier E. Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	844	Covell(n)300 w.Belleville Ave.18.55 rds.
	<u>RISDAL</u>						
4/5	Karl	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1126	See B.1337 P.539
	<u>RISH</u>						
10/3	Diane et ali.	Mary C. Rish	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1691	650	Pershing Ave.(s)180 e. Third Ave.
9/27	Mary C.	Walter A. Rish Est.	Acush.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1691	349	See Record See B.1090 P.132
10/3	Mary C.) Steven W.) et ali.	Mary C. Rish	Acush.	q.c. Life Est.	1691	650	Pershing Ave.(s)180 e. Third Ave.
	<u>RITZ</u>						
6/6	Frederick J.) Gladys M.)	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	501	See B.1621 P.805
	<u>RIVARD</u>						
2/12	Kathleen M.) Roger J.)	Roger J. Rivard	Fair.		1679	118	Briar Cliff Rd.(n)Lots 378 & 379 P.B.14 P.63
	<u>RIVER ROAD REALTY TRUST</u>						
12/16	by Tr.	Linda Ann Lawson Tr.		Dec '1. of Trust	1694	731	See Record
12/16	by Tr.	Linda Ann Lawson	West.	q.c.	1694	741	River Rd.(n)64.69 w.East Shore Rd.23.37 rds.lot 34 P.B.40 P.47

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>RIVERA</u>						
7/22	Susan	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1687	1111	249 Allen St. Plat 40 Lot 30 See B.1680 P.414
7/22	Susan see Susan Rollins				1687	1112	
7/22	Susan (Deft.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	1113	See B.1663 P.678
	<u>RIVERS</u>						
11/6	Augustus G.) Marguerite V.)	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1693	9	See Record See B.1691 P.961
	<u>RIVET</u>						
	Eorita see Rita						
6/4	Joseph A. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1685	302	Ashley(e) 163.55 s. Ruth 13.16 rds. P.B.32 P.16 See B.1638 P.373
11/8	Leonard Normand et ux.	Byron M. Pardee, Est.	Dart.		1693	175	Longview Drive(n) 37.7 rds. lot 14 P.B.57 P.39
6/4	Rita et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1685	302	Ashley(e) 163.55 s. Ruth 13.16 rds. P.B.32 P.16 See B.1638 P.373
11/8	Roberta N. et ux.	Byron M. Pardee, Est.	Dart.		1693	175	Longview Drive(n) 37.7 rds. Lot 14 P.B.57 P.39
	<u>RIX</u>						
7/19	Carolyn A.) Kenneth E.)	Gloria V. Chester	West.	q.c.	1687	945	Pine Hill Rd. (e) P.B.92 P.69
	<u>ROACH</u>						
6/14	Estelle	Ronald D. Paquette et al.	West.		1685	1095	B Drive(s) J Drive(w) O Drive(n) Lots 61, 62, 91, 92 P.B.40 P.54
	<u>ROBBINS</u>						
5/8	Ethelwyn H.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	977	See B.828 P.518
3/21	George A. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	64	See B.1615 P.772
	<u>ROBERGE</u>						
7/12	Edmund George et ux.	Paul E. Levasseur	Dart.	q.c.	1687	540	Juliette(n) Lots 258-261 inc. 55.19 rds. P.B.36 P.12
5/13	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Edward J. Roderick et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1181	Kennedy(e)n. Hathaway Rd. lot 2 P.B.66 P.19 36.7 rds.
5/15	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Manuel D. Freitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	221	Fruit(n.e.) 22.57 rds.
5/23	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Joseph O. Clermont	N.B.	M.	1684	802	s.w. cor. Sycamore & Cottage 11.08 rds.
6/5	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Charles M. Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	M.	1685	374	Village Drive(n) Spring Lane (s) lot 34 P.B.72 P.39
6/6	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	John F. DeMello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	452	Cor. Roseanne Drive(w) Boston Hill Rd. (n.e.) P.B.83 P.1
6/14	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Florence B. Coleman	N.B.	M.	1685	1075	North(n) 46 e. Cedar
6/21	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Thomas da Costa et ux.	Dart.	M.	1686	358	Old Fall River Rd. (s) Lot C P.B.82 P.59
6/28	Joseph R. et ali. Trs.	Roland E. Levasseur <u>Continued</u>	Acush.	M.	1686	845	Main(s)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ROBERGE Continued</u>						
7/30	Joseph R.et ali. Trs.	Dolores T.Vieira	N.B.	M.	1688	473	Coggeshall(n)41.19 e. Ashley Blvd.7.17 rds.
10/25	Joseph R.et ali. Trs.	Clinton T.Russell Jr.et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	599	Barker(n)88.15 rds. Lots 139-143 inc.P.B.14 P.5
10/25	Joseph R.et ali. Trs.	Ralph H.Brun et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	601	Ivy Rd.(s)Lot 366 P.B.73 P.3
11/7	Joseph R.et ali. Trs.	Lindolfo De Oliveira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	83	Cove(s)47.2 e.Shore 9.08 rds.
12/2	Joseph R.et ali. Trs.	Anthony V.Cabeca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	1152	n.e.cor.Lombard & Rockland 11.75 rds.
7/12	Louise Amanda et ux.	Paul E.Levasseur	Dart.	q.c.	1687	540	Juliette(n)lots 258-261 inc. 55.19 rds.P.B.36 P.12
	<u>ROBERT ROBERTS</u>						
10/17	Earl A.Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Westport Federal Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	239	See B.1687 P.593
11/12	Earl A.Jr.et ux.	Manuel Raposo et ux.	West.	M.	1693	241	Cottage(w)lots 75-80 inc. P.B.14 P.52
10/17	Irene M.et al. (Defts.)	Westport Federal Credit Union (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	239	See B.1687 P.593
11/12	Irene M.et ux.	Manuel Raposo et ux.	West.	M.	1693	241	Cottage(w)lots 75-80 inc. P.B.14 P.52
9/13	Johanna)) Johnny M.)	Catholic Brothers' Columbus Club,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	823	Acushnet Ave.(e)50.31 n. Humphrey P.B.58 P.30
4/4	Ruth et ali.	Constance F.Santos	N.B.& Dart.		1681	992	Bliss(n)lots 245 & 246 P.B.14 P.64
	<u>ROBERT QUINTIN TRUST</u>						
7/31	by Tr.	Ernest R.Quintin et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	554	Acushnet Ave.(w)Hall's Court(e)
7/31	by Tr.	Ronald J.Quintin Tr.et ali.		Dec'l. of Trust	1688	556	See Record
	<u>ROBERT STREET BEACH ASSOCIATES</u>						
10/16	by Trs.	Lionel Paquette et ali.Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust	1692	223	See Record
12/5	by Trs.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(w)2 A.+ see record
	<u>ROBERTS SEE ROBERT</u>						
	<u>ROBICHEAU</u>						
3/4	Bruce M.)) Michelle L.)	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1139	See B.1654 P.1040
	<u>ROBIDOUX</u>						
7/15	Oliver A.	Albina Robidoux Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1687	577	w.Sanford Rd.See Record See B.1055 P.117
7/15	Oliver A.	Albina Robidoux Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1687	578	See Record See B.1315 P.457

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ROBILLARD</u>						
6/19	Angelina J. et ux.	Silva Davignon Est.	N.B.		1686	210	Harwich(n)45 w.Plympton Lot 37 P.B.25 P.10
4/4	Patricia) Robert)	Raymond J.Mailloux et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	1016	Cottonwood Rd.(n)lot 163 P.B.77 P.41
6/19	Walter J. et ux.	Silva Davignon Est.	N.B.		1686	210	Harwich(n)45 w.Plympton lot 37 P.B.25 P.10
	<u>ROBINSON</u>						
8/22	Annie M. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	634	See B.1578 P.337
3/19	Cynthia A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	1186	See B.1655 P.1157
3/19	Cynthia A. (Deft.)	Norman Jupin (Pltff.)		Dis.	1680	1187	See B.1669 P.40
3/19	Cynthia A. (Deft.)	Norman Jupin (Pltff.)		Dis. of Mechanic's Lien Attach.	1680	1188	See B.1662 P.938
9/4	Dorothea et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1690	124	See B.1457 P.485
9/5	Dorothea see Dorothea Harris				1690	258	
1/17	Evelyn V.	Mary E. Robinson by Gdn.	Dart.		1678	10	1) Rd. ld. fr. Smith Mills Village to Faunce Cor. (e) P.B.67 P.2(2)6 A.6 rds. See Record 2/3 int.
5/16	Frederick L. Jr.	Annie M. Robinson Est.	West.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1684	407	See Record See B.944 P.168
5/20	Frederick L. Jr.	Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1684	608	Main Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B.92 P.127
5/20	Frederick L. Jr.	Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1684	610	Main Rd. (w) lot 2 P.B.92 P.127
8/16	Frederick L. Jr.	Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1689	335	Main Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B.92 P.127
8/22	Frederick L. Jr. et al.	Fall River Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	634	See B.1578 P.337
9/4	Lamar et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1690	124	See B.1457 P.485
10/18	Thomas J.	Katherine L. Robinson Est.	Fair.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1692	370	See Record See B.915 P.44
	<u>ROBINSON PLUMBING & HEATING SUPPLY CO., INC.</u>						
9/19	(Pltff.)	Alphonso Dorr (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	1086	Second District Court
	<u>ROBITAILLE</u>						
12/5	Lorraine C.) Roger J.)	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1694	199	See B.1662 P.313
	<u>ROBSON</u>						
1/18	David) Inger)	Associates Financial Services Company of Massachusetts, Inc.		Dis.	1678	94	See B.1652 P.525
	<u>ROCHA</u>						
6/4	Antonio C. et ux.	Stella P. Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1685	359	1) s.e. cor. Emma & Brock Ave. 29 rds. (2) Emma (s) 111.25 e. Brock Ave. 13 rds.
8/21	Frances R. et ux.	Everett S. McCassey et ux.	N.B.		1689	583	Poplar (n) lot 53 P.B.77 P.41
6/4	Guilhermina S. et ux.	Stella P. Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1685	359	1) s.e. cor. Emma & Brock Ave. 29 rds. (2) Emma (s) 111.25 e. Brock Ave. 13 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ROCHA Continued</u>						
6/18	Hector M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	117	See B.1286 P.28
1/7	Helen L.	Wilfred A.Rocha Est.	Fair.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1677	633	See Record See B.1509 P.187
4/26	Jose M.et ux.	Francisco A.Galego et ux.	N.B.		1683	184	Belleville Rd.(s)161.59 w.Hope lot 1 P.B.79 P.53
8/14	Manuel C.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	207	See B.1641 P.829
4/26	Maria S.et ux.	Francisco A.Galego et ux.	N.B.		1683	184	Belleville Rd.(s)161.59 w.Hope lot 1 P.B.79 P.53
8/21	Milton D.Jr.et ux.	Everett S.McCassey et ux.	N.B.		1689	583	Poplar(n)lot 53 P.B.77 P.41
11/26	Richard J.	Joseph F.Rocha Jr.et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1693	930	n.e.cor.Slocum & Nye 38.95 rds.lots 30 & 31. P.B.4 P.71
8/14	Violet A.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	207	See B.1641 P.829
	<u>ROCHESTER CLOTHES, INC.</u>						
5/31		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	74	See B.1446 P.4
	<u>ROCK</u>						
7/10	Beatrice M.et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1687	371	See B.1570 P.289
5/31	Beverly A.et al. Trs.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Rel.	1685	75	George Guerin Plan Lots A140 to A143 inc. See B.1677 P.136
3/27	Gerard L.) Joseph)	Joseph Rock	Fair.	q.c.	1681	423	1)Shore Acres Plan Lots 280 & 281 P.B.14 P.63(2)Brier Cliff Rd.(s)lots 342 & 343 P.B.14 P.63
5/31	Robert H.et al.Trs.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Rel.	1685	75	George Guerin Plan Lots A140 to A143 inc. See B.1677 P.136
7/10	Roland R.et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1687	371	See B.1570 P.289
	<u>ROCKDALE SERVICE STATION</u>						
8/29	et al.	United States of America		Rel. of Tax Lien	1689	1034	See B.1688 P.958
	<u>ROCKDALE WEST AT NEW BEDFORD SEE ROCKDALE WEST AT NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>						
	<u>ROCKDALE WEST AT NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>						
	<u>ROCKDALE WEST AT NEW BEDFORD</u>						
3/14		Edwin Livingstone Est.et al.		Dis.	1680	859	See B.1649 P.693
9/6		Reliable Homes, Inc.et al.		Bond to Dissolve Lien	1690	370	See Record See B.1689 P.20
	<u>ROCKLAND CREDIT UNION</u>						
8/12		Robert C.Strouse et ux.		Fair. Financing Statement	1688	1161	13 Rockland St.
	<u>ROCKWELL</u>						
6/5	Lumila A.	Town of Westport	West.	Rel.	1685	389	See Record See B.1681 P.828

700

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>RODA</u>						
11/8	Alfred et ux.	Alfred D. Roda	N.B.	q.c.	1693	186	1)Wildwood Rd.(w)Pulaski (e)110.20 rds.lots 38-47 inc. lots 68-77 inc. P.B.8 P.55(2)Pulaski(e) lots 48-52 inc.P.B.8 P.55 30.40 rds.(3)Wildwood Rd.(w) 520 s.Phillips Rd.lots 78-80 inc.same 20.42 rds.
4/17	Alfredo) Candida)	Edward Minkin		Dis.	1682	680	See B.1540 P.770
11/8	Candida et ux.	Alfred D.Roda	N.B.	q.c.	1693	186	1)Wildwood Rd.(w)Pulaski (e)110.20 rds.lots 38-47 inc.Lots 68-77 inc. P.B.8 P.55 (2)Pulaski(e) lots 48-52 inc.P.B.8 P.55 30.40 rds.(3)Wildwood Rd.(w) 520 s.Phillips Rd.lots 78-80 inc.same 20.42 rds.
7/26	Dominick S.) Josephine C.) et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1688	321	208 Smith St.Plat 64 Lot 111 See B.1680 P.431
	<u>RODERICK</u>						
	<u>RODERIGUES</u>						
	<u>RODERIQUES</u>						
	<u>RODRIGUES</u>						
	<u>RODRIGUEZ</u>						
	<u>RODRIQUES</u>						
1/14	Albert et ux.	Stephen E.Yates et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1677	991	Coggeshall(n)200 e.Houille 38.566 rds.
8/1	Albert et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	629	See B.1333 P.486
7/23	Antonio P.et ux.	Manuel B.Faria et ux.	N.B.		1688	30	Davis(n)140 e.Acushnet Ave. 12.717 rds.Lot 18 P.B.4 P.9
12/4	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	125	See B.1435 P.499
2/8	August	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1164	See B.1281 P.312
7/1	Benjamin Jr.	Philip J.Cullen et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1686	942	See B.1685 P.1125
6/24	Beverly) Clement)	Joseph Blum	N.B.	q.c.	1686	452	Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n) Lowell(e)
3/15	Diana B.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	989	See B.1266 P.39
4/5	Diana B.	John C.Rodrigues Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	1085	See Record See B.1266 P.43
9/16	Edward et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	912	See B.1628 P.332
5/28	Edward J.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1684	980	See B.1637 P.988
8/8	Evans J.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1688	1076	74 Poplar Rd.Plat 136C lot 21 See B.1680 P.412
11/21	Feliciano Silva et ux.	Francisco d'O.Abreu et al.		Dis.	1693	651	See B.1626 P.947
3/20	Frank et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	31	See B.1365 P.482
4/18	Frederick Jr.et ux.	Frederick E.Rodrigues et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	783	Cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n.e.)& Belleville Ave.(n.w.)13.66 rds.
7/26	Jeannette V.	Ann Fernandes	N.B.	q.c.	1688	269	s.w.cor.Bedford & South Sixth 12.12 rds. 1/2 int.
2/6	John et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	1076	n.e.cor.Sodom Rd.& Contemp. St.lot 2 P.B.84 P.67 See B.1660 P.839
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>RODERICK Continued</u>						
6/26	John et ux.	Alice M.Perry Gdn.	Fair.		1686	655	s.w.cor.Deane & Mina Lots 353-356 inc.P.B.11 P.1
6/26	John et ux.	Alice M.Perry et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	657	s.w.cor.Deane & Mina lots 353-356 inc.P.B.11 P.1
3/15	John C.et al.	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	989	See B.1266 P.39
3/22	John J.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	202	36 Parker St.Plat 65 Lot 31 See B.1680 P.444
7/16	John J.et ux.	Lauriana Silva	N.B.		1687	656	s.w.cor.Fair & Bonney 15.75 rds.
4/12	John P.	Timo Realty,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	486	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.Lot A P.B.92 P.108
11/29	Judith et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c.	1693	1080	s.w.cor.Thompson & Lombard 18.35 rds.lot 2 P.B.1 P.90
11/29	Judith et ali.	Theresa DaLuz Louro	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	1082	Hemlock(w)100.11 s.Thompson 10.04 rds.
4/18	Lorraine et ux.	Frederick E.Rodrigues et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	783	Cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n.e.) & Belleville Ave.(n.w.) 13.66 rds.
3/22	Madelena M.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	202	36 Parker St.Plat 65 Lot 31 See B.1680 P.444
7/16	Madalena M.et ux.	Lauriana Silva	N.B.		1687	656	s.w.cor.Fair & Bonney 15.75 rds.
1/2	Manuel P.	Sears,Roebuck & Co.		Termi- nation Statement	1677	398	See B.1654 P.782
7/23	Maria Amelia et ux.	Manuel B.Faria et ux.	N.B.		1688	30	Davis(n)140 e.Acushnet Ave. 12.717 rds.lot 18 P.B.4 P.9
11/21	Maria Jose et ux.	Francisco d'O.Abreu et al.		Dis.	1693	651	See B.1626 P.947
2/26	Mariana	Antonio A.Rodrigues,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1679	766	See Record See B.833 P.308; B.1387 P.363
2/6	Mary et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	1076	n.e.cor.Sodom Rd.& contemp. St.lot 2 P.B.84 P.67 See B.1660 P.839
1/15	Monserrate et ux.	Wilfred R.Bonville	N.B.		1677	1026	So.Second(w)9.85 rds.lot 4 P.B.25 P.92
6/26	Muriel A.et ux.	Alice M.Perry Gdn.	Fair.		1686	655	s.w.cor.Deane & Mina lots 353-356 inc.P.B.11 P.1
6/26	Muriel A.et ux.	Alice M.Perry et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1686	657	s.w.cor.Deane & Mina lots 353-356 inc.P.B.11 P.1
8/26	Olivera R.et al.	Olivera R.Rodrigues	Acush.	Life Est.	1689	807	Rotch(e)160 s.Lawson Ave. Thornton(w)lots 165 & 175 P.B.8 P.43 23.50 rds.
5/3	Paul et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	623	See B.1122 P.297
5/3	Paul et ux.	Rita M.Bariteau	N.B.		1683	669	Ashley Blvd.(e)81.92 s. Wood 28.08 rds.
5/28	Pearl et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1684	980	See B.1637 P.988
7/10	Raymond et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	362	See B.1572 P.533
5/29	Raymond L.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation statement	1684	1152	See B.1593 P.281
5/23	Richard	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Rel.	1684	836	Plot 29C Lot 104 See B.737 P.56
3/29	Rose	Joao Roderiques,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	552	See Record See B.1267 P.139
8/28	Rose M.	Oswald S.Rodrigues Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1689	996	See Record See B.950 P.46
1/15	Santos et ux.	Wilfred R.Bonville	N.B.		1677	1026	So.Second(w)9.85 rds.lot 4 P.B.25 P.92
5/29	Theodora M.et al.	New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company		Termi- nation Statement	1684	1152	See B.1593 P.281
1/14	Theresa et ux.	Stephen E.Yates et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1677	991	Coggeshall(n)200 e.Houille 38.566 rds.
4/8	Theresa	Charles Roderick Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	18	See Record See B.933 P.166
8/8	Violet M.	Evans J.Rodrigues	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1058	s.e.cor.Garrison & Poplar lot 82 P.B.77 P.41
8/8	Violet M.et al.	City of New Bedford Continued	N.B.	Rel.	1688	1076	74 Poplar Rd.Plat 136C lot 21 See B.1680 P.412

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 5/3	RODERICK Continued Virginia D. et ux.	Rita M. Bariteau	N.B.		1683	669	Ashley Blvd. (e) 81.92 s. Wood 28.08 rds.
	RODERIGUES } RODERIQUES } SEE RODERICK						
12/16	RODNEY REALTY CORPORATION	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1694	726	See B. 1635 P. 798
	RODRIGUES) RODRIGUEZ) SEE RODERICK RODRIQUES)						
5/1	ROGAN Joan C. et ali.	Maurice F. Downey	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1683	494	Milford (w) s. Brooklawn Ave. 12.49 rds. lot 121 P.B. 7 P. 52
3/12	ROGERS Catharine E. et al.	Builders Security, Inc.		Dis.	1680	684	See B. 1666 P. 1011
3/12	Catherine et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1680	685	See B. 1678 P. 874
12/27	Evelyn R.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	59	See B. 1547 P. 35
3/26	Helen E.	Roger W. Rogers, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1681	364	See Record See B. 1149 P. 88
4/19	Helen E. et al.	Helen E. Rogers	N.B.		1682	825	Kenmore Ave. (n) 158.69 w. Acushnet Ave. lot 112 & part lot 113 P.B. 4 P. 14
3/27	Joan et ux.	Eva J. Gagne	Fair.		1681	387	Oxford (n) 17½ rds.
10/2	Joseph et ux.	Mae Rogers	Acush.	q.c.	1691	643	Nye's Lane (n.e.)
3/11	Joseph G. et ali.	Joseph G. Rogers et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1680	584	s.w. cor. Borden & Allen 15.794 rds.
7/11	Lourdes E. et al.	Maria C. Amaral		Dis.	1687	458	See B. 1503 P. 478
10/2	Mae et ux.	Mae Rogers	Acush.	q.c.	1691	643	Nye's Lane (n.e.)
1/30	Marion L. et al.	John Rodrigues et ux.	West.		1678	644	Sodom Rd. (e) lot 2 P.B. 84 P. 67
10/2	Mark Joseph et ux.	Joseph Rogers	Acush.	q.c.	1691	641	Guillotte (n) 82.92 e. Saucier part lot A P.B. 39 P. 30 see also P.B. 24 P. 3
10/16	Mary Deluz et ali.	Walter P. Faria	N.B. & Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1692	134	1) Sherman (n) 740 e. Slocum Rd. 41.88 rds. lots 60-62 inc. P.B. 11 P. 39 (2) Sherman (n) e. Slocum Rd. 13.96 rds. P.B. 11 P. 39 (3) Pleasant (w) 7.50 rds.
3/11	Mary Sa et ali.	Joseph G. Rogers et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1680	584	s.w. cor. Borden & Allen 15.794 rds.
3/27	Matthew E. et ux.	Eva J. Gagne	Fair.		1681	387	Oxford (n) 17½ rds.
3/27	Matthew E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	394	See B. 1449 P. 124
3/12	Norman E. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	683	See B. 1665 P. 12
3/12	Norman E. Jr. et al.	Builders Security, Inc. Continued		Dis.	1680	684	See B. 1666 P. 1011

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ROGERS Continued</u>						
3/12	Norman E.Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1680	685	See B.1678 P.874
10/2	Susan et ux.	Joseph Rogers	Acush.	q.c.	1691	641	Guillotte(n)82.92 e.Saucier part lot A P.B.39 P.30 see also P.B.24 P.3
	<u>ROGERSON</u>						
3/12	Carl	Anna Gomes	Fair.	q.c.	1680	700	See Record
1/21	Horace A.) Mildred A.)	Horace A.Rogerson	Acush.	q.c.	1678	122	1)Rd.to Whelden Factory(s) 2)Whelden Lane(e)4½ A. 3)Wheldon Factory Rd.(s)1 A.
	<u>ROLLINS</u>						
7/22	Susan(Deft.)	Sears, Roebuck & Co.(Pltff.)		Satisfaction of Exec.	1687	1112	See B.1687 P.688
7/22	Susan Rivera see Susan Rivera				1687	1113	
	<u>ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP OF FALL RIVER</u>						
6/11		Teamsters Local No.59 Realty Corp.	N.B.		1685	829	s.w.cor.Madison & So. Sixth 38.76 rds.
	<u>ROMANSKI</u>						
6/12	Teddy C.J.	Marjorie Romanski Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1685	945	See Record See B.1054 P.267
	<u>RONDEAU</u>						
10/8	Alcide	Flora Rondeau,Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1691	919	See Record See B.1569 P.321
	<u>RONNIE VIGEANT TRUCKING</u>						
7/8	et al.	United States of America		Rel. of tax lien	1687	216	See B.1681 P.945
	<u>ROOSEVELT</u>						
10/7	Haven C.) Hetty K.)	William G.Warden III et ux.	Dart.		1691	824	Naushon(e)300 s.Alley 62.07 rds.Lot 65 P.B.3 P.38
	<u>ROSA SEE ROSE</u>						
	<u>ROSARIO</u>						
6/6	John J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	478	See B.1159 P.355
	<u>ROSE</u>						
	<u>ROSA</u>						
	<u>ROZA</u>						
5/31	Agnes Ann et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1685	129	See Record See B.1120 P.157
3/20	Aldina et ux.	Mary Rose	N.B.	q.c.	1681	4	Phillips Ave.(n)432.08 e.Belleville Ave.14.03 rds.
		<u>Continued</u>					

204

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ROSE Continued</u>						
3/20	Aldina et ux.	Edward Rose et al.	N.B.		1681	5	Phillips Ave.(n)390.08 e. <u>Belleville Ave.</u>
3/22	Alice F.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	179	362 Pleasant St.Plat 46 lot 148 See B.1658 P.1137
4/1	Antone T.et al.	Albert E.Pratt,Inc.	West.	q.c.	1681	648	10 parcels see record
6/7	Antone T.et al.	Louis A.Fernandes et ux.	West.		1685	574	Robert(s.e.)lot 2 <u>P.B.82 P.12</u>
8/23	Antone T.et al.	H.Schwartz & Sons,Inc.		Dis.	1689	757	See B.1676 P.132
11/6	Antone T.et al.	Richard M.Trecida et ux.	West.		1693	48	Brookwood Drive(n)lot 9 <u>P.B.86 P.107</u>
12/3	Beverly J.et ux.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1694	47	Highland Ave.(e)lot 21 <u>P.B.90 P.89</u>
7/5	Cecelia	Edward F.Rose Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1687	68	See Record See B.1229 P.30
7/5	Cecelia S.	Edward F.Rose Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1687	67	See Record See B.915 P.397
7/5	Cecelia T.	Donald C.Rose et ux.	N.B.		1687	63	Grinnell(s)60 e.Dartmouth <u>12.72 rds.</u>
8/19	Cecilia R.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1689	448	232 Grinnell St.See B.1680 <u>P.448</u>
9/10	Christopher F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	558	See B.1619 P.260
2/13	Daleen A.et ux.	Armand G.Goyette et ux.	West.		1679	236	Adamsville Rd.(s)
7/22	David L.et ux.	Gulf Oil Corporation	Acush.	q.c.	1687	1120	Fairhaven Rd.(e)lots 2 & <u>85 P.B.18 P.21</u>
8/19	Donald C.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1689	448	232 Grinnell St.See B.1680 <u>P.448</u>
9/3	Dorothy	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	113	See B.1366 P.109
9/3	Dorothy(Deft.)	General Electric Credit Corporation(Pltff.)		Dis.	1690	114	See B.1687 P.430
9/3	Dorothy(Deft.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Co. (Pltff.)		Attach Satis- faction of Exec.	1690	115	See B.1683 P.837
9/3	Dorothy	Harry G.Pina et al.		Dis.	1690	116	See B.1667 P.338
10/11	Dorothy et al.	Paul S.Burgess et ux.	N.B.		1692	51	n.e.cor.Maple & James <u>9.63 rds.</u>
3/11	Edward(Pltff.)	Augustus E.Kuhner(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1680	598	Fourth District Court (Plymouth)
3/20	Edward et ux.	Mary Rose	N.B.	q.c.	1681	4	Phillips Ave.(n)432.08 e. <u>Belleville Ave.14.03 rds.</u>
3/20	Edward et ux.	Edward Rose et al.	N.B.		1681	5	Phillips Ave.(n)390.08 e. <u>Belleville Ave.</u>
5/13	Frank P.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1184	See B.1653 P.394
2/14	John Da et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	276	See B.1469 P.282
5/13	John	Manuel Freitas,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1684	32	See Record See B.916 <u>P.239</u>
12/3	John A.et ux.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1694	47	Highland Ave.(e)lot 21 <u>P.B.90 P.89</u>
2/13	John P.et ux.	Armand G.Goyette et ux.	West.		1679	236	Adamsville Rd.(s)
2/15	Jose Armando Da et ux.	Joseph Gonet et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	382	1)Registered Land 2) <u>n.w.cor.Oak & I-195</u>
2/15	Maria M.Da et ux.	Joseph Gonet et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	382	1)Registered Land 2) <u>n.w.cor.Oak & I-195</u>
8/8	Mary	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1688	1075	64 Bedford St.Plat 41 Lot 176 66 Bedford St.Plat 41 Lot 175 See B.1680 Pp.449,450
12/5	Mary et ux.	Roger J.Robitaille et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	195	Illinois(n)397.52 e. <u>Ashley Blvd.23.04 rds.</u>
3/22	Peter J.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1681	179	362 Pleasant St.Plat 46 Lot 148 See B.1658 P.1137
5/21	Raymond et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	679	See B.1576 P.631
8/1	Richard G.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	657	See B.1006 P.387

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ROSE Continued</u>						
12/5	Robert et ux.	Roger J.Robitaille et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	195	Illinois(n)397.52 e. Ashley Blvd.23.04 rds.
7/22	Suzanne J.et ux.	Gulf Oil Corporation	Acush.	q.c.	1687	1120	Fairhaven Rd.(e)lots 2 & 85 P.B.18 P.21
	<u>ROSEMAN</u>						
10/1	Irene et al.	United States of America		Rel.	1691	536	See B.1689 P.1035
10/1	Samuel	Irene Roseman	N.B.	q.c.	1691	534	Valley Rd.(e)lot 160 P.B.66 P.1
10/1	Samuel et al.	United States of America		Rel.	1691	536	See B.1689 P.1035
	<u>ROSEN</u>						
10/31	Gerald D.Tr.	Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	946	1)See Record(2)6 A. See Record(3)See Record
5/8	Julius P.) Trs. Samuel L.)	Samuel L.Rosen et al.Trs.		Dis.	1683	906	See B.1490 P.327
	<u>ROSENBERG</u>						
4/3	Neil S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	957	See B.1623 P.1073
	<u>ROSLINE INVESTMENT TRUST</u>						
5/8	by Trs.	Samuel L.Rosen et al.Trs.		Dis.	1683	906	See B.1490 P.327
	<u>ROSOLKO</u>						
7/30	Alexander	Mary Rosolko,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1688	489	See Record See B.1335 P.454
	<u>ROSONINA</u>						
6/25	Antonio) Esmeria)	Charles Santos	N.B.		1686	532	Cottage(w)50 n.Bay 9.18 rds.
	<u>ROSS</u>						
2/26	Albert E.et ux.	Lydia Turcotte Est.	N.B.		1679	798	Query(n)302.29 w.Conduit lot 21 10.43 rds.P.B.7 P.17
7/2	Albert E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1075	See B.1661 P.787
8/28	Anna	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	983	See B.650 P.2
12/30	Janet B.	Janet B.Ross	Dart.	q.c.	1695	99	Robert S.Ross et al.Land lots A-1 & A-2 P.B.94 P.28 1.19 A.
12/30	Robert S.	Robert S.Ross	Dart.	q.c.	1695	100	Robert S.Ross Land Lots B-2 & B-1 P.B.94 P.28 20.32 A.
4/16	Roland J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	581	See B.1539 P.920
2/26	Simone C.et ux.	Lydia Turcotte Est.	N.B.		1679	798	Query(n)302.29 w.Conduit lot 21 10.43 rds.P.B.7 P.17

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>ROSSI</u>						
9/5	Ann) James Jr.)	Eugenia Rioux	Acush.	q.c.	1690	315	1)Clifford(w)160 s.Lawson Ave.11.75 rds.lot 115 P.B.8 P.43(2)Clifford(w) 80 s.Lawson Ave.lots 113 & 114 P.B.8 P.43
	<u>ROTHWELL</u>						
4/10	Nancy T.) Richard A.)	August Bonito Jr.et al.	N.B.		1682	289	Salisbury(w)204.50 s.Cove 24.38 rds.
	<u>ROUND HILL ASSOCIATES</u>						
5/20		Society of Jesus of New England	Dart.	q.c.	1684	637	Smith's Neck Rd.(e)
	<u>ROUNTREE</u>						
8/20	Eftihia	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	466	See B.1397 P.472
9/5	Eftihia	Patricia A.Seavey	N.B.	q.c.	1690	292	n.w.cor.Union & Rotch lot 11 P.B.1 P.43
	<u>ROUSSEAU</u>						
1/30	Herve A.et al.	Edward D.Pacheco et al.	West.	Ease- ment	1678	631	70 Forge Rd.
4/5	Isabelle	Louis A.Rousseau Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	1143	See B.1370 P.414 76 Mill St.
2/4	Jules) Lucille)	Jules Rousseau	Acush.		1678	899	Paulette(s)Wing Rd.(n)
3/29	Ludger A.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	513	See B.1094 P.52
8/22	Roger L.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	701	See B.1212 P.453
3/29	Yvette L.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	513	See B.1094 P.52
	<u>ROY</u>						
7/5	Henry et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	24	See B.1621 P.788
11/18	Joseph P.(Deft.)	Earle W.Scott III(Pltff.)		Dis.	1693	481	See B.1613 P.6
12/31	Karen J.et ux.	John Gwozdz	West.	Attach. q.c.	1695	195	Horseneck Rd.(e)
12/16	Lillian) Louis)	Adeline P.Emery	Fair.	q.c.	1694	757	Shore Acres Plan Lots 252-256 inc.P.B.14 P.63 see record corrective deed
2/19	Mary Jane et ux.	William J.Hallal et ux.	West.		1679	433	American Legion Highway(n) .63 A.Lot 4 P.B.66 P.53
11/20	Raymond Alfred	Dolores M.Roy	N.B.	q.c.	1693	603	Pope(n)101.74 e.Chestnut 12 rds.
12/31	Richard A.et ux.	John Gwozdz	West.	q.c.	1695	195	Horseneck Rd.(e)
2/19	Richard N.et ux.	William J.Hallal et ux.	West.		1679	433	American Legion Highway(n) .63 A.Lot 4 P.B.66 P.53
7/5	Viola et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	24	See B.1621 P.788
	<u>ROZA SEE ROSE</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974							
8/16	<u>RUA</u> Frank D. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	344	See B.1617 P.1003
7/26	<u>RUBIN</u> Ayan L. et ali.	Louis R. Liss Tr.		Appt. of Successor Trustee Acceptance Reg. & Unreg.	1688	298	
10/15	<u>RUBINSTEIN</u> Milton (Pltff.)	Thomas Correia et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1692	86	Second District Court
12/30	Milton (Pltff.)	Thomas Correia et al. (Defts.)	West.	Exec.	1695	89	s.w. cor. James Ave. & Lynn Ann Second District Court
9/19	<u>RUCKER</u> Charles E. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	1088	See B.968 P.426
5/1	<u>RUELA</u> Dorila R.) Joaquim da Silva)	Beatrice Finkelstein	N.B.	q.c.	1683	545	Ashley Blvd. (w) 60 s. Sawyer 46.55 rds.
11/21	<u>RUSCONI</u> Robert L. et ali.	John W. Arnett et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	664	Union(n) 104.1 e. Chancery 20.562 rds.
11/4	<u>RUSH</u> Joseph A.	Francisco Miranda	Dart.	M.	1692	1064	n.w. cor. Rogers & Ashley 19.04 rds.
2/12	<u>RUSHTON</u> Joanne M.) Thomas Jr.)	Eugene C. St. Aubin	Fair.		1679	130	n.e. cor. Long Rd. & Julia lot 22 P.B.72 P.41
10/29	<u>RUSSELL</u> Clayton B. et ux.	Janice F. Russell	N.B.	q.c.	1692	708	Rotch(w) 100 s. Union 37.74 rds.
6/19	Dorothy M.	Lawrence B. Russell Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1686	159	See Record See B.1587 P.29
10/29	Janice F. et ux.	Janice F. Russell	N.B.	q.c.	1692	708	Rotch(w) 100 s. Union 37.74 rds.
2/28	Louis B. et al.	James M. Mendoza	N.B.		1679	954	n.w. cor. Brock Ave. & Emery 16.78 rds.
7/15	Louis B. et al.	James M. Mendoza		Dis.	1687	599	See B.1606 P.896
10/25	Paul A.) Viola E.)	Taunton Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	637	See B.1669 P.561
11/7	<u>RUTCH</u> Jeffrey A.) Margaret)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	62	Baker Village Plan Lot 165 P.B.74 P.24

218

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 8/22	<u>RYALL</u> John S.Jr.) Marian J.)	Ronald R.Boutin et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	711	Mishawum Drive(s.e.) lot 24 P.B.87 P.2
8/22	<u>RYBCINSKI</u> Germaine C.) Stanley W.)	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	669	See B.1305 P.412
3/22	<u>RYBKA</u> Shirley A.	Henry D.Langill Jr.et ux.	West.		1681	107	Drift Rd.(n)
7/25	<u>RYCKEBUSCH</u> Jules R.) Margaret A.)	Joseph C.Duggan Tr.	N.B.		1688	140	Mechanics Lane(s)Eighth(e) William(n)23 rds.
10/11	<u>RYDER</u> Anna) James Henry)	William N.Audette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1691	1200	s.w.cor.Highland & Grove lot 72 P.B.6 P.36
1/21	William H.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	137	See B.1108 P.107
10/30	<u>RYMSZEWICZ</u> Chester(Deft.)	Edward J.Zyskowski(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1692	787	See B.1675 P.298
4/5	<u>RYON</u> Kathryn H.) S.Russell)	Joseph Silvia et ux.	Dart.		1681	1193	Swanson Drive(s)lot 49 P.B.86 P.10

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

210

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>S. J. L. CORP.</u>						
1/16		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1677	1118	See B.1631 P.93
1/16		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1677	1119	See B.1631 P.113
1/16		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1677	1120	See B.1631 P.111
	<u>S. J. L. REALTY CORP.</u>						
3/29	et al. (Defts.)	Louis A. Barron (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1681	538	See B.1666 P.421
	<u>S. J. L. REALTY TRUST</u>						
4/12	by Tr.	Carlos Mello	Dart.		1682	404	1)Russells Mills Rd.(e) lots 1-3 inc.P.B.85 P.19 2)Russells Mills Rd.(e) lots 4 & 5 same(3)Russells Mills Rd.(e)lots 10 & 11 same
	<u>S & M ASPHALT PAVING CO.</u>						
8/6	see Louis Martin				1688	849	
	<u>S S BUILDERS INCORPORATED</u>						
10/30		First National Bank of New Bedford		Termination Statement	1692	821	See B.1691 P.468
10/31		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Inc.	N.B.	M.	1692	889	Hassey(e)Lot D & part lot E P.B.87 P.18
10/31		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Incorporated	N.B.	Financing statement	1692	894	Hassey St. See Record
	<u>S. S. KRESGE COMPANY</u>						
1/9		Elena Ryman	N.B.	Lease	1677	740	w.fr.Acushnet Ave.
	<u>SA</u>						
1/28	Manuel Cardoso De	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	501	See B.1598 P.623
1/28	Manuel Cardoso da	Gilbert Santos et ux.	N.B.		1678	504	s.w.cor.Potomska & So.Second
	<u>SABA</u>						
6/21	Peter J.	Mt. Royal Realty, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	371	s.w.cor.Purchase & Weld 13.92 rds.
	<u>SABINO</u>						
5/30	Liberio et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	41	See B.1544 P.361
	<u>SAFE DEPOSIT NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD</u>	<u>SEE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF NEW BEDFORD</u>					

212

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SAGAR</u>						
9/13	Carole A. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1690	782	See B.1385 P.295
1/7	Emily) Frederick J.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Reg. & Unreg. Dis.	1677	616	See B.1361 P.47
9/13	Frederick J. Jr. et ux.	St. Anne Credit Union		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1690	782	See B.1385 P.295
6/17	<u>SAHADI</u> Mary J.J.) Moses T.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1686	54	1846-1848 Purchase St. Plat 78 Lot 98 See B.1636 P.717
2/8	<u>ST. AMAND</u> Alphonsine	John P. Brito	Acush.	q.c.	1678	1185	John P. Brito Land Lot 1 P.B.92 P.66
7/1	<u>ST. AMOUR</u> Muriel V.) Robert U.)	St. Jean Baptiste Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1686	946	See B.1617 P.766
1/3	<u>ST. ANNE CREDIT UNION</u>	Mary G. David et al.	N.B.	M.	1677	465	Jouvette(s) 249.47 e. Crapo 11.75 rds. lot 13 P.B.6 P.1
6/6		Joseph Rene Lavoie et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	489	Woodlawn(s) 550 w. Brock Ave. 13.84 rds.
10/30		Albert Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1692	790	Spruce(w) 99 s. Sycamore 9.68 rds.
<u>ST. ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS. SEE ST. ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS. INC.</u>							
<u>ST. ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS. INC.</u>							
<u>ST. ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS.</u>							
2/19		Richard N. Roy et ux.	West.	M.	1679	434	American Legion Highway(n) .63 A. Lot 4 P.B.66 P.53
3/27		John R. Ledwidge et ux.	West.	M.	1681	428	Sylvana(s) lot 55 P.B.85 P.106
4/11		Walenty P. Dawicki et ux.	West.	M.	1682	390	Lakeside Plan Lots 27, 28, 63, 64, 104-116 inc., 135- 148 inc. P.B.14 P.48
4/26		Rene Belanger et ux.	West.	M.	1683	238	Davis Rd. (w)
5/15	(Pltff.)	John M. Souza et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1684	214	Second District Court
5/16		Daniel N. Lopes et ux.	Fair.	M.	1684	393	Gellette Rd. (w) 2 A.+ P.B.92 P.6
5/24		Edward J. Maurer et ux.	West.	M.	1684	914	s.w. cor. Briggs Rd. & Gifford Rd. 3/4 A.
6/26		Louis White et ux.	West.	M.	1686	624	Meadow Rd. (n.e.) lot 54 P.B.83 P.14
8/8		John W. Kershaw et ux.	West.	M.	1688	977	1) East Briggs Rd. (n) 300 e. Gifford Rd. lot 4 31.41 rds. P.B.41 P.34 (2) East Briggs Rd. (n) 200 e. Gifford Rd.
8/29		Richard A. Chaves et ux.	West.	M.	1689	1087	Newton(w) lot 11 P.B.70 P.7
9/6		Wilson Tavares et ux.	West.	M.	1690	388	1) Elmwood Ave. (s.e.) lots 174- 179 inc. P.B.5 P.56 2) 82.96 s.e. Elmwood Ave.
<u>Continued</u>							

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>							
	<u>ST. ANNE'S CREDIT UNION OF FALL RIVER, MASS. INC. Continued</u>						
9/25		Wayne W. Jaye et ux.	West.	M.	1691	201	American Legion Highway (n) lot 3 P.B.79 P.2
9/25		Alfred J. Bishop et ux.	West.	M.	1691	204	Sodom Rd. (e) lot 3 P.B.79 P.50
10/2		Norman J. Vautrin Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1691	585	Madison Court (e) lot 45 P.B.86 P.70
12/16		Normand W. Lachapelle et ux.	West.	M.	1694	717	Gifford Rd. (w)
	<u>ST. ANTOINE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
1/29		J. Normand Dumont et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	572	Acushnet Ave. (w) 38.13 s. Nye lot 160B P.B.92 P.24
	<u>ST. AUBIN</u>						
3/20	Leo F.	Anna M. St. Aubin	N.B.	q.c.	1681	25	Court (s) 88.70 w. Rotch 13.10 rds.
	<u>ST. CHARLES</u>						
1/22	William L.	Emelia St. Charles Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	189	See Record See B.1614 P.957
	<u>ST. DON</u>						
7/16	Raymond A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	709	See B.1148 P.397
	<u>ST. ELIZABETH'S FALL RIVER FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
6/4		Mary Ferreira et ali.	West.	M.	1685	289	Tickle Rd. (s.e.) 231 s.w. Chabot lot 54 P.B.74 P.50
	<u>ST. GEORGE GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH</u>						
12/24		Edmund Dinis, Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	1188	Tolland (n) Lennox (e) Mendon (n) Norwell (n) 58 A.P.B.8 P.63 3/5 int.
	<u>ST. GERMAIN</u>						
6/11	Paul et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	871	See B.1296 P.133
	<u>ST. JEAN BAPTISTE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
4/22		Ronald Vasconcellos et ux.	West.	M.	1682	953	1) Beaulieu (e) 315 s. William P.B.14 P.48 (2) Gadoury (n) lots 263 & 264 same
5/7		James E. O'Brien Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1683	815	Briggs Rd. (s) 471.49 e. Sanford Rd.
5/13		Maurice G. Gagne et ux.	West.	M.	1684	17	Goodwater (s) 500 e. Watuppa Rd.
7/1		Robert St. Amour et ux.	West.	M.	1686	947	n.e. cor. Gifford Rd. & Roselyn lot 1 P.B.51 P.13
	<u>ST. JOSEPH'S CREDIT UNION</u>						
2/6		Ralph R. Deneault et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1678	1110	505 Ashley Blvd.
3/12		Richard E. Bonneau et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1680	641	586 Elm St.
3/19		Roger C. St. Amand et al.	Acush.	Reg. & Unreg. Financ- ing statement	1680	1182	66 Middle Rd.
4/11		Roland W. Gendron et al. <u>Continued</u>	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1682	333	1938 Acushnet Ave.

214

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ST. JOSEPH'S CREDIT UNION Continued</u>						
8/26		Imelda Forand et al.	N.B.	Financing statement	1689	800	228 Eugenia St.
	<u>ST. LAURENT</u>						
7/23	David see David R. David R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	38	See B.1668 P.472
	<u>ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD</u>						
3/18	et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Rel.	1680	1086	844 Purchase St. Plat 53 Lot 78 See B.1659 P.14
	<u>ST. MICHAEL'S (FALL RIVER) FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
4/1		John Freitas et al.	West.	M.	1681	606	Robert(e) lot 22 P.B.64 P.54
	<u>ST. MICHAEL SOCIAL CLUB, INC.</u>						
12/10		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	399	See B.1688 P.621
	<u>ST. ONGE</u>						
5/17	Edward W. et al.	Manuel S. Azevedo	Dart.	q.c.	1684	504	Highland Ave. (e) lot 19A P.B.91 P.66
6/12	Raymond Wilfred	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	963	See B.1647 P.997
	<u>ST. PIERRE</u>						
10/1	Annmarie et ux.	Abilio Ferreira et ux.	N.B.		1691	554	Almy(n)37.71 rds. lot 11 P.B.54 P.58
3/12	Arlene) Normand G.)	W. Sawyer Construction Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	672	Woodcart Drive(s) lot 8 P.B.89 P.59
3/11	Normand P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	572	See B.1551 P.1010
3/11	Normand P.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination Statement	1680	576	See B.1648 P.170
10/1	Thomas M. et ux.	Abilio Ferreira et ux.	N.B.		1691	554	Almy(n)37.71 rds. lot 11 P.B.54 P.58
2/26	Wilfred	John Borges	N.B.	q.c.	1679	745	So. Second(e)45 s. Blackmer
7/1	Wilfred	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	904	Baker Village Plan Lot 121 P.B.74 P.24
10/7	Wilfred	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c. Reg. & Unreg.	1691	886	1) State(w)15.34 rds. 2) Registered Land
	<u>ST. THERESE NEW BEDFORD FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
10/7		Paul Machado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	864	1) Lemos St. lot 2 P.B.86 P.43(2) Hathaway Rd. (s)
	<u>ST. YVES</u>						
2/22	Edgar F. et al.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	678	See B.1629 P.1148
2/22	Edgar F. et al.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	679	See B.1669 P.542
2/22	Jeannette M. et al.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	678	See B.1629 P.1148
2/22	Jeannette M. et al.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	679	See B.1669 P.542

215

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SAKWA</u>						
5/2	Walter	Kazimiera Sakwa Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1683	622	See record See B.874 P.165
5/2	Walter C.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	574	See B.1600 P.334
	<u>SALA</u>						
3/7	Dianne) Howard P.)	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1680	387	See B.1678 P.546
7/26	Robert D.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	282	See B.1634 P.599
	<u>SALADINO</u>						
5/28	Joseph A.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1684	1076	See B.1558 P.295
	<u>SALDINGER</u>						
5/10	Merritt B.) Ruth D.) et ali.	Paul White et ux.	West.	q.c.	1683	1087	See Record
	<u>SALGADO</u>						
11/7	Armand S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	106	See B.1478 P.458
11/29	Armand S.) Dorothy)	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1693	1062	Hanson(e)75 n.Wood See B.1693 P.107
	<u>SALIVERAS</u> SEE SALIVEROS						
	<u>SALIVEROS</u>						
	<u>SALIVERAS</u>						
8/5	Nicholas) Nora)	Kostas Saliveras		Dis. of Lis Pendens	1688	784	See B.1663 P.327
	<u>SALK</u>						
5/29	Edward M.et al.	Claire S.Karten	Dart.	q.c. Reg.& Unreg.	1684	1114	1)Brownell Ave.(w)92.23 n.Allen 33.76 rds.part lot 14 P.B.52 P.2 2)Registered Land
	<u>SALTER</u>						
5/24	Lester H.et al.	D & D Seafood Inc.	N.B.	M.	1684	964	n.e.cor.Rodney French Blvd. East & Clara lot B P.B.87 P.22
	<u>SALVADOR</u>						
1/4	Jermias et al.	State Fruit Company, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	582	1)McCabe(s)69.33 w. Rockdale Ave.,Faith(n). 42.83 rds.(2)McCabe(s) 43.33 w.Rockdale Ave.
11/21	Marianna	Joseph Salvador, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1693	724	See Record See B.973 P.135

Continued

216

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SALVADOR Continued</u>						
11/21	Marianna	Joseph Salvador Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1693	725	See Record See B.487 P.228
11/21	Marianna	Joseph Salvador Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1693	726	See Record See B.692 P.408
1/4	Serafim et al.	State Fruit Company, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1677	582	1)McCabe(s)69.33 w.Rockdale Ave.Faith(n)42.83 rds. 2)McCabe(s)43.33 w. Rockdale Ave.
	Seraphim see Serafim						
	<u>SAM GIAMMALVO'S AUTO SALES, INC.</u>						
11/8		Ribello Castaldo et ux.	N.B.		1693	160	1)Purchase(w)38.9 n.Pope 17 rds.(2)Purchase(w) 17.27 rds.
	<u>SAMAGATO</u>						
11/4	Albertina et ux.	John Gomes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1095	Allen(s)84.33 e.Borden P.B.41 P.28
5/13	Etelvina J.))et ali. John F.)	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination Statement	1684	37	See B.1643 P.824
11/4	Manuel F. et ux.	John Gomes et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1095	Allen(s)84.33 e.Borden P.B.41 P.28
	<u>SAMEIRO</u>						
9/25	Joseph et ux.	Agnes E. Matthews Est.	N.B.		1691	215	Braley Rd.(s)390 e. Briarwood Drive
6/13	Joseph R. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1072	See B.1416 P.277
9/25	Yvonne et ux.	Agnes E. Matthews Est.	N.B.		1691	215	Braley Rd.(s)390 e. Briarwood Drive
	<u>SAMUEL HURWITZ COMPANY</u>						
9/12	see Samuel Hurwitz				1690	679	
	<u>SANCHES</u>						
6/27	Rosa)) Theatonio M.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Rel.	1686	760	Apponegansett Park Lots 95 to 97 See B.1684 P.240
	<u>SANDQUIST</u>						
8/20	Doris)) Gerald G.)	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	515	See B.1543 P.415
	<u>SANFORD LIQUOR MART, INC.</u>						
11/22		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1693	747	See B.1663 P.499

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	SANITSKY						
1/29	Netta	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	586	Court(s) Lot A P.B.92 P.56 See B.1632 P.1034
5/10	Netta	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1683	1086	See B.1632 P.1034
4/12	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Raymond Eisenberg Tr.		Dis.	1682	469	See B.1670 P.310
5/16	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Andre J.Fournier Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	422	Old Fall River Rd.(s) Lots 1-14 inc.P.B.91 P.42 corrective deed
5/16	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Raymond Eisenberg		Dis.	1684	424	See B.1670 P.310
5/16	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Philip Kates Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1684	426	Old Fall River Rd.(s) lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42 See B.1682 P.470
8/27	Sawyer et al.Trs.	Philip Kates Tr.	Dart.	Par. Release	1689	911	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.) 1.1 A.Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42 See B.1682 P.470
8/27	Sawyer et al.Trs.	K & S Inc.	Dart.	M.	1689	918	Old Fall River Rd.(s.w.) 1.1 A.Lot 9 P.B.91 P.42
7/2	Sawyer M.	Alfred E.Surprenant et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1090	n.w.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Everett lots 1 & 2 30.39 rds.P.B.18 P.15
	SAN JUAN						
2/12	Catherine D.et al.	Roger O.Payant et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	196	n.e.cor.Nye & No.Front 27.06 rds.P.B.88 P.27
4/12	Catherine D.et ali.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	410	s.w.cor.Nye & No.Front 38.56 rds.
7/9	Catherine D.et al.	Carlos A.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	276	Clark(n)46.6 w.Myrtle 12 1/2 rds.
9/23	Catherine D.et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.	q.c.	1691	103	Nye(s)160 e.Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
2/12	Pedro et al.	Roger O.Payant et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	196	n.e.cor.Nye & No.Front 27.06 rds.P.B.88 P.27
2/12	Pedro et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	199	See B.1578 P.361; B.1580 P.253
4/11	Pedro et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	316	See B.1673 P.463
4/12	Pedro et ali.	Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	410	s.w.cor.Nye & No.Front 38.56 rds.
7/9	Pedro et al.	Carlos A.Pereira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	276	Clark(n)46.6 w.Myrtle 12 1/2 rds.
9/23	Pedro et ali.	Walter P.Faria	N.B.	q.c.	1691	103	Nye(s)160 e.Acushnet Ave. 16.69 rds.
	SANSOUY						
10/1	Armand	Alfredo M.Simoes et ux.	N.B.		1691	552	Marlborough(s)75 w.Otis 39.0 rds.lots 357-361 inc. P.B.14 P.62
9/30	Arthur J.	Savings Bank of Newport	West.	Par. Release	1691	492	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)& Route 88(w)1.30 A.Lot 2 P.B.87 P.92 See B.1642 P.350
3/15	Claire M.et ux.	M.Murdock MacDonald et ux.	Dart.		1680	981	Judith(n)part lot 12 P.B.43 P.27
12/26	Edward Jr.)) Euzeline)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1695	13	Vernon St.(both sides)fr. Wood to Hersom Plat 117 Lot 23 See B.1225 P.400
3/15	Hector et ux.	M.Murdock MacDonald et ux.	Dart.		1680	981	Judith(n)part lot 12 P.B.43 P.27
3/15	Hector et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1006	See B.1651 P.577
6/20	Hector et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	277	See B.1672 P.503
12/17	Hector	Frederick M.Law et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	808	150 w.Myles Standish Drive parts lots 42 & 43 P.B.87 P.38 see also Lot 145A P.B.89 P.78
12/17	Hector	Frederick M.Law et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	810	Myles Standish Drive(w) Lot 145 P.B.75 P.48

218

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SANTO CRISTO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
11/7	(Pltff.)	Joao Reis et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	81	Second District Court
11/7		Olive Placido	Dart.	M.	1693	102	1)Sherbrooke Rd.(n)lot 32 & part lot 33 50 rds.P.B.18 P.8(2)n.w.cor.Reed Rd.& Sherbrooke Rd.lot 35 & part lot 34 P.B.18 P.8(3)Sherbrooke Rd.(n)parts lots 33 & 34 P.B.18 P.8
	<u>SANTORO</u>						
5/29	Ralph E.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	1183	See B.1643 P.148
	<u>SANTOS</u>						
11/26	Abel et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	916	Baker Village Plan lot 143 P.B.74 P.24
12/4	Abel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	143	See B.1669 P.210
12/4	Abel et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1694	153	See B.1674 P.57
	Covenant not to encumber						
8/20	Adelino A.et ali.	Felisbela G.Santos	N.B.	realty q.c. Rem.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds.lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90
9/23	Albertina dos et ux.	John Roderiques Jr.et ux.	Acush.		1691	68	s.e.cor.Lawson Ave.& Maple lots 61-65 inc.62.45 rds. P.B.7 P.42
12/2	Albina et ux.	Francisco A.Galego et ux.	N.B.		1693	1131	Query(n)lot B P.B.93 P.93
12/3	Americo et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	70	See B.1319 P.583
8/13	Americo Moreira et ux.	Sophie A.Sterling	N.B.	q.c.	1689	74	Cove(n)45.93 e.So.Second 13.12 rds.
10/30	Americo Moreira et ux.	Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	807	Cove(n)45.93 e.So.Second
1/17	Andrea M.	E.Clyde Blackburn et ux.	Fair.		1677	1150	Center(s)e.Pleasant 15.68 rds.
2/28	Andrea M.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	964	See B.1677 P.1152
10/17	Antero V.et ali.	Joanna Vellado Santos	N.B.	Rem.	1692	268	Woodlawn Ave.(s)82.58 w.Brock Ave.10.51 rds.
5/13	Antone P.et al.	United States of America		Rel.	1684	50	See B.1505 P.459
5/13	Antone P.et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1684	51	of Tax Lien See B.1597 P.675
9/13	Barbara E.et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	826	1)s.w.cor.Belmont & Freedom Blvd.lot 77 P.B.84 P.16 2)Freedom Blvd.(s)100 w. Belmont lot 78 same
4/4	Camille Dawn	Donald C.Silva et ux.	N.B.		1681	1059	Perry(e)200 n.Mattapoissett Rd.80.80 rds.lots 5 & 6 P.B.11 P.47
5/10	Camille Dawn	Raymond A.Trahan et al.		Dis.	1683	1062	See B.1681 P.1061
5/10	Camille Dawn	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1142	See B.1613 P.567
12/23	Cecelia et al.	Sears,Roebuck & Company		Termination Statement	1694	1100	See B.1693 P.814
6/25	Charles	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	531	See B.1571 P.980
10/4	Charles et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	730	See B.1361 P.109
10/4	Charles et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	734	Easton(s)Route 195(n) lot 17 P.B.81 P.21
10/25	David et ali.by Tr.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1692	605	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e.Hemlock 14.985 rds. 1/2 int.
2/4	Dorothy L.et ux.	Kenneth T.Riggin	N B.	M.	1678	915	Armour(e)40 s.Union 9.32 rds.
2/5	Dorothy L.et ux.	Gordon Lee Riggin	N.B.	M.	1678	1025	Hillman(n)

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SANTOS Continued</u>						
10/25	Duarte S.et ali. by Tr.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	605	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e. Hemlock 14.985 rds. ½ int.
3/14	Elaine M.et ali.	Antonio DeBarros et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1680	827	County(e)9.97 rds.
7/24	Elayne P.et ux.	Frank G.Sparling	N.B.		1688	78	Dudley(n)197.18 w.Brock Ave.15 rds.
3/22	Eugenia et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	186	133-135 Acushnet Ave. plat 37 lot 24 See B.1680 P.440
8/20	Felisbela G.et ali.	Felisbela G.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds.lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90
7/11	Frances et al.	Maria C.Amaral		Dis.	1687	458	See B.1503 P.478
9/23	Francisco dos et ux.	John Roderiques Jr.et ux.	Acush.		1691	88	s.e.cor.Lawson Ave.& Maple lots 61-65 inc.62.45 rds. P.B.7 P.42
12/2	Francisco Dos et ux.	Francisco A.Galego et ux.	N.B.		1693	1131	Query(n)lot B P.B.93 P.93
5/17	Francisco A.dos et ux.	Alonso Carreiro	N.B.	q.c.	1684	537	s.e.cor.Buchanan & Summer lot 11 P.B.7 P.72
8/14	Frank C.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	184	See B.1657 P.1198
8/16	Frank C.et ux.	Kaiser Bros.,Inc.	West.	q.c.	1689	322	s.e.cor.Tickle Rd.& contemp. St.P.B.83 P.9
12/31	Gerald P.et ux.	Rita P.Lafrance	West.		1695	202	Fallon Drive(e)1.8 A.lot 17 P.B.94 P.3
8/14	Geri M.et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	184	See B.1657 P.1198
8/16	Geri M.et ux.	Kaiser Bros.,Inc.	West.	q.c.	1689	322	s.e.cor.Tickle Rd.& contemp. St.P.B.83 P.9
1/28	Gilbert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	503	See B.1585 P.71
2/4	Gilbert et ux.	Kenneth T.Riggin	N.B.	M.	1678	915	Armour(e)40 s.Union 9.32 rds.
2/5	Gilbert et ux.	Gordon Lee Riggin	N.B.	M.	1678	1025	Hillman(n)
10/1	Gilda DeJesus Pavao et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1691	549	See B.1629 P.338
5/17	Herminia C.dos et ux.	Alonso Carreiro	N.B.	q.c.	1684	537	s.e.cor.Buchanan & Summer lot 11 P.B.7 P.72
12/23	James et al.	Sears, Roebuck & Company		Termi- nation Statement	1694	1100	See B.1693 P.814
10/25	Joan et ali.by Tr.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	605	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e.Hemlock 14.985 rds. ½ int.
10/17	Joanna Vellado et ali.	Joanna Vellado Santos	N.B.	Life Est.	1692	268	Woodlawn Ave.(s)82.58 w.Brock Ave.10.51 rds.
12/6	Joaquim A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	274	See B.1615 P.346
3/22	John M.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	186	133-135 Acushnet Ave. Plat 37 lot 24 See B.1680 P.440
11/20	John P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	597	See B.1271 P.301
8/20	John T.et ali.	Felisbela G.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds.lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90
12/31	Kathleen et ux.	Rita P.Lafrance	West.		1695	202	Fallon Drive(e)1.8 A.lot 17 P.B.94 P.3
2/11	Lillian B.	Omer E.Pigeon et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1679	88	Hope(n)162.13 w.So.Main lots 8 & 10 36.72 rds. P.B.25 P.19
6/11	Lillian B.	Angelina Rego	N.B.	q.c.	1685	879	Churchill(s)87.13 w. Acushnet Ave.36.06 rds. lot 48 P.B.52 P.15
7/3	Lillian B.	Joseph N.Viera et ux.	Dart.		1686	1195	Golfside Plan lots 149- 151 inc.& 193-195 inc. P.B.14 P.70
10/25	Lillian B.	Elsie S.Tanzella	N.B.		1692	603	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e.Hemlock 14.985 rds. ½ int.
1/18	Louis A.dos	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	84	See B.1434 P.317
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SANTOS Continued</u>						
5/13	Louise et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1684	50	See B.1505 P.459
5/13	Louise C. et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1684	51	See B.1597 P.675
10/4	Lucinda et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	734	Easton(s)Route 195(n) lot 17 P.B.81 P.21
11/26	Lucy G. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	916	Baker Village Plan lot 143 P.B.74 P.24
12/4	Lucy G. et ux.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1694	153	See B.1674 P.57
5/3	Manuel	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Covenant not to encumber realty Dis.	1683	636	See B.1652 P.1128
5/3	Manuel	Jose Sousa Cardoso et al.	Dart.	M.	1683	642	Cove Rd. (s)Sheridan(w) Dartmouth(e)47.43 rds.
8/20	Manuel A. Jr. et ali.	Felisbela G. Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1689	503	Thompson(s)88 e.Orchard 13.73 rds. lot 76 P.B.6 P.47 see also P.B.1 P.90
2/7	Manuel D. et ux.	Mary E. Inman	N.B.		1678	1123	s.w.cor. Norman & Cleveland 11.45 rds. part lot 87 P.B.2 P.30
2/13	Manuel P.	Manuel Martins et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	225	Rivet(n)18.48 rds.
2/8	Maria L.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1678	1191	Pleasant(e)plat 36 lot 193 See B.1659 P.12
2/7	Maria N. et ux.	Mary E. Inman	N.B.		1678	1123	s.w.cor. Norman & Cleveland 11.45 rds. part lot 87 P.B.2 P.30
11/6	Mary	Manuel Santos Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1693	43	See Record See B.1227 P.265
12/3	Mary A. et al. Natalia see Maria N.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	70	See B.1319 P.583
10/1	Norberto et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1691	549	See B.1629 P.338
10/25	Paul et ali. by Tr.	Lillian B. Santos	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	605	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e. Hemlock 14.985 rds. 1/2 int.
7/24	Paul W. et ux.	Frank G. Sparling	N.B.		1688	78	Dudley(n)197.18 w. Brock Ave. 15 rds.
12/26	Renato M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1695	14	See B.1578 P.84
8/13	Rita Almeida et ux.	Sophie A. Sterling	N.B.	q.c.	1689	74	Cove(n)45.93 e. So. Second 13.12 rds.
10/30	Rita Almeida et ux.	Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	807	Cove(n)45.93 e. So. Second
3/25	Robert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	283	See B.1561 P.934
4/19	Robert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	870	See B.1607 P.602
6/20	Robert (Pltff.)	Nationwide Housing Corporation (Deft.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1686	265	Third District Court
5/9	Robert J. et ux.	Frank A. Wnek et ux.	Acush.		1683	1010	s.e. cor. Norwood & Bartlett 32.52 rds. lots 23 & 24 P.B.25 P.105
1/10	Roy D. (Pltff.)	Richard Noel (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1677	785	Buttonwood(w)78.53 n. Lake 15.35 rds. lot 30 P.B.2 P.40 Third District Court
4/9	Roy D.	Guilherme DeFreitas et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	88	1) Jason Court(s)51 w. Crapo lot 5 6.87 rds. P.B.18 P.71 2) Jason Court(s)94 w. Crapo lot 4 8.57 rds. same
9/13	Roy D. et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	826	1) s.w. cor. Belmont & Freedom Blvd. lot 77 P.B.84 P.16 2) Freedom Blvd. (s)100 w. Belmont lot 78 same
12/13	Russell (Pltff.)	Jerry Lougganes (Deft.)	Bris.	Attach. Co.	1694	630	Third District Court
1/11	Russell C.	Andrea M. Santos	Fair.	q.c.	1677	891	Akin(e)34.45 rds. lots 87- 90 inc. & part lot 91 P.B.2 P.41
1/11	Russell C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank Continued		Dis.	1677	895	See B.1476 P.172

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	SANTOS Continued						
1/11	Russell C.	Andrea M.Santos	Fair.	q.c.	1677	903	Stone(w)lots 125-128 inc. P.B.2 P.41
5/9	Sandra M.et ux.	Frank A.Wnek et ux.	Acush.		1683	1010	s.e.cor.Norwood & Bartlett 32.52 rds.lots 23 & 24 P.B.25 P.105
5/6	Stephen A.	Claudia J.Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1683	740	Darling(s)lots 204 & 205 P.B.8 P.34
3/22	Stephen Anthony	Charles Klein	N.B.		1681	99	n.e.cor.Wood & Hanson P.B.68 P.13
10/25	Victor S.et ali. by Tr.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.	q.c.	1692	605	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e.Hemlock 14.985 rds.½ int.
8/21	Virginia A.	Jose F.Santos Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1689	593	See Record See B.907 P.410
8/21	Virginia A.	Jose F.Santos Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1689	594	See Record See B.773 P.434
8/21	Virginia A.	Jose F.Santos Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1689	595	See Record See B.913 P.121
8/21	Virginia A.	Jose F.Santos Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1689	596	See Record See B.915 P.197
9/5	Virginia A.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	296	Nina(n)185 e.Belmont lot 15 P.B.84 P.16
	SANTOS DRYWALL CO.						
6/20	see Robert Santos				1686	265	
	SARAIVA						
9/17	Theresa Jesus	Francisco Almeida Saraiva Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1690	985	See Record See B.864 P.15
	SARKES						
4/11	Abraham J.) Amelia M.)	Amelia Sarkes	N.B.	q.c.	1682	353	Purchase(e)
	SARLO						
12/24	James et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1694	1191	See B.1580 P.457
12/24	James et al.	John T.Hickey et al.	West.	M.	1694	1196	Charlotte White Rd.(n)
12/24	Yvette et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1694	1191	See B.1580 P.457
12/24	Yvette et al.	John T.Hickey et al.	West.	M.	1694	1196	Charlotte White Rd.(n)
	SASSAQUIN CITGO						
4/17	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1682	666	See B.1675 P.474
	SASSEVILLE						
9/24	Bernard P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	179	See B.1285 P.203
	SAULNIER						
10/18	Hyacinth J.	Ralph M.Dupont	N.B.		1692	339	Cottage(w)57.32 s.North 12.47 rds.
8/6	Priscilla T.) Roy O.)	Joseph E.Saulnier Est.	N.B.		1688	891	Stephens(w)286.11 n. Rockdale Ave.33.04 rds. P.B.3 P.42

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SAUNDERS</u>						
3/22	Anne et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	184	23 Maple St. Plat 45 Lot 232 See B.1680 P.452
3/22	Anne et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	185	98 Clinton St. Plat 45 lot 419 See B.1680 P.453
3/22	Paul F. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	184	23 Maple St. Plat 45 Lot 232 See B.1680 P.452
3/22	Paul F. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	185	98 Clinton St. Plat 45 Lot 419 see B.1680 P.453
12/17	Thomas F. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	780	See B.1618 P.493
	<u>SAVARIA</u>						
6/10	Maurice	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1685	751	See B.1683 P.720
			Covenant	not to encumber realty			
1/22	Maurice R. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	209	See B.1595 P.655
1/29	Maurice R.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	568	See B.1641 P.348
2/1	Maurice R.	Beverly Cussell et al.		Dis.	1678	853	See B.1641 P.351
3/5	Maurice R. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	121	See B.1676 P.56
3/12	Maurice R. et ux.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1680	664	Ashley Blvd. (w)76 s. Nye 15.14 rds.
6/10	Maurice R. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	750	See B.1584 P.210
6/11	Maurice R. et al.	Tommy C. Fox et ux.	N.B.	Reg. & Unreg.	1685	838	1) Registered Land 2) Hathaway Blvd. (w)78.84 n. Durfee 6.84 rds.
7/25	Maurice R.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	151	See B.1678 P.569
8/2	Maurice R. et al.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	724	See B.1685 P.840
8/12	Maurice R. et ux.	Rene L. Bouchard et al.	N.B.	Reg. & Unreg. q.c.	1689	9	s.w. cor. Bullard & No. Front 17.69 rds.
12/9	Maurice R. et al.	Thelma L. Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1694	325	n.e. cor. Coggeshall & Ashley Blvd. 6.52 rds.
3/19	Roger R. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	1166	See B.1663 P.564
6/11	Roland L. et al.	Tommy C. Fox et ux.	N.B.	Reg. & Unreg.	1685	838	1) Registered Land 2) Hathaway Blvd. (w)78.84 n. Durfee 6.84 rds.
11/29	Roland L. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1099	See B.1654 P.91
12/9	Roland L. et al.	Thelma L. Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1694	325	n.e. cor. Coggeshall & Ashley Blvd. 6.52 rds.
3/12	Therese R. et ux.	Dubal Realty Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1680	664	Ashley Blvd. (w)76 s. Nye 15.14 rds.
8/12	Therese R. et ux.	Rene L. Bouchard et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	9	s.w. cor. Bullard & No. Front 17.69 rds.
	<u>SAVARIA REALTY</u>						
3/5	see Maurice R. Savaria et al.				1680	121	
	<u>SAVINGS BANK OF NEWPORT</u>						
5/23		Rene Dupre et ux.	West.	M.	1684	812	Robert (n.w.) lot 4 P.B.93 P.2
7/19		Kenneth E. Rix et ux.	West.	M.	1687	948	Pine Hill Rd. (e) P.B.92 P.69

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SAVINO</u>						
1/16	Donald) Virginia B.)	Dennis T.DeMarco et ux.		Dis.	1677	1135	See B.1588 P.499
	<u>SAVITCH SEE SEVITCH</u>						
	<u>SAVOIE</u>						
5/1	Diane L.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	512	Townsend(n)lot 58 P.B.81 P.21
2/20	Helen E.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1679	532	See B.1567 P.475
5/1	Normand R.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	512	Townsend(n)lot 58 P.B.81 P.21
	<u>SAWICKI</u>						
	Magdalena see Magdalena						
7/23	Magdalena)) Trs. Wiktor)	Elias Leite et al.	N.B.		1687	1156	Tinkham(s)360 w.Ashley Blvd. 17.12 rds.lot 113 P.B.2 P.45
	<u>SAWYER</u>						
	<u>SAWYERS</u>						
6/27	George G.)) et ali. Mary)	Jose Marques et ux.	N.B.		1686	787	Willow(n)80 e.Cedar 12.17 rds.
	<u>SAWYERS SEE SAWYER</u>						
	<u>SAYRE</u>						
8/22	Marie R.)) Robert H.III.)	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1689	635	See B.1300 P.47
	<u>SCHAEFER EQUIPMENT COMPANY</u>						
10/29		Small Business Administration	N.B.	q.c.	1692	681	Duchaine Blvd.(w)5 A. lot P P.B.73 P.24
12/5		Robert A.Rosen		Termination of Lease	1694	200	See B.1615 P.133; B.1537 P.953
	<u>SCHALLER</u>						
7/1	Rosemarie	Florence Dextraze	Fair.	q.c.	1686	1013	Bay View Ave.(n)500 e. Highland Ave.lot 269 P.B.6 P.36
	<u>SHELLENBERG</u>						
7/31	Emma A.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	567	208 Hathaway St.Platt 103 lot 42 See B.1679 P.1095
	<u>SCHINAS</u>						
11/20	Patra	Akelos C.Schinas	N.B.		1693	616	n.e.cor.North & Florence 10.27 rds.

224

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SCHLAIS</u>						
9/12	Freeman F. et ux.	Allan B. Wing by Gdn.	Dart.		1690	710	Elm(w)Gould Ave. (s) Wilson (e)26.07 rds. P.B.11 P.70 ½ int.
9/12	Freeman F. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford, Tr.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	714	Elm(w)Gould Ave. (s) Wilson(e)26.07 rds. P.B.11 P.70 ½ int.
9/12	Freeman F. et ux.	Edward H. Wing, Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	717	Elm(w)Gould Ave. (s) Wilson(e)26.07 rds. P.B.11 P.70 ½ int.
9/12	Winifred M. et ux.	Allan B. Wing by Gdn.	Dart.		1690	710	Elm(w)Gould Ave. (s) Wilson(e)26.07 rds. P.B.11 P.70 ½ int.
9/12	Winifred M. et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	Dart.	q.c.	1690	714	Elm(w)Gould Ave. (s) Wilson(e)26.07 rds. P.B.11 P.70 ½ int.
9/12	Winifred M. et ux.	Edward H. Wing Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	717	Elm(w)Gould Ave. (s) Wilson(e)26.07 rds. P.B.11 P.70 ½ int.
	<u>SCHLOSSER</u>						
8/8	Donna L.)) Marcus A.)	Madeliene W. Sparrow	N.B.	q.c.	1688	1072	Clinton(s)81.81 e. Rotch 11.76 rds.
	<u>SCHMID SEE SCHMIDT</u>						
2/4	Elizabeth L.)) Paul A.)	Marion Rogers	West.		1678	855	Central Ave. (s) e. part lot 24, lot 25 & lot 26 P.B.19 P.112
	<u>SCHMIDLIN</u>						
10/10	Dean J.)) Nancy)	Arland R. Phillips et ux.	West.	q.c.	1691	1086	Orlando Ave. (s) lot 10 P.B.87 P.10
	<u>SCHMIDT SEE SCHMID</u>						
5/13	Hugh E.)) Veronica H.)	Edward W. Collins Jr. et al.	Fair.	M.	1684	23	Church(n)15 rds.
	<u>SCHNEIDER</u>						
5/3	Cemantha J.)) George J.)	Robert L. DeRego et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	709	Locust(s)70 e. Summer 49.36 rds.
8/1	Harold	Richard J. Francoeur et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	659	Russells Mills Rd. lot 7 P.B.87 P.1 see record
11/7	Harold	Fred Lenling et ux.	Dart.		1693	116	1) Longwood Ave. (s) 391.64 e. Slocum Rd. part lot 117 P.B.20 P.79 (2) Longwood Ave. (s) 354.77 w. Buttonwood Ave. lot 118 same 15.34 rds. See B.1633 P.929
12/12	Victor J. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1694	536	
	<u>SCHOCH</u>						
8/8	Raymond F. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	979	See B.1647 P.384

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SCHOENMAN</u>						
10/16	Harry P. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1692	210	See B.1638 P.122
	<u>SCHOFIELD</u>						
2/26	Bradford A. et al.	William Ferreira		Dis.	1679	758	See B.1556 P.39
4/5	Bradford A. et ux.	Ernest C. Nunes	West.		1681	1160	Ridgeline Estates Plan lot 27 P.B.87 P.57 <u>see record</u>
11/11	Bradford A.	David Schofield	Dart.	q.c.	1693	190	Glendale Villa Plan lots 364-367 inc., 379-382 inc., 434 & 435, 521, 422-425 inc. 427-432 inc. P.B.11 P.71
2/26	Carolyn A. et al.	William Ferreira		Dis.	1679	758	See B.1556 P.39
4/5	Carolyn R. et ux.	Ernest C. Nunes	West.		1681	1160	Ridgeline Estates Plan lot 27 P.B.87 P.57 <u>see record</u>
1/11	Edward W.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	896	See B.1591 P.829
4/12	John A.	Elsie M. Sharples Est.	N.B.		1682	492	Campbell(n)90.7 w. Cottage 15.26 rds.
1/9	Milton B. (Deft.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1677	745	See B.1673 P.441
1/9	Milton B. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	746	See B.1634 P.140
2/4	Milton B.	Evelyn A. Schofield Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	891	See Record See B.1603 P.1055
	<u>SCHOLES</u>						
7/10	Alice M.) Barbara A.)	Barbara A. Scholes	West.		1687	330	n.w.cor. Red Cedar Rd. & Juniper Rd. 29.27 rds. lot 64 P.B.40 P.47
	<u>SCHRODER</u>						
	<u>SCHROEDER</u>						
2/28	Carroll F.) Marion S.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	952	Plat 52 lot 21 See B.1622 P.215
	<u>SCHROEDER</u> SEE SCHRODER						
	<u>SCHULER</u>						
12/4	Marion I.	Patrick Carney et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	163	1) way(e) 5.32 A. lot 5A P.B.75-P.55(2) Elizabeth Brewster Loring et al. Land 4.1 A. lot 6 P.B.74 P.30
12/4	Marion I.	Patrick G. Carney et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	166	1) Merrymount Drive (n.e.) lot 33B P.B.87 P.23 2) Merrymount Drive (e) lot 34 P.B.71 P.25
6/10	William E.	John S. Hall	Dart.	q.c.	1685	754	Tucker Rd. (w) 59.6 rds. lot 2 P.B.65 P.12
8/8	William E.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1037	See B.1649 P.818
8/8	William E.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1688	1038	See B.1673 P.317
8/9	William E.	First National Bank of New Bedford et ali.		Dis.	1688	1134	See B.1645 P.669

226

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SCHUSTER SEE SHUSTER</u>						
4/11	<u>SCHWALM</u> Emile M.Jr.) Francine M.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	363	982-984-986 Brock Ave. Plat 15 Lot 199 See B.1679 P.1097
6/11	<u>SCHWARTZ</u> <u>SHWARTZ</u> Allen B.Tr.	Edith M.Lawton et al.	West.	M.	1685	865	1)47 Howland Rd. 2)see record(3)see record
11/8	Alvin H.	Sidney Beserosky	N.B.& Dart.	M. Reg.&	1693	118	1)Registered Land(2)Coffin Ave.(n)95 e.Acushnet Ave. 3)Phillips Ave.(s)110 e. Acushnet Ave.17.11 rds. 4)Sherman(n)100 e.Mosher, William(s)lots 97 & 106 P.B.14 P.43 36.72 rds.
6/6	David et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	468	s.e.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14
6/6	David et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp. et ali.	N.B.	Agree	1685	474	Washburn(s)1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14 in re wall
6/6	Isaac et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	468	s.e.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14
6/6	Isaac et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp. et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1685	474	Washburn(s)1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14 in re wall
6/6	Joseph L.et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	468	s.e.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14
6/6	Joseph L.et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp. et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1685	474	Washburn(s)1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14 in re wall
6/6	Lester et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	468	s.e.cor.Washburn & Belleville Ave.1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14
6/6	Lester et ali.	New Bedford Fish Products Corp. et ali.	N.B.	Agree.	1685	474	Washburn(s)1.59 A.P.B.93 P.14 in re wall
8/23	Nannette T.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1689	790	See B.1389 P.444
8/20	Ruth	James G.McGannon et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	538	Rockdale Ave.(e)230 s. Bedford 16.30 rds.
8/20	Ruth et ali.	James G.McGannon et ali.	N.B.	Lease	1689	541	508 Rockdale Ave.
4/18	Sidney C.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	748	Several parcels see record see B.1679 Pp.1098-1103 inc.
8/21	Sidney C.	Anna S.Kaplan	N.B.	q.c.	1689	576	s.e.cor.No.Front & Kilburn 2/12 int.
8/23	Sidney C.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1689	790	See B.1389 P.444
9/3	Steven A.	Merle Schwartz	Dart.	q.c.	1690	30	Elmview Ave.(s)38.6 rds. lot 14 P.B.61 P.17
1/25	<u>SCHWEIDENBACK</u> Priscilla L.) Richard)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1678	442	See B.1614 P.731
1/25	<u>SCOLNICK</u> Harvey W.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1678	418	Lawtons Rest Plan lots 66-75 inc. P.B.19 P.77
3/6	Harvey W.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1680	306	Brownell Terrace Plan lots 147-156 inc. P.B.18 P.19
3/26	Harvey W.et ali.	Albert F.Anderson Tr.	N.B.	M.	1681	295	See Record
4/1	Harvey W.et ali.	Conrad P.Fournier et ux. Continued	N.B.	M.	1681	629	See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SCOLNICK Continued</u>						
7/26	Harvey W.et ali.	Albert F.Anderson Tr.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	305	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Deane See B.1681 P.295
8/2	Harvey W.et ali.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1688	694	s.e.cor.Harwich & Acushnet Ave.3 A.
8/20	Harvey W.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.& Fair.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1689	531	1,2,3)See Record 4)Registered Land
9/3	Harvey W.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1690	107	1)See Record(2)See Record 3)See Record
10/4	Harvey W.et ali.	Conrad P.Fournier et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	728	23 Tarkiln Hill Rd. See B.1681 P.629
11/18	Harvey W.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Andre J.Fournier (Deft.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1693	496	Third District Court
1/25	Morris I.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1678	418	Lawtons Rest Plan Lots 66-75 inc.P.B.19 P.77
3/6	Morris I.	Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	q.c.	1680	303	Mill(n)12 rds.
3/6	Morris I.	Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	q.c.	1680	304	1)State(e)14.70 rds. 2)Linden(s)173.15 w. County 22.66 rds.
3/6	Morris I.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1680	306	Brownell Terrace Plan lots 147-156 inc.P.B.18 P.19
3/26	Morris I.et ali.	Albert F.Anderson Tr.	N.B.	M.	1681	295	See Record
4/1	Morris I.et ali.	Conrad P.Fournier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	629	See Record
7/26	Morris I.et ali.	Albert F.Anderson Tr.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	305	s.e.cor.Acushnet Ave.& Deane See B.1681 P.295
8/2	Morris I.et ali.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1688	694	s.e.cor.Harwich & Acushnet Ave.3 A.
8/20	Morris I.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.& Fair.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1689	531	1,2,3)See Record 4)Registered Land
9/3	Morris I.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1690	107	1)See Record(2)See Record 3)See Record
9/3	Morris I.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1690	108	1)27 Ashley St. 2)201-203 Sawyer St.
9/18	Morris I.(Pltff.)	Lucien L.Toussaint et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1690	1042	Third District Court
10/4	Morris I.et ali.	Conrad P.Fournier et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	728	23 Tarkiln Hill Rd. See B.1681 P.629
11/18	Morris I.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Andre J.Fournier (Deft.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1693	496	Third District Court
1/25	Stephen M.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1678	418	Lawtons Rest Plan Lots 66-75 inc.P.B.19 P.77
3/6	Stephen M.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	Fair.	M.	1680	306	Brownell Terrace Plan lots 147-156 inc. P.B.18 P.19
3/26	Stephen M.et ali.	Albert F.Anderson Tr.	N.B.	M.	1681	295	See Record
4/1	Stephen M.et ali.	Conrad P.Fournier et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	629	See Record
7/26	Stephen M.et ali.	Albert F.Anderson Tr.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1688	305	s.e.cor Acushnet Ave. & Deane See B.1681 P.295
8/2	Stephen M.et ali.	Albert Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1688	694	s.e.cor.Harwich & Acushnet Ave.3 A.
8/20	Stephen M.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.& Fair.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1689	531	1,2,3)See Record 4)Registered Land
9/3	Stephen M.et ali.	Michael F.Poczatek	N.B.	M.	1690	107	1)See Record(2)See Record 3)See Record
10/4	Stephen M.et ali.	Conrad P.Fournier et al.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1691	728	23 Tarkiln Hill Rd. See B.1681 P.629
11/18	Stephen M.et ali. (Pltffs.)	Andre J.Fournier (Deft.)	Bris. Attach. Co.		1693	496	Third District Court
	<u>SCOLNICK & CO.</u>						
	See Morris I.Scolnick						

228

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SCOTT</u>						
3/7	Anne B.	First National Bank of New Bedford, Consvr.	Dart.		1680	480	1) s.e. cor. Elm & School 49.33 rds. (2) Elm(e) 91.52 s. School 47.77 rds.
2/7	Arline L.)) Earle W. Jr.)	Cott Realty, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	1138	1) Bay View Ave. (n) (2) Bay View Ave. (n) 15.29 rds. lot B P.B. 33 P.19
	<u>SCROCCA</u>						
11/27	John J.)) Vivian L.)	Norbert J.P. Gregoire et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1693	995	New Boston Rd. (w) 101.62 rds.
	<u>SCULLY</u>						
5/13	Kathleen T. et ux.	Raymond E. Barrow et ux.	N.B.		1684	18	n.w. cor. Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Drive lot 49 P.B. 63 P.6
	Robert E. see Robert	Evans					
5/13	Robert Evans et ux.	Raymond E. Barrow et ux.	N.B.		1684	18	n.w. cor. Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Drive lot 49 P.B. 63 P.6
	<u>SEA JAY'S GALLEY INC.</u>						
12/2		Theron S. Johnson	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	1122	Victoria (n) Acushnet Ave. (e) Arnoff (s) 105.25 rds. lots 3- 5 inc., 10-13 inc. P.B. 19 P.49
	<u>SEA VIEW FILLET CO., INC.</u>						
6/18		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1686	86	See B. 1677 P. 574
	<u>SEACOAST FINANCE CO., INC.</u>						
3/22		Manuel Barros Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	157	Field (w) 223.47 s. Babbitt 36 rds.
	<u>SEARS</u>						
3/6	Joseph)) Marjorie)	Marie B. Kelly, Est.	N.B.		1680	307	Cedar (w) 73'3" n. Smith
7/3	Ward L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	1180	See B. 1652 P. 481
	<u>SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO.</u>						
1/11		John Sylvia	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1677	853	216 Irvington St.
1/14		Robert A. Vandenberg et al.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1677	953	167 Sanford Rd.
1/24		Mildred G. Lopes et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1678	315	492 Kempton St.
2/20		Thomas P. Lopes et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1679	468	453 Hillman St.
3/1	(Pltff.)	Roy Greenson et al. (Defts.)	Fair.	Exec.	1679	1013	Cedar (s) 96.3 e. Thompson Third District Court
3/1		R. J. Provencher	Fair.	Financ- ing statement	1679	1031	104 No. William St.
3/5		Ronald R. Brie et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1680	106	4 Waverly St.
3/12	(Pltff.)	Albert B. Field (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1680	646	2½ A. See Record Third District Court

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO. Continued</u>						
3/12		Roger Pinard et al.	Fair.	Financ- ing statement	1680	650	23 Highland Ave.
3/12		Judd K. Zeitz et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1680	650	34 Strathmore Rd.
3/15		Roy A. Vieira	West.	Financ- ing statement	1680	904	775 Division Rd.
3/15		Walter Dworsky et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1680	905	234 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
3/20		Robert J. Newsham et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1680	1195	136 Jarry St.
3/27	(Pltff.)	Edward Grace (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1681	406	1) s.w. cor. Sherman & Fifth 13.96 rds. lot 63 P.B.11 P.39(2) Milton(n) 160 e. Third 13.96 rds. Third District Court
4/1		James Houghton Jr. et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1681	603	237 Summer St.
4/1		Manuel F. DeSousa et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing statement	1681	607	48 Slocum St.
4/2		Emil King et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1681	818	141 Chestnut St.
4/23		Daniel Perry et ux.	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1682	1034	240 Rogers St.
4/23		John Valentine et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1682	1037	71 Foster St.
4/25		Thomas D. Lopes et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1683	39	200 Ash St.
4/25		Cesar Coelho et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1683	43	177 Summer St.
5/17		William Leopold et ux.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1684	518	28 Townsend St.
5/22		Antone Rezendes Jr. et al.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1684	723	713 State Rd.
6/3		Antone Medeiros Jr. et al.	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1685	201	76 Eleanor St
6/3		Fred Lanosa et ux.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1685	201	21 George St.
6/3	(Pltff.)	Linus Eldridge et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1685	223	Junior(w) 74.77 n. Arnold Third District Court
6/7	(Pltff.)	William Dozier et al. (Defts.)	Dart.	Exec.	1685	673	Mishawum Drive (n.e.) lot 155 P.B.87 P.2 Third District Court
6/11		Ayres Gonzales et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1685	797	49 Harvard St.
6/11		Dennis Pimenta	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1685	804	318 Arnold St.
6/13		Hattie I. Cohen	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1685	980	276 Ryan St.
6/14		Lillian Leipham	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1685	1092	343 Valley Rd.
6/20		Dennis Taylor et ux.	Acush.	Financ- ing statement	1686	247	7 Nye Ave.
6/20		Paul M. Freitas	Dart.	Financ- ing statement	1686	247	15 Bolton Rd.
6/25		Laurenio daCosta et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1686	498	48 Rockland St.
7/16	(Pltff.)	Susan Rollins (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1687	688	Allen(n) 22.18 rds. Third District Court
7/25		Romeo Picard	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1688	132	1026 Tacoma St.
8/1		Henry G. Allerdt et al.	Acush.	Financ- ing statement	1688	612	29 Frank St.
8/13		Stephen Boza et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1689	76	220 Mt. Pleasant St.
8/28		Jesus Amaro et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1689	965	114 Newton St.
9/25		Antonio Soubassis et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1691	212	892 County St.
10/16		Henry Haire Jr. et al.	West.	Financ- ing statement	1692	137	7 Berryman St.
10/30		Gordon J. Vieira et ux.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1692	789	21 Junior St.
11/11		Robert G. Valentine et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1693	196	314 Court St.

Continued

231

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SEARS, ROEBUCK AND CO, Continued</u>						
11/12		John S. Canto et ux.		<u>Fair. Financ- ing statement</u>	1693	235	26 Hawthorn St.
11/12		Manuel Cardozo et al.		<u>Acush. Financ- ing statement</u>	1693	235	73 Pembroke Ave.
11/25		James Santos et al.		<u>Acush. Financ- ing statement</u>	1693	814	98 Wing Rd.
12/17		Horacio Sousa et al.		<u>N.B. Financ- ing statement</u>	1694	816	193 Shaw St.
12/24		Joseph Livramento		<u>N.B. Financ- ing statement</u>	1694	1163	90 Acushnet Ave.
	<u>SEAVEY</u>						
9/5	Patricia A.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1690	290	See B.1636 P.77
	<u>SECRETARY OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT OF WASHINGTON, D.C.</u>						
10/4		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1691	757	Cedar(w)34.36 rds.
12/16		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1694	770	s.e.cor.Locust & Richmond 13.70 rds.
	<u>SEDDON</u>						
12/24	Sarah E. et al.	Sarah E. Seddon et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	1172	1) Seymour(s) 217 e. Rodney French Blvd. West 11.8 rds. lots 95½ & 96 P.B.8 P.60 2) Seymour(s) 257 e. Rodney French Blvd. West lot 96½ 5.875 rds. P.B.8 P.60
	<u>SEGALL</u>						
10/8	Mary Ann et ux.	Mary Vamvaketis	Dart.	q.c.	1691	969	Myles Standish Drive(w) lot 142 P.B.75 P.48
8/7	Samson et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	955	See B.1352 P.40
10/8	Samson et ux.	Mary Vamvaketis	Dart.	q.c.	1691	969	Myles Standish Drive(w) lot 142 P.B.75 P.48
	<u>SEGUIN</u>						
9/11	Julia M.) Richard W.)	Walter S. Siwik Jr. et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	632	Chancery(e) 75 s. Maple
	<u>SELLEY</u>						
6/20	Elizabeth W.	William E. White Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1686	242	See Record See B.1481 P.187
	<u>SENNA</u>						
8/20	Barbara J. et ux.	Joseph Correiro et al.	Fair.		1689	494	n.w.cor. Smith & Torrington lots 207, 208, 220 & 221 P.B.25 P.188
8/16	Edward J. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1689	361	See B.1559 P.40
8/20	Edward J. et ux.	Joseph Correiro et al.	Fair.		1689	494	n.w.cor. Smith & Torrington Lots 207, 208, 220 & 221 P.B.25 P.188
11/27	Frances see Frances	Senna Baker			1693	964	
9/10	Gilbert B.) (Defts.) Stella)	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	552	See B.1606 P.939

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SENRA</u>						
11/25	Angelo M. et ux.	Clifford H. Shard et ux.	N.B.		1693	863	Stowell(s) 14.51 rds.
5/30	Cremilda et ux.	Manuel Jason	Dart.		1685	33	Russells Mills Rd. (n)
11/25	Marieta et ux.	Clifford H. Shard et ux.	N.B.		1693	863	Stowell(s) 14.51 rds.
5/30	Octavio et ux.	Manuel Jason	Dart.		1685	33	Russells Mills Rd. (n)
	<u>SERGI</u>						
3/15	Louise et al.	Thomas A. King et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1680	1001	Francis(e) 251.87 s. Kempton 18.89 rds. P.B. 43 P. 10
	<u>SERPA</u>						
10/16	Carlos I.) Ermelina G.)	Jose J. Pimental et al.	N.B.		1692	183	Nelson(s) lot 13 11.75 rds. P.B. 2 P. 4
6/19	Lorraine M.) Tibeiro M.)	Kathryn T. McCarthy et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	187	Reed(w) 125.08 s. Union lot 71 P.B. 11 P. 34 9.88 rds.
1/7	Tiberio et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	657	See B. 1588 P. 1021
	<u>SETTEDUCATI</u>						
3/6	Richard	Irene Setteducati	Dart.	q.c.	1680	338	Slocum Rd. (w) 72.68 rds. 1/2 int.
	<u>SEVERINO</u>						
12/12	Agnes) Ernest)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1694	553	Division(n) 22 rds. See B. 1656 P. 856
1/8	Viola J.	Dwight Severino	N.B.		1677	664	Garfield(s) 55 w. Myrtle part lot 56, 57 & 58 P.B. 8 P. 19
	<u>SEVITCH</u>						
	<u>SAVITCH</u>						
11/13	Lucille M.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	300	See B. 1314 P. 529
	<u>SHAFFER</u>						
7/29	Carl) Jeannette)	Frank C. DeMoranville et ux.	Fair.		1688	425	Grove(e) lot 250 P.B. 6 P. 35 18.36 rds.
	<u>SHAPIRO</u>						
10/1	Carol et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	575	Onyx Drive Lot 64 P.B. 90 P. 75 See Record
2/14	Sidney	Lenox School	N.B.	q.c.	1679	289	Acushnet Ave. (w) Purchase(e)
2/14	Sidney	Lenox School	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease	1679	294	1) 858-864 Purchase St. 2) 389-391 Acushnet Ave. See B. 775 P. 205
10/1	Sidney E. et ux.	Campanelli, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	575	Onyx Drive Lot 64 P.B. 90 P. 75 See Record
7/5	Sydney et al.	Twenty-Fifth North Dartmouth Corp. et al.	Dart.	Agree.	1687	70	Faunce Cor. Rd. (e) 3.90 A.

232

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SHAPLEIGH</u>						
11/19	Alexander) Wessel, Jr.) et ali. Alfred Lee) II)	Lois McKinney Shapleigh	Dart.	q.c.	1693	527	Misham Point Rd. Lot "A" P.B.94 P.16 6.24 A. See Record
11/19	Jane Smith) Warren McKinney)	Lois McKinney Shapleigh	Dart.	q.c.	1693	525	A.Wessel Shapleigh Plan Lot "B" P.B.94 P.16 4.54 A.
3/27	<u>SHARE</u>						
3/27	Richard H. et ali. Trs.	William H. Youngblood et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	404	n.w. cor. Hillman & Summit 18.46 rds.
5/14	<u>SHARKEY'S TIRE & RUBBER CO., INC.</u> et al. (Defts.)	Alfred R. Douglas (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	151	See B.1620 P.1175
4/12	<u>SHARPLES</u>						
4/12	Arthur) Elsie)	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination statement	1682	494	See B.1585 P.207
6/27	James	John T. MacDonald Jr. et ali.	West.	q.c.	1686	794	Old County Rd. (w) lot 3 P.B.85 P.105
10/29	James	Ronald T. Tripp et ali.	West.	q.c.	1692	738	"R" Drive (n) lots 146 & 147 P.B.40 P.54
2/15	Robert H. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	349	See B.1582 P.427
2/11	<u>SHAW</u>						
2/11	Carl E.	Eliza Shaw, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1679	87	See Record See B.1570 P.492
10/15	Dorothy J.	Wilbur C. Shaw Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1692	98	See Record See B.1333 P.479
3/14	Ethel J.	Minnie E. Peckham Tr. et pro se	West.	q.c.	1680	850	Division Rd. (w) 1 A. corrective deed See B.699 P.310; B.698 P.272; B.699 P.74; B.699 P.311
6/18	Ethel J.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1686	112	See B.1680 P.852
9/19	Fred	Frances Shaw, Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1690	1115	see record See B.1088 P.325
4/9	<u>SHEA</u>						
4/9	Bertha C. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1682	128	See B.1352 P.431
4/9	Bertha C. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis. Reg. & unreg.	1682	129	See B.1091 P.254
4/9	Robert R.C. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1682	128	See B.1352 P.431
4/9	Robert R.C. et al.	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis. Reg. & Unreg.	1682	129	See B.1091 P.254
1/10	<u>SHEERAN</u>						
1/10	Francis X.) Louise B.)	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1677	841	Stackhouse (w) 16.54 rds. lot 20 P.B.3 P.42 See B.1664 P.1000

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SHEERIN</u>						
12/23	Rita A.et ali.	Lillian Grenier Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1694	1115	See Record See B.1125 P.196
	<u>SHEPARD</u>						
	<u>SHEPHERD</u>						
2/27	Margaret M.	Vernon M. Shepherd Est.		Fair. Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1679	860	See Record See B.1162 P.88
8/22	Walter O.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	681	See B.1267 P.23
	<u>SHEPHERD SEE SHEPARD</u>						
	<u>SHEPLEY</u>						
4/9	James L.	Marjorie B.Shepley,Est.		N.B. Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	117	See Record See B.1305 P.529
	<u>SHER</u>						
6/10	Harry Tr.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	758	See B.1538 P.367
	<u>SHERMAN</u>						
5/17	Cathy A.et ux.	Albert E.Sherman Jr.et ux.	West.		1684	492	Horseneck Rd.(w)lot 2 P.B.82 P.40
2/21	Gary W.et ux.	Roger Lemenager et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	545	Pearl(s)242.9 e.County 16.58 rds.
6/17	Harriett S.et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1685	1184	See B.1676 P.617
8/29	J.Gilmour	Emeline Bessie Wright Est.	West.		1689	1090	1)See Record(2)see record 3)See Record
2/21	Jeanne E.et ux.	Roger Lemenager et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	545	Pearl(s)242.9 e.County 16.58 rds.
3/18	John B.et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	1037	See B.1325 P.4
1/15	Lottie E.))et ali. Malcolm C.)	Harry I.Golub et al.		Dis.	1677	1012	See B.1674 P.1019
3/18	Mary Elizabeth Shaw et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1680	1037	See B.1325 P.4
5/29	Robert L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	1144	See B.1568 P.561
5/29	Robert L.(Deft.)	Armand R.Marien(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1684	1145	See B.1577 P.387
6/17	Robert M.et al.	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1685	1184	See B.1676 P.617
5/14	Susan S.et al.	Southern Massachusetts Telephone Workers' Credit Union		Dis.	1684	112	See B.1102 P.17
5/17	Wayne B.et ux.	Albert E.Sherman Jr.et ux.	West.		1684	492	Horseneck Rd.(w)lot 2 P.B.82 P.40
1/15	William E.C.et ali.	Harry I.Golub et al.		Dis.	1677	1012	See B.1674 P.1019
	<u>SHIELDS</u>						
9/3	David)) Jeannie D.)	May Price	N.B.		1690	102	Acushnet Ave.(w) 23.92 rds.

234

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 7/10	<u>SHOESMITH</u> Germaine L.) Stephen Jr.)	Emery C.Nunes et al.	West.		1687	333	Longview Drive(n)lot 52 P.B.88 P.66
7/16	<u>SHORE</u> <u>SHORES</u> Herminia et al.	Mary Souza	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1687	662	Union(s)42.5 w.Atlantic 8.21 rds.
10/2	<u>SHRADER</u> Gladys W.	Marian G.Bernardo	N.B.	q.c.	1691	631	Tremont(w)20.43 rds.
7/23	James L.	Gladys Shrader	Dart.		1687	1164	Russells Mills Rd.(s.e.)
7/23	James L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1167	See B.1391 P.1
2/6	<u>SHUMAN</u> Richard A.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1678	1082	See B.1527 P.216
11/14	<u>SHURTLEFF</u> Annie E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	387	See B.1291 P.13
8/15	F.Michael et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	253	See B.1674 P.172
10/4	Lydia	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	789	See B.1207 P.403
9/24	<u>SHUSTER</u> <u>SCHUSTER</u> Albert I.) Gertrude C.)	Albert I.Shuster	Dart.	q.c.	1691	170	Sherman(n)100 e.Cynthia, William(s)lots 89 & 114 P.B.14 P.43
3/21	Tully et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Juliette B.Cardinal(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	57	Second District Court
2/21	<u>SHWARTZ SEE SCHWARTZ</u> <u>SIBOR</u> David W.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	581	See B.1317 P.463
6/7	<u>SILAS BROWN, INC.</u>	Antone Andrade Feio et ux.	West.		1685	658	Main Rd.(w)21.8 A. P.B.93 P.18

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SILMO REALTY TRUST</u>						
2/21	by Tr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1679	587	See B.1620 P.921
4/19	by Tr.	George Alves et al.	N.B.	M.	1682	850	Earle(s)162.65 w. Belleville Ave.11.5 rds.
5/1		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	496	1521-1527 Acushnet Ave. plat 98 lot 42 See B.1680 P.438
5/1	by Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	497	1529-1533 Acushnet Ave. plat 98 lot 41 See B.1680 P.437
5/10	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1683	1075	Holly(n)49.95 w.No.Front lot 2 P.B.66 P.55 See B.1635 P.1179
6/21	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1686	350	Desautels(w)44.76 n.Nash Rd.12.53 rds.See B.1615 P.994
6/21	by Tr.	Alberto G.Furtado et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	355	Desautels(w)44.76 n.Nash Rd.12.53 rds.
6/26	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1686	652	n.w.cor.Nash Rd.& Desautels 13.77 rds.See B.1615 P.994
9/3	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	95	See B.1608 P.239
9/3	by Tr.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1690	96	See B.1608 P.271
10/23	by Tr.	Grace T.Evangelista et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	487	Desautels(w)44.33 s.Whitman 12.55 rds.
10/23	by Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	489	See B.1615 P.994
	<u>SILVA SEE SYLVIA</u>						
	<u>SILVANI</u>						
7/1	Janice et ux.	Janice Silvani et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	979	Slocum(n)545.75 e.Nye lot 18 & part lot 19 P.B.4 P.71 20.66 rds.
7/16	Janice A.et ux.	Elzear LaPalme Jr.et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1687	702	Mattapoissett Rd.(n.e.) 1.66 A.lot 5 P.B.86 P.128
7/1	Wilmo et ux.	Janice Silvani et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1686	979	Slocum(n)545.75 e.Nye lot 18 & part lot 19 P.B.4 P.71 20.66 rds.
7/16	Wilmo et ux.	Elzear LaPalme Jr.et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1687	702	Mattapoissett Rd.(n.e.) 1.66 A.lot 5 P.B.86 P.128
	<u>SIL-VAZ, INC.</u>						
11/15		Joseph E.Sylvia	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1693	464	497 Rockdale Ave.
	<u>SILVEIRA</u>						
	<u>SILVERIA</u>						
7/15	Edwin B.et al.	Robert J.Pellegrini et ux.	West.	q.c.	1687	636	Division Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.89 P.101
12/27	Edwin B.et al.	Wilfred A.Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1695	47	James(w)100 n.Union 9.08 rds.
9/9	Joao et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1690	463	See B.1667 P.677
7/10	John De Jr.et ux.	Albert E.Pratt Inc.	West.		1687	347	Kirby Rd.(n.e.)lot 4 P.B.83 P.74
9/9	Maria C.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1690	463	See B.1667 P.677
7/10	Rita C.De et ux.	Albert E.Pratt Inc.	West.		1687	347	Kirby Rd.(n.e.)lot 4 P.B.83 P.74

236

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SILVER</u>						
4/25	Claire A.) Conrad W.)	Alice B.Reiniche	Dart.		1683	81	Puritan(e)299.45 s.Cove Rd.32.76 rds.lots 9 & 10 P.B.20 P.12
12/2	Conrad W.) William A.)	William A.Silver et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem. Life Est.	1693	1126	County(w)76.82 n.Lafrance Court
	<u>SILVERIA SEE SILVEIRA</u>						
	<u>SILVIA SEE SYLVIA</u>						
	<u>SIMAS</u>						
8/22	Antone M.et ux.	Marino P.Luzza et ux.	Fair.		1689	649	Jameson(s.e.)lot 9 P.B.64 P.35
10/9	Beatrice De et ux.	Idalina G.Silva	N.B.		1691	1025	Deane(s)155 w.Acushnet Ave.19.39 rds.
5/31	Edna M.et ali.	William Francis Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	129	See Record See B.1120 P.157
8/22	Patricia et ux.	Marino P.Luzza et ux.	Fair.		1689	649	Jameson(s.e.)lot 9 P.B.64 P.35
10/9	Raymond De et ux.	Idalina G.Silva	N.B.		1691	1025	Deane(s)155 w.Acushnet Ave.19.39 rds.
	<u>SIMEONE CORPORATION</u>						
12/19	(Pltff.)	S & M of Dartmouth,Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	938	Superior Court (Norfolk County)
	<u>SIMMONS</u>						
12/31	Eleanor A.et al.	Oscar H.Palmer	West.	q.c.	1695	207	Adamsville Rd.(s)
8/1	Ernest et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	620	See B.1406 P.336
8/23	Etelvina	Francesco Simmons Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1689	773	See Record See B.934 P.476
4/24	Joseph et ali.	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1582	1110	4 parcels see record
1/3	Manuel F.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	498	See B.1109 P.71
4/24	Richard) et ali. Robert)	Malcolm Jones	Dart.	q.c.	1682	1110	4 parcels see record
	<u>SIMMS</u>						
3/27	H.G.et ali.Trs.	William H.Youngblood et al.	N.B.	M.	1681	404	n.w.cor Hillman & Summit 18.46 rds.
	<u>SIMOES</u>						
4/11	Alfredo M.et ux.	Gertrude E.LeBoeuf et al.	N.B.		1682	320	n.w.cor.Hazard & County 13.35 rds.
10/1	Alfredo M.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	580	Marlborough(s)75 w.Otis 39 rds.lots 357-361 inc. P.B.14 P.62 See B.1682 P.321
	Alfredo Manuel see Alfredo M.						
10/8	Avelino) Avelino Jr.)	Dennis Botelho	West.	M.	1691	894	1)Velvet Ave.(s)180 e.Bond lots 559-561 inc.P.B.18 P.22(2)Lakeside City(Sec.A)Plan lots 431-438 inc.556-558 inc.562,563 same

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SIMOES Continued</u>						
10/30	David W.	Dubal Development Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1692	798	Plainville Rd.(e)lot 3 P.B.94 P.4
4/11	Vera O.et ux.	Gertrude E.LeBoeuf et al.	N.B.		1682	320	n.w.cor.Hazard & County 13.35 rds.
10/1	Vera O.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1691	580	Marlborough(s)75 w.Otis 39 rds.lots 357-361 inc. P.B.14 P.62 See B.1682 P.321
	Vera Olga see Vera O.						
	<u>SIMON</u>						
7/17	Franklin W.et ali.	Taylor,Woodrow,Blitman Construction Corp.		Dis. Lis Pendens	1687	743	See B.1682 P.645
7/17	Franklin W.et ali.	Taylor,Woodrow,Blitman Construction Corp.		Motion to Vacate Restraining Order	1687	745	See B.1682 P.645
9/30	Romeo Jr.	Arthur J.Sansoucy	West.		1691	494	Mouse Mill Rd.(e)lot 1 P.B.87 P.92
	<u>SIMON SUPPLY CO.</u>						
6/14	(Pltff.)	Philip A.Beaulieu(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	1141	Second District Court
	<u>SIMONSEN</u>						
9/5	Jacob H.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	288	See B.1360 P.136
	<u>SIMPSON</u>						
7/12	David R.	Ethel M.Simpson	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1687	498	See Record See B.1363 Pp.457,460
4/29	William	Emily A.Simpson Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1683	345	See Record See B.1124 P.497
	<u>SINGER</u>						
5/10	Barbara L.))et ali. Ernest A.)	Paul White et ux.	West.	q.c.	1683	1087	See Record
	<u>SINIAK</u>						
5/20	Eugene J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	572	See B.1576 P.389
	<u>SISCO</u>						
10/18	Christine C.	Isabelle A.Bindas		Assgt.	1692	325	See B.1674 P.639
	<u>SISSON</u>						
11/29	Susan P.	Kenneth Sisson et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1088	1)Carrollton Heights Plan Sec.A Lot 226 P.B.25 P.115 2)Carrollton Heights Plan Sec.A lot 159 same
	<u>SISSONS BAKERY INC.</u>						
5/9		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1683	980	See B.1663 P.103
12/4		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	114	See B.1680 P.289
12/4		United States of America Continued		Release of Tax lien	1694	115	See B.1686 P.329

238

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SISSONS BAKERY INC,Continued</u>						
12/4		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	116	See B.1687 P.468
12/9		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	331	See B.1680 P.291
	<u>SIVISOGLU</u>						
1/9	Behzat	Maurice A.Normandin	N.B.		1677	749	s.w.cor.Jarry & Ashley Blvd.lots 9-11 inc. P.B.20 P.56 48.48 rds.
1/9	Behzat))et ali.Trs. Julide)	Behzat Sivisoglu	N.B.	M.	1677	751	s.w.cor.Jarry & Ashley Blvd.48.48 rds.lots 9-11 inc.P.B.20 P.56
	<u>SIWIK</u>						
8/27	Margaret)) Stephen)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1689	909	See B.1406 P.341
9/11	Walter S.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	669	See B.1620 P.713
8/28	William S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	988	See B.1491 P.142
	<u>SIXTH(6TH)BRISTOL DISTRICT SOCIAL CLUB,INC.</u>						
	<u>SIXTH BRISTOL DISTRICT SOCIAL CLUB,INC.</u>						
8/20		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	475	See B.1579 P.50
	<u>SLADE'S FERRY TRUST COMPANY</u>						
12/31		Ralph D.Tetrault	Dart.	M.	1695	183	Lakeside Ave.(n)50 e. West Lane 18.37 rds. lot 21 P.B.33 P.9
	<u>SLATER</u>						
2/26	Harriet	Louis Slater Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1679	743	See Record See B.815 P.527
2/26	Harriet	Louis Slater Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1679	744	See Record See B.829 P.11
	<u>SLATTERY</u>						
5/1	Robert E.et ali.	Maurice F.Downey	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1683	494	Milford(w)s.Brooklawn Ave.12.49 rds.lot 121 P.B.7 P.52
	<u>SLAVIN</u>						
8/20	Douglas R.)) Florence Elaine)	Kate Lord Est.	N.B.		1689	517	n.e.cor.Court & Rounds 6.43 rds.
	<u>SLEIGHT</u>						
	<u>SLIGHT</u>						
4/4	Joseph E.et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1681	1053	See B.1541 P.183
5/16	Robert P.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	370	See B.1641 P.715
4/4	Yvonne et ux.	St.Anne Credit Union		Dis.	1681	1053	See B.1541 P.183

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SLIGHT SEE SLEIGHT</u>						
	<u>SMALL</u>						
6/12	Foster L. et al.	Security Federal Savings and Loan Association of Brockton		Dis.	1685	925	See B.1066 P.31
7/19	Garry A. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	925	Second(n) lot 25 P.B.54 P.6
1/31	Harold A. et al.	Robert S. Potter, Tr.	West.	M.	1678	755	Robert M. Pennoyer Plan Lot "E" P.B.92 P.64 12.5 A.
5/15	Harold A. et al.	Robert E. Carroll et ux.	West.	M.	1684	326	1)n.w.cor.Horseneck Rd.& Third lot 40 P.B.54 P.6 2)Third(n)lot 42 same 3)Horseneck Rd.(w)
6/27	Harold A. et ux.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1686	776	Horseneck Rd.(w)
7/19	Harold A. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	929	Second(s)lot 32 P.B.54 P.6
7/19	Harold A. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	931	Second(s)lot 30 P.B.54 P.6
10/21	Harold A. et ux.	James McGrath	West.	M.	1692	432	1)Horseneck Rd.(w) 2)Horseneck Rd.(w)
6/12	Margaret G. et al.	Security Federal Savings and Loan Association of Brockton		Dis.	1685	925	See B.1066 P.31
6/27	Pearl M. et ux.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1686	776	Horseneck Rd.(w)
10/21	Pearl M. et ux.	James McGrath	West.	M.	1692	432	1)Horseneck Rd.(w) 2)Horseneck Rd.(w)
4/9	Robert W. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	127	See B.1189 P.71
7/19	Ronald W. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	927	First(n)lot 14 P.B.54 P.6
7/19	Terry A. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	931	Second(s)lot 30 P.B.54 P.6
7/19	Thomas H. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	929	Second(s)lot 32 P.B.54 P.6
1/31	William E. et al.	Robert S. Potter, Tr.	West.	M.	1678	755	Robert M. Pennoyer Plan Lot "E" P.B.92 P.64 12.5 A.
5/15	William E. et al.	Robert E. Carroll et ux.	West.	M.	1684	326	1)n.w.cor.Horseneck Rd.& Third lot 40 P.B.54 P.6 2)Third(n)lot 42 same 3)Horseneck Rd.(w)
7/19	William E. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	925	Second(n)lot 25 P.B.54 P.6
7/19	William E. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	927	First(n)lot 14 P.B.54 P.6
7/19	William E. et al.	William E. Small et al.	West.		1687	933	Third(n)lot 44 P.B.54 P.6
	<u>SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION</u>						
2/8		Ralph A. Chumack & Sons, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1678	1175	Ash(w)165 n. Arnold, Emerson(e)
5/17		Edward Aguiar et ux.	West.	M.	1684	488	Gifford Rd.(w)629.61 n. Briggs Rd.
6/13		First National State Bank of New Jersey		Assgt.	1685	981	See B.1419 P.80
8/12		First National Bank of New Bedford		Assgt. Reg.& Unreg.	1688	1200	See B.1650 P.78
8/27		Southeastern Mass. Development Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	920	Duchaine Blvd.(w)5 A.
9/5		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Assgt.	1690	257	See B.1647 P.288
10/18		Ken & Sons Auto, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1692	383	1)Walter(w)86.45 n. Hillman 18.05 rds. (2)Walter(w)135 n. Hillman 21.32 rds. lot 1 See record
10/29		Schaefer Equipment Company	N.B.	M.	1692	683	Duchaine Blvd.(w)5 A. lot P P.B.73 P.24
10/30		Greater New Bedford Development Corporation		Assgt. Financing Statement	1692	850	See B.1692 P.848
		<u>Continued</u>					

240

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION</u> Continued						
10/30		Greater New Bedford Development Corporation		Assgt.	1692	852	See B.1692 P.838
11/12		First National Bank of New Bedford		Assgt.	1693	244	See B.1596 P.235
11/18		First National Bank of New Bedford		Assgt.	1693	480	See B.1596 P.234
11/18		Gull of Bristol, Inc.		Conti- nuation of financing statement	1693	480	See B.1596 P.234
11/20		First National Bank of New Bedford		Assgt.	1693	582	See B.1664 P.503
	<u>SMITH</u>						
6/6	Alfred et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	513	See B.1111 P.239
2/1	Alice J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	825	Omer Menard et ali.Land Lot 72 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
2/28	Alice J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1679	913	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Highway(n.e.)P.B.89 P.30 See B.1531 P.447
6/26	Alice J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1686	667	Juniper Heights Sec.2 P.B.91 P.51 lot 76 See B.1531 P.447
8/27	Alice J.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1689	924	Lucy Lane(e)lot 32 P.B.70 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
1/28	Alvey R.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	518	See B.1630 P.1018
12/17	Anne E.et ux.	Grace D.S.Smith	West.		1694	803	Barbara(n)Grace(s) P.B.52 P.10
2/1	Arthur W.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1678	825	Omer Menard et ali.Land lot 72 P.B.91 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
2/28	Arthur W.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1679	913	cor.Davis Rd.(e)& State Highway(n.e.)P.B.89 P.30 See B.1531 P.447
6/26	Arthur W.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1686	667	Juniper Heights Sec.2 P.B.91 P.51 lot 76 See B.1531 P.447
8/27	Arthur W.et ali.	Union Savings Bank	West.	Par. Release	1689	924	Lucy Lane(e)lot 32 P.B.70 P.51 See B.1531 P.447
6/6	Benjamin et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	513	See B.1111 P.239
3/21	Bertha D.	Walter D.Smith Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1681	55	See Record See B.1579 P.798
3/27	Bertha E.Est.	Walter Komorowski et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	403	Walden(e)
7/11	Bertha E.(Deft.)	Frederick J.Kelley(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	455	See B.1637 P.852
7/16	Bertha E.Est.	Albert H.Bibeau et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	714	Purchase(w)55.45 s.Weld 34.104 rds.
8/6	Bertha E.Est.by Trs.	Bertha E.Smith Est.		Assgt.	1688	901	See B.1687 P.714
8/6	Bertha E.Est.by Trs.	Bertha E.Smith Est.		Assgt.	1688	902	See B.1681 P.403
9/26	Carlton J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	293	See B.1126 P.486
1/31	Charles A.Jr.et al.	Elizabeth I.Smith	N.B.		1678	724	Ash(e)lot 1 P.B.72 P.30
2/25	Charlotte D.et ux.	Vincent T.Hemingway	Dart.		1679	731	Elm(e)1 A.39.51 rds. P.B.92 P.63
7/19	Clara A.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1687	966	Beech(w)107.31 n.Hillman
6/4	Cynthia M.et ux.	Jens Isaksen et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	314	Priscilla(n)46 w.West 9.38 rds.
11/4	David A.et ux.	Mary M.Sciscento	N.B.		1692	1065	n.e.cor.Willis & Spencer 17.17 rds.
4/16	Dora W.	Murray M.Smith Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	596	64 Longwood Ave.See Record See B.1105 P.381
8/8	Earle W.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1046	Plot 78 Lot 13 See B.1684 P.189
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SMITH Continued</u>						
8/8	Earle W. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1048	Plot 83 Lot 26 See B.1684 P.188
9/16	Edith-Elizabeth	Helen B. Peterson	Fair.		1690	849	Weeden Rd. (w) 125.74 s. Sakinett Ave. lots 54 & 55 P.B.30 P.5
6/6	Edward F. et ali.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1685	513	See B.1111 P.239
1/29	Franklin C. et al. (Defts.)	George H. Young (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	587	See B.1671 P.758
12/3	Gerard E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	16	See B.1654 P.1060
4/19	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Carolina L.D'Aguiar	N.B.	M.	1682	855	Deane(n) 165.2 e.No.Front 13.957 rds.
4/24	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Joao Sousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1199	1) South First (w) 244.67 n. Cove 12.66 rds. (2) n.e.cor. Cove & South Second 10.52 rds.
5/16	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Edwin Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	384	Temple(s.w.) 190 n.w. Russell Mills Rd. 13.29 rds. lot 7 P.B.25 P.112
5/31	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Salvador Fernandes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	91	Shawmut Ave. (w) 33.3 s. Tilton
5/31	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	George S. McHenry et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	119	1) Cottage (w) 49.33 n. Willis 12.30 rds. (2) Joseph M.F. Donaghy et al. land lot 2 18.69 rds. P.B.77 P.14
6/7	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Manuel Reis et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	655	Potter (n) 122.23 e. Rowe lot B P.B.70 P.47
6/14	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Benjamin Rodrigues, Jr.	N.B.	M.	1685	1125	So. Sixth (w) 82.5 n. Bedford 9 rds.
7/18	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Rene Lajoie et al.	West.	M.	1687	862	East Briggs Rd. (s) 570.34 e. Gifford Rd. 61.70 rds. lots 23 & 24 P.B.41 P.34
7/22	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Louis Vieira et al.	Dart.	M.	1687	1132	4 parcels see record
9/4	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Arthur Souza	Dart.	M.	1690	212	Victoria (w) 536.90 s. Allen 26.74 rds. lots 69 & 70 P.B.11 P.73
9/16	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Stanley J.H. Bourgeois et al.	Dart.	M.	1690	886	Stackhouse (e) 566.11 s. Rockdale Ave. 16.52 rds. lot 53 P.B.3 P.42
11/1	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Manuel F. Simmons et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	982	High Hill Rd. (s.w.) lot 2 P.B.55 P.8 104.54 rds.
11/1	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Peter J. Bousquet et ux.	Acush.	M.	1692	984	1) Bardsley (n) lots 20 & 21 P.B.8 P.27 (2) Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan lot 23 same (3) Coulombe Manor Addition #2 Plan Lot 22 same
12/13	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	Adam Boruta	N.B.	M.	1694	651	n.w.cor. Pitman & Shawmut Ave. 53.24 rds. lots 78-82 inc. P.B.11 P.26
12/26	Herbert F. et ali. Trs.	John L. Sylvia et ux.	N.B.	M.	1695	18	1) Pleasant (w) 19.10 rds. 2) Anthony (e) 97.16 s. Grove 28.32 rds.
6/4	James E. et ux.	Jens Isaksen et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	314	Priscilla (n) 46 w. West 9.38 rds.
1/31	Jamie et al.	Elizabeth I. Smith	N.B.		1678	724	Ash (e) lot 1 P.B.72 P.30
1/29	Lillian R. et al. (Defts.)	George H. Young (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1678	587	See B.1671 P.758
3/20	Lorraine E. et al.	Edward F. Coury	Fair.	q.c.	1681	43	1) Orchard (n) 170 e. Point 29.02 rds. lots 353 & 354 P.B.7 P.64 (2) Orchard (n) 130 e. Point 14.51 rds. lot 355 same (3) Orchard (n) 90 e. Point 14.51 rds.
8/2	Luke	David Goodman et pro se Tr.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	673	1) Maple (s) 90.7 w. Reed part lot 15 7.81 rds. P.B.14 P.32 2) Maple (s) 47.57 w. Reed 16.61 rds. (3) s.w.cor. Maple & Reed
2/22	Michael T. et al.	Meyer Fox Est. et al. Continued	N.B.		1679	651	Cottage (e) s. Merrimac 15.30 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location	
1974	<u>SMITH Continued</u>							
9/24	Monroe G.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1691	169	See B.1647 P.567	
8/9	Nellie et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	1094	See B.1402 P.171	
11/4	Olive M.et ux.	Mary M.Sciscento	N.B.		1692	1065	n.e.cor.Willis & Spencer 17.17 rds.	
3/20	Peter A.et al.	Edward F.Coury	Fair.	q.c.	1681	43	1)Orchard(n)170 e.Point 29.02 rds.lots 353 & 354 P.B.7 P.64(2)Orchard(n) 130 e.Point lot 355 14.51 rds.same(3)Orchard(n) 90 e.Point 14.51 rds.	
7/19	Raymond E.et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1687	966	Beech(w)107.31 n.Hillman	
2/25	Raymond M.III et ux.	Vincent T.Hemingway	Dart.		1679	731	Elm(e)1 A.39.51 rds. P.B.92 P.63	
12/27	Robert L.	John A.Smith		P.of Atty.	1695	63	see record	
11/1	Robert S.	William S.Thextton et ux.	West.		1692	1025	Robert(e)lot 11 P.B.82 P.12	
5/6	Standish L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	793	See B.1123 P.457	
8/8	Victor W.Jr.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1046	Plot 78 Lot 13 See B.1684 P.189	
8/9	Victor W.Jr.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1048	Plot 83 Lot 26 See B.1684 P.188	
8/9	William et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	1094	See B.1402 P.171	
12/17	William D.et ux.	Grace D.S.Smith	West.		1694	803	Barbara(n)Grace(s) P.B.52 P.10	
	<u>SMOLA</u>							
1/16	Paul	David S.Staron	N.B.		1677	1129	Phillips Rd.(s.w.)lot 1 P.B.82 P.56	
11/27	Paul et ux.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1005	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.)lot 4 P.B.92 P.65	
12/5	Paul	David S.Staron	N.B.	Par. Release	1694	179	Phillips Rd.(s.w.)lot B P.B.94 P.21 See B.1678 P.126	
12/5	Paul	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1694	184	Phillips Rd.(s.w.)Lot "B" P.B.94 P.21 See B.1677 P.1131	
11/27	Paula M.L.et ux.	Woodhouse Realty & Development Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	1005	Rock O'Dundee Rd.(s.e.)lot 4 P.B.92 P.65	
	<u>SNELL</u>							
8/26	C.Elmer) Raymond V.)et ali. Sarah M.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1689	841	Middle St.Plat 8 Lot 50 See B.1622 P.242	
	<u>SNOW</u>							
6/12	Candess (Pltff.)	Vera Affonce (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1685	965	n.e.cor.Arnold & Rotch 10.34 rds.Third District Court	
12/6	Judith) Robert D.)	Joaquim A.Santos et ux.	Dart.		1694	270	Longview Drive(s & e) 55.1 rds.lot 28 P.B.57 P.39	
	<u>SOARES</u>							
2/21	Anselmo A.et ux.	Jorge M.M.Resendes et al.	West.		1679	609	Sodom Rd.(w)lot A P.B.81 P.87	
4/2	Anthony A.et ux.	Jason E.Levine	N.B.		1681	811	s.w.cor.Tobey & Morton Ave. lots 773 & 774 P.B.14 P.19	
9/30	Artur P.et ux.	Adrien Paul Morin et ux.	Acush.		1691	438	n.e.cor.Pageotte & Bertrand Way lot 23 P.B.63 P.36 see also P.B.60 P.6	
		<u>Continued</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SOARES Continued</u>						
4/2	Audrey L. et ux.	Jason E. Levine	N.B.		1681	811	s.w.cor. Tobey & Morton Ave. lots 773 & 774 P.B. 14 P. 19
11/20	Bernice	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1693	581	Scouticut Neck Rd. (w) plot 28B Lots 275-278 See B. 1685 P. 821
8/15	Carl L. et al. (Defts.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1689	247	See B. 1685 P. 1145
8/15	Carl L. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	248	See B. 1608 P. 1193
8/19	Carl L. et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1689	405	Kempton Park Lots 22 & 23 Suffolk Ave. See B. 1622 P. 212
9/19	Carl L. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1690	1131	See B. 1652 P. 644
7/24	Constantina C. et ux.	Mary G. Telles, Est.	N.B.		1688	61	Nash Rd. (n) 176 e. No. Front 13.42 rds.
9/30	Eduarda et ux.	Adrien Paul Morin et ux.	Acush.		1691	438	n.e.cor. Pageotte & Bertrand Way lot 23 P.B. 63 P. 36 see also P.B. 60 P. 6
2/21	Elvina E. et ux.	Jorge M.M. Resendes et al.	West.		1679	609	Sodom Rd. (w) lot A P.B. 81 P. 87
12/6	Ernest Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1694	221	Morgan(s) 84.17 e. Park 15.91 rds.
8/15	Jean R. et al. (Defts.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1689	247	See B. 1685 P. 1145
8/19	Jeanne et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1689	405	Kempton Park Lots 22 & 23 Suffolk Ave. See B. 1622 P. 212
9/19	Jeanne et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1690	1131	See B. 1652 P. 644
7/24	Jose J. et ux.	Mary G. Telles, Est.	N.B.		1688	61	Nash Rd. (n) 176 e. No. Front 13.42 rds.
2/14	Liberio S. et ux.	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	282	Davis (n) 426 w. Ashley Blvd. 13.74 rds. lot 4 P.B. 1 P. 75
12/19	Liberio da S. et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co., Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	963	Lucy Little Rd. (n) lot 6 P.B. 91 P. 70
12/27	Lionel F. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	67	See B. 1395 P. 402
8/26	Manoel S.	Olive Duarte	Dart.	q.c.	1689	825	Rd. ld. fr. Russell's Mills to Potomska (e)
2/14	Maria R. et ux.	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	282	Davis (n) 426 w. Ashley Blvd. 13.74 rds. lot 4 P.B. 1 P. 75
8/29	Maria R. et ux.	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1689	1134	Bullard(s) 151.35 w. Belleville Ave. 14.64 rds.
12/19	Maria R. et ux.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co., Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1694	963	Lucy Little Rd. (n) lot 6 P.B. 91 P. 70
7/5	Michael A. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	53	See B. 1656 P. 417
8/29	Renato da Silva et ux.	David Sylvia et al.	N.B.		1689	1134	Bullard(s) 151.35 w. Belleville Ave. 14.64 rds.
12/6	Rosemary E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1694	221	Morgan(s) 84.17 e. Park 15.91 rds.
	<u>SOBRAL</u>						
5/9	Antone)) et ali. Mary)	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1683	992	Plot 22A Lots 1 & 2 Main(e) See B. 1662 P. 1144
	<u>SOJKA</u>						
1/8	Sabina B. et al.	Atlantic Richfield Company		Fair. Waiver of Exercise of Option	1677	682	134 Huttleston Ave. See B. 1494 P. 368
1/21	Sabina B. et al.	Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank		Dis. of M. & Assgt. of Rents	1678	131	See B. 1264 P. 291; B. 1349 P. 152
1/8	Walter J. et al.	Atlantic Richfield Company		Fair. Waiver of Exercise of Option	1677	682	134 Huttleston Ave. See B. 1494 P. 368
1/21	Walter J. et al.	Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank		Dis. of M. & Assgt. of Rents	1678	131	See B. 1264 P. 291; B. 1349 P. 152

244

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>							
5/20	<u>SOL</u> Antonio A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	601	See B.1437 P.375
6/7	<u>SOLOMON</u> Brenda L. et ux.	Arthur Leon Valliere et ux.	N.B.		1685	581	Valley Rd. (w) lot 151 P.B.66 P.1
1/24	Cynthia Jane	Frederick W. Solomon et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	346	1) William(s) 42.9 rds. lots 121 & 122 & part lot 81 P.B.14 P.43(2) Stoneledge Rd. (n) 12.2 rds. part lot 81 P.B.66 P.31
10/8	Lawrence H. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1691	895	See B.1630 P.114
6/7	Lloyd et ux.	Arthur Leon Valliere et ux.	N.B.		1685	581	Valley Rd. (w) lot 151 P.B.66 P.1
10/8	Marion C. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation Statement	1691	895	See B.1630 P.114
7/18	<u>SOMERVILLE</u> Barbara F.	Frances McClure	N.B.	q.c.	1687	870	John A. Delisle land lot 127 P.B.25 P.16
2/11	<u>SOO HOO</u> Jin Wing et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	81	See B.1616 P.74
2/11	Jin Wing et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	82	See B.1616 P.1197
6/17	<u>SOPEL</u> Henry J.	Frederick Philipp	N.B.		1686	2	Rowe (w) Lot F & part lot C P.B.83 P.82
6/17	Henry Joseph	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	6	See B.1665 P.265
6/6	<u>SORAFINE</u> Beverly) George R.)	Kathleen M. Fernandes	West.		1685	483	Third (n) lot 50 P.B.54 P.6
9/9	<u>SORELLE</u> Paul E.	Catherine Howarth	Fair.	q.c.	1690	471	Beach (e) 310 s. Coggeshall 14.69 rds.
9/16	Paul E.	Ralph M. Dupont	Fair.	M.	1690	921	Beach (e) 310 s. Coggeshall 14.69 rds.
2/28	<u>SORENSEN</u> <u>SORENSEN</u> Donald M.) Sarah J.)	Carl N. Metz et ux.	N.B.		1679	900	Pine Hill Drive (w) lot 133 P.B.70 P.61
	<u>SORENSEN SEE SORENSEN</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SOTNICK</u>						
4/10	Dolores et ux.	Albert B.Field et ux.	West.		1682	284	2½ A. See Record
4/29	Dolores et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1683	284	See Record See B.1681 P.839
4/10	William et ux.	Albert B.Field et ux.	West.		1682	284	2½ A. See Record
4/29	William et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1683	284	See Record See B.1681 P.839
	<u>SOULIERE</u>						
6/11	Herve J.)) Imelda R.)	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	805	See B.1642 P.1171
	<u>SOUSA SEE SOUZA</u>						
	<u>SOUTH OF THE BORDER LOUNGE, INC.</u>						
3/27		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1681	377	See B.1679 P.1022
	<u>SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY</u>						
1/2		Coastal Companies, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1677	364	Cape(w)218.00 n.Conway lot E P.B.79 P.62
1/2		William E.Pratt et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	404	James(e)136 s.Arnold 16.52 rds.
1/2		Michael T.Smith et ux.	Fair.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1677	408	s.w.cor.Spring & Pleasant 26.61 rds.
1/4		Sea View Fillet Co., Inc.	N.B.	M.	1677	574	Hassey(e)lot C P.B.83 P.103
1/14		Chester M.Dzialo et al.	Fair.	Cove- nant not to encumber realty	1677	950	7 Brook St.
1/16		Edward Metivier Jr. et ux.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1677	1124	n.w.cor.Caroline & way 30.56 rds.
1/25		George M.Ponte et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	406	Union(n)46.54 rds.
1/25		Nathaniel L.Nowell et al.	Dart.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1678	409	Old Westport Rd.(n)lot 1 P.B.61 P.41
1/28		Wayne M.Bruce et al.	Dart.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1678	492	Little River Rd.(n)w.Smith's Neck Rd.1 A.19 rds.
1/29		Ernest N.Dion et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	541	1)s.w.cor.Hillman & Hunter 18.07 rds.(2)Hunter(w) 3)Hunter(w)112 n.North 19.85 rds.
1/31		Cora M.Fleurent	Fair.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1678	703	n.w.cor.Manhattan Ave.& Bay View Ave.28.40 rds.lot 154 P.B.6 P.35
2/5		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	962	s.e.cor.Union & Eighth 18.34 rds.
2/5		Michele E.Merolla Tr.	N.B.	M.	1678	973	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
2/5		Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.		Assgt.	1678	978	See B.1678 P.976
2/5		Lawrence R.Pianin Tr.		Assgt.	1678	1000	See B.1678 P.995
2/7		Ronald W.Richard	Fair.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1678	1111	Grandview Ave.(n)lots 614- 617 inc.P.B.14 P.8
2/8		Daniel J.Pappas et al.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1678	1179	1476 Old Plainville Rd.
		<u>Continued</u>					

246

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued</u>						
2/8		Albert A.Borges et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	33	Acushnet Ave. (w)
2/8		Freddy W.Groves et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	36	Emerson(w)113.51 n.Arnold 10.60 rds.
2/12		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	144	Campbell(s)72.32 e.Summer
2/12		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	153	n.e.cor.County & Elm
2/12		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	161	s.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nye 13.42 rds.
2/12		Robert F.MacMillen et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	173	Blaze Rd. (n)lot 171 P.B.77 P.41
2/12		Rose S.Espinola et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	176	Hollyhock(n)140.09 w. Dartmouth 17.62 rds.
2/14		Robert A.LeBlanc et al.	N.B.		1679	310	s.w.cor.Potomska & Acushnet Ave.9.50 rds.
2/15		Chasire Realty Inc.	Dart.	M.	1679	350	State Highway(s)
2/19		George E.Benoit Jr.et ali.	Fair.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	415	Winsor(n)lot 60 P.B.25 P.62
2/21		John F.Froias et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	567	Cumington(s)145.95 e. Metcalf lot B P.B.81 P.18
2/22		Ceslaw Orlowski et al.	Acush.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	635	Jean(n)370.89 w.Nye lot 99 P.B.6 P.42
2/22		Roland L.Hevey et al.	Fair.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	638	s.w.cor.No.Green & Massasoit Ave.lot 52 13.20 rds. P.B.11 P.65
2/22		Gerard R.Lebeau et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	667	Shawmut Ave.See Record
2/25		Frank J.Josefek et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	718	s.e.cor.Wildwood Rd.& Leland 26.71 rds.
2/26		Herman Miller Jr.et al.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1679	815	Chestnut(w)
2/28		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	980	1)Elm(n)86.50 e.County 40.60 rds.(2)Middle(s) 70.70 e.County 11.88 rds.
2/28		Michele E.Merolla et ux.	N.B.	M.	1679	988	Morgan(n)21.96 rds.
3/4		Francis O.Fonseca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	31	Duke(w)lot 18 22.49 rds. P.B.53 P.13
3/4		Stasia A.Tenters	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1680	34	Summer(e)58.40 s.Campbell 9.60 rds.
3/4		Martinho F.Alves et ux.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1680	37	1)n.e.cor.Sylvia & Belleville Ave.18.60 rds.(2)Central Ave.(s)76.21 w.Concord 13.77 rds.lot 47 P.B.14 P.54
3/5		Charles P.Mosley	Acush.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1680	199	Elaine Way(e)lot 55 P.B.71 P.17 see also P.B.60 P.6 & P.B.63 P.36
3/6		Joseph Sears et ux.	N.B.	M.	1680	309	Cedar(w)73' 3" n.Smith
3/8		Richard N.Charpentier et al.	Fair.	Order of notice to foreclose	1680	515	Hedge(n)See B.1658 P.71
3/12		Manuel F.Nunes et al.	Acush.	M.	1680	715	s.e.cor.Birchwood Drive & Ivy Rd.lot 326 P.B.73 P.3
3/15		Michele E.Merolla Tr.	N.B.	M.	1680	971	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
3/15		Michele E.Merolla Tr.	N.B.	M.	1680	974	Acushnet Ave.(e)60.08 n. Holly 29.52 rds.
3/18		Richard M.Antone et al.	Acush.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1680	1066	Diane(w)lot 1 P.B.65 P.6
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued</u>						
3/18		Robert M.Day et al.	Acush.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1680	1069	Park Ave.(s)lot 27 P.B.71 P.14
3/22		Gilbert L.Hontz et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1681	97	Tilton(n)See B.1649 P.823
3/22		Steven Peter Bourgeois et al.	Fair.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	213	1)Grandview Ave.(s)lot 542 P.B.14 P.8(2)Grandview Ave. (s)lots 544-546 inc.same
3/22		Robert P.Pierce et ux.	Dart.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	216	John Winthrop(w)lot 131 P.B.75 P.48
3/27		Roger J.Dupuy et ux.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	411	Maple(s)121 e.Rounds 38.46 rds.
3/27		Alfred E.Mello et ux.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	414	s.e.cor.Rockland & Briggs 19.08 rds.
4/2		Ernest A.Coury	Fair.	M.	1681	873	1)Pope Beach Lot 28 P.B.6 Pp.35,36(2)Pope Beach lot 29 same
4/5		Ernest J.Flood Jr.et ux.	Dart. & N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	1132	1)Tucker Rd.(e)(2)n.w.cor. Union & No.Orchard lot A P.B.33 P.50 11.4 rds.
4/5		Ifeoma E.Okeke	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	1135	Brigham(e)
4/5		Robert Wetzal et ux.	West.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1681	1138	Main Rd.(s.e.)lot 6 P.B.75 P.8
4/9		Ruth A.Monahan	N.B.	M.	1682	153	Rounds(e)44.09 n.Elm
4/9		Ronald J.Cruz et ali.Trs.	N.B.	M.	1682	177	n.w.cor.Mill & Cottage lots 4R & 5 P.B.92 P.102
4/10		Edmond D.Pimentel	N.B.	M.	1682	259	1)Rodney French Blvd.(w) lot 22 P.B.84 P.16(2)n.w. cor.Rodney French Blvd.& Nina lot 21 same
4/12		Emile M.Schwalm Jr.et ux.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1682	441	1)n.e.cor.Brock Ave.& Rodney French Blvd.West 33.41 rds. 2)Brock Ave.(n)3 rds.
4/16		Southeast Air,Inc.	N.B.	M.	1682	529	Airport Rd.(Downey)(n)
4/16		Southeast Air,Inc.		Assgt. of Lease Entry	1682	532	See B.1672 P.755
4/17		Saada and DeMello Realty,Inc.		Entry	1682	681	See B.1597 P.628
4/17		Saada and DeMello Realty,Inc.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1682	683	See Record See B.1597 P.628
4/17		Saada and DeMello Realty,Inc.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1682	682	See Record See B.1597 P.628
4/19		David L.Chace by Mtgee.	N.B.		1682	901	Hillman(n)38 w.Cottage See B.1576 P.591
4/23		John G.Hodgson Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1086	s.w.cor.Maple & Rotch 18.98 rds.
4/24		John K.Dexter et al.	N.B.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1682	1121	1)Acushnet Ave.(s.w.)lot B P.B.85 P.33 2)Registered Land
4/24		Eva D.Angers et al.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1682	1179	Acushnet Ave.(w)Conduit(e) 17.92 rds.
4/26		Charles R.Mello et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	213	Park(e)64 n.Sycamore 12.95 rds.
4/29		Eugene Ricardo et al.	Dart.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1683	315	Allen(s)part lot 1 P.B.14 P.29
5/1		Manuel Costa et al.	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1683	482	167 Mill St.
5/6		Maurice Savaria	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1683	720	s.w.cor.Whitman & Ashley Blvd.lot "B" P.B.80 P.3
5/6		Leo R.Tremblay et ux. <u>Continued</u>	Fair.	M.	1683	723	1)Pine Grove(e)n.Washington 46.87 rds.P.B.4 P.60 2)Pine Grove(e)P.B.4 P.60

2248

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued</u>						
5/13		William Cabral et al.	Dart.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1684	86	Kraseman(s) 50 e. Milton lot 238 P.B.8 P.30
5/14		Edward A. Jacobs et ux.	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1684	119	Peckham(n) 72 e. Mt. Pleasant 17.07 rds.
5/16	(Pltff.)	Jose S. Valerio (Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1684	398	1) Smith(n) 22½ rds. (2) Cedar (w) 143.25 s. Smith 12.80 rds. 3) State(e) 111.87 s. Merrimac 29.20 rds. Third District Court
5/16		Donald J. Sylvia et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	428	Old Fall River Rd. (s) lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42
5/23		Lionel J. Blanchard et ux.	Dart.	M.	1684	842	s.w. cor. Seaward Lane & Elm
5/30		New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Assgt.	1685	40	See B.1607 P.878
5/31		Alexander Souza Paulino et al.	Acush.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1685	174	s.e. cor. Alden Rd. & Bernard part lot 109 & lot 258 P.B.14 P.52
6/11	(Pltff.)	Paul Dupuis et al. (Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1685	816	Carroll(s) 408.70 w. Brigham 12.45 rds. Third District Court
6/12	et al.	Frederick B. Jones et al.	N.B.	M.	1685	930	1) Mill(s) Summit (w) Kempton (n) 53.07 rds. (2) Summit (w) 49.50 s. Hillman
6/12	et al.	Frederick B. Jones et al.	N.B.	Financing statement	1685	938	847 Kempton St.
6/12		Stephen A. Rebello et ux.	Fair.	M.	1685	1035	Linden Ave. (n) 62 w. No. Walnut 15.94 rds. part lot 28 P.B.11 P.44
6/14	(Pltff.)	Carl L. Soares et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	1145	Third District Court
6/17		Maurice R. Savaria	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1686	19	s.w. cor. Collette & Ashley Blvd.
6/17		Bernice Burns	N.B.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1686	22	Park (w) 66 n. Court 14.76 rds.
6/18		Sea View Fillet Co., Inc.	N.B.	M.	1686	87	Hassey(e) lot C P.B.83 P.103
6/21		Edward F. Coury	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1686	370	79 North St. See B.1671 P.812
6/24		Arthur Lopes et ali.	N.B.	M.	1686	449	n.e. cor. Blackmer & Front lot "A" P.B.36 P.9 43.15 rds.
6/25		Steven D. Afthemeades et al.	Fair.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1686	528	Cherry (w) 86.95 s. Hedge 11.66 rds. lot 17 P.B.18 P.65B
6/28	(Pltff.)	Fernando Silva Jr. et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	856	Third District Court
6/28		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Order of notice to foreclose	1686	892	Washington (s) See B.1607 P.878
7/2		Padrino's Inc.	Fair.	M.	1686	1058	Coggeshall (s) Alden Rd. (w) Brown (n) lots 84-94 inc. P.B.8 P.73
7/2		Padrino's Inc.		Assgt.	1686	1061	See B.1685 P.1087
7/8		Timo Realty Inc.	N.B.	M.	1687	154	1) n.w. cor. Nash Rd. & Ashley Blvd. (2) North (n) Watson (w) Duke (s) Cornell (e)
7/9		Areneste Pereira et ux.	Fair.	Covenant not to encumber realty	1687	246	Middle (e) 81 n. Cowen 15.63 rds. lot 2 P.B.14 P.53
7/15		Charles T. Farrell III et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	610	Auburn (n) 90 w. Summit lots 193 & 194 P.B.19 P.35
7/19		Manuel J. Santiago et ux.	N.B.	M.	1687	951	n.e. cor. Arnold & Ash
7/22		Daniel J. Sullivan	Fair.	M.	1687	1069	Washington (n) 122.03 e. Temple Place, Corson (e) P.B.11 P.12
7/22		G.A.R. Properties Corp.	Fair.	M.	1687	1086	n.w. cor. Cooke & Cherry
7/22		Joseph Lafleur et ux. Continued	N.B.	M.	1687	1093	Winston (s) P.B.70 P.42

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued</u>						
7/23		Alonzo R.Dorr et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	44	Beech(w)19.46 rds.
7/24		Dolores M.Lopes Jones	N.B.	M.	1688	89	Arnold(s)34.42 e.Chancery P.B.60 P.36
7/24		David Justley et al.	Fair.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1688	165	Julia(New Long Rd.)(n) lot 21 P.B.72 P.41
7/30		John M.Green et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	447	Birchwood Drive(e)lot 306 P.B.75 P.10
8/2		Bradford C.Mellor et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	677	1)Court(s)23.41 rds.P.B.9 P.5(2)Liberty(e)50 n.Court
8/2		Victor N.Fleurent	N.B.	Coven- ant not to encumber realty	1688	747	n.e.cor.Summer & Cedar Grove
8/6		Paul W.MacDonald et ux.	Dart.	M.	1688	903	n.e.cor.College Lane & contemp. St.Lot 10 P.B.82 P.54
8/16		Donald J.Saulnier et al.	N.B.	M.	1689	326	n.w.cor.Brock Ave.& Valentine 14.29 rds.
8/19		Douglas J.Dwelly	N.B.	M.	1689	452	n.w.cor.Shaw & Conduit 6.87 rds.
8/23		Edmund R.Dufresne	Acush.	M.	1689	732	1)way(n)103.32 w.Middle 0.75 A.lot 12 P.B.60 P.55 2)Middle Rd.(w).31 A. lot 13 P.B.60 P.55
8/26		Lionel J.Blanchard et al.	N.B., Dart. & Falmouth	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1689	832	1)s.w.cor.Seaward Lane (Allen)& Elm(2)Bank(w) 291.07 s.Matthew,Rockdale Ave.(e)lots 79,82 & 83 P.B.8 P.7 34.68 rds. 3)Registered Land
9/5		Arne K.Alvheim et ux.	Fair.	M.	1690	285	Laurel(w)93.07 s.Washington
9/6		Leslie Nichols Jr.et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	367	Ivy Rd.(n)lot 350 P.B.73 P.3
9/9		Shawmut Aluminum Co.,Inc.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1690	496	Dartmouth(e)See B.1670 P.758
9/9		Nuno Franco	N.B.	M.	1690	503	Rivet(s.w.)55.32 n.w. Juniper 17.04 rds.
9/9		Paul R.Trahan et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	507	No.Main(w)62.74 rds.
9/11		Joseph D.Berry et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	604	n.w.cor.Brownell & Bedford 11.09 rds.
9/11		Milton H.Levy et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	607	North(s)46.67 w.Foster 12 rds.
9/12		Charles E.Rucker et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	763	Rochambeau(w)125.29 s. Wood 18.73 rds.lot 10 P.B.50 P.70
9/17		Michael F.Ashley et ux.	Acush.	M.	1690	955	Nye's Lane(e)
9/19		Fort Phoenix Post No.2892, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U.S.,Inc.	Fair.	M.	1690	1159	Main(w)50 n.Bridge,Middle (e)101.58 rds.
9/19		David MacFarland Murphy,Jr. et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	1163	1)Dudley(s)446.66 w.Brock Ave.(2)Dudley(s)483.32 w.Brock Ave.18.36 rds. See B.1607 P.878
9/20		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.		Entry	1691	17	See Record See B.1607 P.878
9/20		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Order authorizing foreclosure	1691	18	See Record See B.1607 P.878
9/20		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	Order approving entry & sale	1691	19	See Record See B.1607 P.878
9/20		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	Fair.		1691	20	Washington(s)100.42 e.Akin 79.67 rds.lots 28-31 inc. P.B.19 P.63 See B.1607 P.878
9/24		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	171	1)Dartmouth(n)26.51 rds. lot 36 P.B.19 P.63 2)rd.1d.from Fairhaven Village to Matta.Village 1.30 A.(3)Dartmouth(s) 24.15 rds.lot 82 P.B.19 P.63
9/25		William H.Perry et ux. <u>Continued</u>	Fair.	M.	1691	221	s.e.cor.Scotitit Neck Rd. & Upton lot 149 P.B.25 P.36

25

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued</u>						
9/25		Richard P. Telesmanick	N.B.	M.	1691	263	Rockdale Ave. (w) 144.55 <u>n. Brier</u>
9/26		William Richards Jr. et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	325	Brigham (w) 76.34 s. <u>Hawthorn 11.16 rds.</u>
9/26		Jerry Lougganes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	331	Rowley Lane (s) lot 37 <u>P.B. 86 P. 10</u>
9/27	(Pltff.)	Ceslaw Orłowski et al. (Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1691	386	Third District Court
9/30		Shawmut Aluminum Co., Inc.	Acush.	Order	1691	459	1) 39.42 rds. see record 2) Main (s.e.) (3) Registered <u>Land See B. 1670 P. 758</u>
10/2		O'Hara Realty Inc.	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease	1691	618	Cor. Tarkiln Hill Rd. & King's Highway see record <u>See B. 1462 P. 360</u>
10/2		O'Hara Realty Inc. et al.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1691	626	1001 Kings Highway
10/4		Jimmy Connors Tavern Inc.	N.B.	M.	1691	772	Mechanics Lane (n) 3½ rds.
10/4		Richard N. Charpentier et al.		Entry	1691	792	See B. 1658 P. 71
10/4		Richard N. Charpentier et al.	Fair.	Order	1691	793	See Record See B. 1658 P. 71
10/4		Richard N. Charpentier et al.	Fair	Order	1691	794	See Record See B. 1658 P. 71
10/4		Frank Gizzi	Fair.	M.	1691	797	Hedge (n) lot 47 P.B. 18 P. 65
10/8		Lloyd Haddocks et ali. Trs.	N.B.	M.	1691	905	n.w. cor. Mill & Cottage
10/17		Joaquim J. Burgo et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	247	Hillman (n) 38 w. Cottage
10/17		Manuel A. Dos Reis	N.B.	M.	1692	259	Acushnet Ave. (w) lot 1 <u>P.B. 64 P. 57</u>
10/17		Paul Monteiro et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	265	1) Flagg Swamp Rd. (w) 2) Flagg Swamp Rd. (w)
10/18		Joseph J. Santos et al.	N.B.	M.	1692	335	Salisbury (e) 239 s. Ruth 10.84 rds.
10/18		Hyacinth J. Saulnier	N.B.	M.	1692	340	Cottage (w) 57.32 s. North 12.47 rds.
10/24	et al.	Small Business Administration		Subor- dination Agreement	1692	571	See B. 1620 P. 854
10/24	et al.	D & R Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1692	573	New Cape (e) Conway (n) <u>Hassey (e) lot C P.B. 83 P. 21</u>
10/24	et al.	D & R Realty Corp.	N.B.	Assgt. of Lease (as collateral)	1692	576	cor. New Cape & Conway <u>see record -----</u>
10/24		New Bedford Roofing & Sheet Metal Inc.	N.B.	M.	1692	579	1) Potter (s) 115.95 e. Turner, Mt. Vernon (n) lot 2 P.B. 78 P. 63 (2) Mt. Vernon (n) Turner (e) Potter (s) lot 3 same s.e. cor. Cardinal & Mt. <u>Vernon lots 1 & 2 P.B. 83 P. 18</u>
10/24		Raymond E. Fortin et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	584	169 Mt. Vernon St.
10/24		New Bedford Roofing and Sheet Metal Inc.	N.B.	Financ- ing statement	1692	589	
10/29	(Pltff.)	Arthur P. Sylvia et al. (Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1692	701	Third District Court
10/29	(Pltff.)	Richard King et al. (Defts.)	Bris.	Attach.	1692	703	Third District Court
10/29		Robert Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	733	Bristol (n) 301.42 e. Acushnet Ave. lots 658, 660, 662, 664 <u>P.B. 5 P. 47</u>
10/30		Edward F. Coury	N.B.	Entry	1692	745	See Record See B. 1671 P. 812
10/30		Edward F. Coury	N.B.	Order	1692	746	See Record See B. 1671 P. 812
10/30		Edward F. Coury	N.B.	Order	1692	747	See Record See B. 1671 P. 812
10/30		Edward F. Coury by Mtgee.	N.B.	approving entry & sale	1692	748	North (n) 24 rds. <u>See B. 1671 P. 812</u>
11/4		Denis Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	1100	1) Allen (s) 84.33 e. Borden 11.92 rds. P.B. 41 P. 28 2) Allen (s) 117.33 e. Borden same
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	SOUTHEASTERN BANK AND TRUST COMPANY Continued						
11/6		Albert E. Lees Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1693	10	1) Shirley(n) Wing(e) Florence (s) Old Horseneck Rd. (w) 2.41 A. lots 53-58 inc. P.B. 52 P. 53(2) Drift Rd. (w) Route 88(e) 3.85 A. (3) way(w) 1.09 A. lot 1 P.B. 80 P. 31
11/7		Lar-Man Development Corporation	N.B.	M.	1693	93	Walden(w) 12 1/8 rds.
11/7		John T. Giasson et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	96	Plymouth(n) 40 e. Palmer 11.16 rds. lot 33 P.B. 7 P. 74
11/14		Raymond B. Lawton	Fair.	M.	1693	395	Summer(s.end)(s)
11/15		Ronald A. Vaz et al.	N.B.	M.	1693	460	Ashley(w) 399.01 s. Cove 13.13 rds.
11/20		James C. Kligel et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	605	Howland Terrace(e) 75.20 s. Cherry 14 rds.
11/20		Victor N. Fleurent et ux.	Fair.	M.	1693	631	Bridge(n) Adams(e) Huttleston Ave. (s) lot B P.B. 90 P. 36
11/21		Joan A. Cipriani	N.B.	M.	1693	687	Shawmut Ave. (w) 66.6 s. Parker 12 rds.
11/21		Bradley P. Silva et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	691	Goldman Ave. (e) 459.54 s. Bryant 44.76 rds. lot 14 P.B. 42 P. 13
11/26		William Lapierre	Fair.	M.	1693	923	s.w. cor. North & North Green 38.84 rds. lots 11 & 12 P.B. 25 P. 81
12/2		Frank F. Niemiec et ux.	Fair. & Dart.	M.	1693	1184	1) Wigwam Beach Plan Lot 11 P.B. 37 P. 31 see record 2) Bakerville Rd. (e) 80 rds. 3) n.e. cor. Beach Ave. & Smith Neck Rd. 52.74 rds.
12/6		Robert Pierce et ux.	Dart.	M.	1694	246	John Winthrop(w) lot 131 P.B. 75 P. 48
12/13		Alice Pinto	N.B.	M.	1694	663	Fourth(e) 73 s. Wing 10.92 rds.
12/16		Rodney Realty Corp.	N.B.	M.	1694	727	Ruth(s) 377.39 w. Rodney French Blvd. 36.08 rds.
12/16		Byron R. Ford et ux.	West.	M.	1694	742	Sodom Rd. (s.w.) P.B. 74 P. 39
12/16		Anver Gemaly et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	777	1) Evergreen(s.w.) Lot 39 P.B. 56 P. 8(2) s.e. cor. Center & Main 12.38 rds.
12/17		Paul A. Gauvin	N.B.	M.	1694	822	n.w. cor. Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf
12/18		Ramon Morales et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	881	North(n) 24 rds.
12/19	(Pltff.)	Lucille Trahan et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	940	Third District Court
12/23	(Pltff.)	Manuel Rodriques et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	1107	Third District Court
12/26		Thomas M. Quinn Jr. et al.	Dart.	M.	1695	28	Bay View Ave. (s) 60.84 rds. lots 68 & 69 P.B. 3 P. 5
12/27	et al.	Frederick B. Jones et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1695	81	1) s.w. cor. Mill & Summit 2) Summit(w) See B. 1685 P. 930
12/31		Manuel A. Goulart et ali.	Acush.	M.	1695	175	So. Main(w)
SOUTHEASTERN LAND TRUST							
1/14	by Trs.	Harris E. Pollock et ali. Trs.		Dis.	1677	982	See B. 1632 P. 999
2/25	by Trs.	Ernest M. Ferry et al.		Dis.	1679	688	See B. 1622 P. 86
SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS DEVELOPMENT CORP.							
9/30		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1691	500	Duchaine Blvd. (w) plat 133 lot 21 See B. 1614 P. 457
10/29		Small Business Administration		Dis.	1692	687	See B. 1537 P. 951
10/29	et al.	Small Business Administration		Rel. of Assgt. of Lease & Rentals	1692	688	See B. 1537 P. 953

252

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS UNIVERSITY BUILDING AUTHORITY						
12/13		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Trustees of Southeastern Massachusetts University)	Dart.	Lease	1694	618	See Record
	SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY						
12/6		Union Street Railway Company	N.B., Freetown & Fall River	q.c.	1694	264	6 parcels see record
	SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE ASSOCIATION OF SEVENTH DAY ADVENTISTS						
4/11	Tr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	369	1)83 Morgan St. Plat 51 lot 235(2)60 Eighth St. plat 52 lot 268 See B.1659 Pp.8 & 9
	SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND PRODUCTION CREDIT ASSOCIATION						
4/26		Frederick T.Zuber et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	262	1)Plainville Rd.26 A.73 rds. 2)47.41 A.see record,
5/6		Manuel G.Arouca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	726	Cor.Grape(s)& Oak(s.w.)
5/6		Mario B.Lavadinho et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	728	Grape(n)Short(e)20.45 rds.
5/6		Ronald F.Souza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	730	Westgate(s)300 w.Barnard lot 102 P.B.52 P.15
6/14		Domingos A.Perruca et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	1073	s.e.cor.Dennis & Brock Ave.
6/21		John Wroblinski Jr.et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	310	1)n.e.cor.Main & Quaker Lane(2)Main(e)
9/4		White's Farms, Inc.	Acush., Fair., N.B.& Rochester	M.	1690	168	31 parcels see record
9/4		Raymond A.White et al.	N.B.& Acush.	M.	1690	183	6 parcels see record
9/30		James O.Delaughter et ux.	West.	M.	1691	427	1)Laurel Lane(s.w.)lot 9 P.B.75 P.60(2)Horseneck Rd.(w)152 rds.
10/4		James M.Fotheringham et ux.	Fair.	M.	1691	732	Larch Ave.(s)150.50 w.Adams 18.39 rds.lot 4 P.B.18 P.67
12/11		Theophilo W.Duponte et ux.	West.	M.	1694	497	Drift Rd.(s)1750 n.Kirby Rd.33.6 A.
	SOUTHGATE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION						
5/28	et al.	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1007	Cross Rd.Ext.(n)lots 15- 19 inc.P.B.87 P.48
11/29		Old Stone Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1693	1078	Faunce Cor.Rd.(e) See B.1639 P.1048
	SOUTHWORTH						
7/24	Gerald et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	98	See B.1407 P.98
8/22	Gerald) Joan F.)	Philip A.Beaulieu et al.	West.		1689	670	Reed Rd.(w)lot 76 P.B.88 P.115
	SOUTO						
4/22	John De	Francisco L.Luiz et ux.	West.		1682	999	Fall River-New Bedford Highway(Route 6)(n.e.)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUZA</u>						
	<u>SOUZA</u>						
4/8	Albino et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1	See B.1648 P.153
12/12	Alfred C. et ux.	Construction Equipment & Service Corp.	Fair.	q.c.	1694	576	Prince(n) lot 23 P.B.44 P.118
8/9	Alice	Citizens Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1140	See B.1561 P.1101
6/27	Amos D. et ux.	Walter J. Hughes et al.	West.	q.c.	1686	700	cor. Maynard(s.e.) & Grand Army Highway(n.e.) Lots 33-61 inc. P.B.25 P.6 see record
2/4	Ann De et ux.	Maria F. Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1678	866	1)n.e.cor. Apponagansett & Moss(2) Apponagansett(n) 50 e. Moss 17.15 rds.
8/5	Antone et ux.	Emilia Marques Est.	Dart.		1688	757	1)Rogers(w)81.04 s.Oak lots 247,248, & part lot 249 P.B.7 P.44 40.39 rds. 2)Center(e)375.74 n.Russells Mills Rd. lots 266-268 inc. 55.08 rds. same
3/4	Antone Jr. et ux.	David Souza et ux.	N.B.		1679	1136	Collette(s)126.45 w. Acushnet Ave.
11/20	Antone G. et ux.	Antone G. Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1693	577	Cedar(e)88 s. Collins 13.96 rds.
6/3	Antone G. Jr. et ux.	Edward J. Korona et al, by Mtgee.	N.B.		1685	250	Seventh(w)27.51 rds. See B.1628 P.62
9/6	Antonio A. et ux.	Grace H. Gregson	N.B.	q.c.	1690	357	Bay(n)43 w. Borden 15.79 rds.
9/5	Antonio Manuel et ux.	Antone F. Cardoza et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	221	Columbia(w)83.36 n. Clay 10 rds.
3/15	Augusto T. et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1680	978	See B.1347 P.213
5/31	Barbara A. et al.	Santo Christo Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	73	See B.1670 P.1186
6/17	Barbara C. et ux.	Henry Joseph Sopol	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1185	Court(s)17.27 rds.
5/31	Barbara J.	T. Malene Isaksen et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	124	Priscilla(n)46 w. West 9.38 rds.
8/13	Beatriz C. et ux.	Anthony Foster et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	148	Anthony Terrace(w) lot 23 P.B.75 P.56
10/16	Beatriz C. et ux.	Michael Griffiths et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	140	s.e.cor. Cornell & Gifford's Lane 36.33 rds. lot 37 P.B.59 P.43
1/15	Bento et ali. Trs.	Gilbert Ferreira et ali. Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	1060	P.B.36 P.14 see record
2/4	Carlos De et ux.	Maria F. Mello	N.B.	q.c.	1678	866	1)n.e.cor. Apponagansett & Moss(2) Apponagansett(n) 50 e. Moss 17.15 rds.
9/17	Carol A. et ux.	Antone F. Jacome et ux.	Fair.		1690	939	Holcomb(Lincoln)(e)280 n. Spring 36.22 rds. lots 3, 4, 5 P.B.14 P.40
5/14	Carol D. et ux.	Margaret P. Carvalho	West.		1684	122	1)Summer Ave.(s) lots 283-286 inc. P.B.20 P.22 2)Summer Ave.(s) lots 287-289 inc. same
9/13	Charles	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	830	Freedom Blvd.(s)200 w. Belmont lot 79 P.B.84 P.16
12/5	Charles M. et ali. Trs.	Arthur E. Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(w)2 A.+ see record
1/30	Cizaltina T. et al.	Mary F. Tavares et al.		Dis.	1678	633	See B.1592 P.389
1/30	Cizaltina T. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	634	s.e.cor. Purchase & Grinnell lots A & B 18.39 rds. P.B.40 P.34 See B.1592 P.389
8/5	Constance et ux.	Emilia Marques Est.	Dart.		1688	757	1)Rogers(w)81.04 s.Oak lots 247,248, part lot 249 P.B.7 P.44 40.39 rds. 2)Center(e)375.74 n.Russells Mills Rd. lots 266-268 inc. 55.08 rds. same

Continued

254

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SOUZA Continued</u>						
10/8	David et al.	Maria Duarte Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1691	945	1)Nelson(s)238.86 w.County 11.63 rds.(2)Nelson(s) 278.43 w.County 11.75 rds.
1/2	David F.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1677	393	See B.1266 P.48
11/20	Dorothy et ux.	Antone G.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1693	577	Cedar(e)88 s.Collins 13.96 rds.
3/4	Edward M.L.et ux.	Lily R.Lopes Est.	N.B.		1679	1178	1)Bourne(w)97 s.Spooner 3.81 rds.(2)Bourne(w)59 s.Spooner 13.97 rds.
7/1	Elizabeth et ali.	Roy Nunes et ux.	West.		1686	950	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.84 P.67
6/3	Elsie R.et ux.	Edward J.Korona et al.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1685	250	Seventh(w)27.51 rds. See B.1628 P.62
9/26	Esther F.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1691	322	See B.1160 P.135
8/8	Florence R.	Joseph B.Souza Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1688	1012	see record See B.804 P.456
8/8	Florence R.	Joseph B.Souza Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1688	1013	see record see B.905 P.358
8/1	Floriano E.et ux.	Jesus Amaro et ux.	N.B.		1688	664	s.e.cor.Blackmer & Acushnet Ave.18.98 rds.
9/3	Floriberto M.	Dorothy Rose	N.B.		1690	109	Liberty(e)
12/6	Floriberto M.et al.	Floriberto M.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1694	268	Liberty(e)
1/11	Frances J.et al.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.		Dis.	1677	898	See B.1661 P.933
2/20	Frances M.de	Helen E.Savoie	N.B.		1679	496	Smith(s)63.15 e.Cottage 9.19 rds.
2/27	Frances M.de	Mary Alvas et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	851	Sixth(w)168.70 s.Cherry 19.79 rds.
2/4	Francis et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1678	892	See B.1183 P.317
5/21	Francis et al.	Dennis F.Coughlin,Est.		Dis.	1684	706	See B.1603 P.257
3/14	Francis M.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan <u>Association of Fall River</u>		Dis.	1680	811	See B.1632 P.143
5/14	Francisco et ux.	Margaret P.Carvalho	West.		1684	122	1)Summer Ave.(s)lots 283- 286 inc.P.B.20 P.22 2)Summer Ave.(s)lots 287- 289 inc.same
5/15	Frederick B.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings <u>Bank</u>		Dis.	1684	231	See B.1652 P.1179
1/11	George et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1677	897	See B.1661 P.930
1/11	George et al.	Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.		Dis.	1677	898	See B.1661 P.933
6/20	George et ux.	Antonio Lawrence et ux.	N.B.		1686	292	Conduit(e)97.83 s.Tarkiln Hill Rd.19.78 rds.lot 3 P.B.25 P.10
6/17	George P.et ux.	Henry Joseph Sopel	N.B.	q.c.	1685	1185	Court(s)17.27 rds.
7/10	Gerald H.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1687	321	9 William St. See B.1645 P.505
11/15	Geraldine et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	440	Baker Village Plan Lot 145 P.B.74 P.24
6/20	Helen L.et al.	Richard D.A.Vieira et al.		Dis.	1686	280	See B.1669 P.1199
3/25	Herbert Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1681	271	See B.1650 P.412
6/20	Hernani G.et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings <u>Bank</u>		Dis.	1686	274	See B.1656 P.1043
8/28	Hernani Gil et ux.	Bernard J.Kearney	N.B.		1689	954	1)s.e.cor.Hillman & County 2)Hillman(s)lots C & D P.B.59 P.38
3/4	Hilda S.et ux.	David Souza et ux.	N.B.		1679	1136	Collette(s)126.45 w. Acushnet Ave.
9/16	Idalina et ux.	Rosa Oliveira	West.		1690	869	Sanford Rd.(e)40 rds.
7/10	Ilidio et ali.	Natalia Augusta Silva Sousa	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1687	317	County(w)10.07 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SOUZA Continued</u>						
6/28	Ilidio S.et ux.	Ilidio S.Sousa	N.B.	q.c.	1686	853	So.Second(e)218.57 n.Cove 12.61 rds.
8/16	Ilidio S.et ux.	Mary Estrella Sylvia	N.B.		1689	339	Fern(e)326.5 s.Butler
9/6	Irene De et ux.	Jose Luis Correia et al.	Dart.		1690	412	Rowley Lane(s)lot 41 P.B.86 P.10
4/24	James R.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1133	n.e.cor.Mansfield & Easton lot 78 P.B.81 P.21
3/29	Janice J.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1681	512	See B.1669 P.642
4/29	Janice J.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	360	See B.1639 P.843
1/30	Joao et al.	Mary F.Tavares et al.		Dis.	1678	633	See B.1592 P.389
1/30	Joao et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	634	s.e.cor.Purchase & Grinnell 18.39 rds.lots A & B P.B.40 P.34 see B.1592 P.389
4/24	Joao et ux.	Edward H.Morrow Jr.et ali.	N.B.		1683	12	n.e.cor.Cove & South Second 10.52 rds.
10/30	Joao et ux.	Americo Moreira Santos et ux.	N.B.		1692	805	Cove(n)45.93 e.South Second
6/20	Joao F.et ux.	Hernani Gil Sousa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	270	Bates(n)Conduit(w)Query(s) 12.46 rds.
9/23	John Jr.	John Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1691	87	Rockdale Ave.(s.w.)50 rds.
2/13	John A.et ux.	Belmira Cipriano	N.B.		1679	247	Cottage(e)68.09 n.Allen lot 1 P.B.79 P.42
8/8	John B.et ux.	Florence R.Souza	West.		1688	1014	s.e.cor.Fall River-New Bedford Rd.34 rds.
11/29	John C.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1052	See B.1148 P.1
5/13	John P.et al.	Roswell F.Busby et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	26	Russells Mills Rd.(s)4 A.
5/13	John P.Jr.et al.	Roswell F.Busby et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	26	Russells Mills Rd.(s)4 A.
7/19	Jose A.	Antonio M.Amaral et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	1022	s.w.cor.Jenkins & Hemlock lots 15 & 16 P.B.34 P.14
6/24	Jose Correia De et ux.	John Silva Jr.et ux.	Dart.		1686	395	Richard(n)77.85 e.Dartmouth. 12.96 rds.lot 14 P.B.18 P.61
12/13	Jose R.et ux.	Conrad T.Thibeault et ux.	N.B.		1694	624	s.w.cor.Hathaway & Brook 11.25 rds.
9/16	Jose T.et ux.	Rosa Oliveira	West.		1690	869	Sanford Rd.(e)40 rds.
11/5	Joseph et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	1136	See B.1585 P.390
7/12	Joseph Jr.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	530	See B.1561 P.910
5/31	Joseph B.et al.	Santo Christo Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1685	73	See B.1670 P.1186
11/25	Joseph F.et ali.	Manuel E.Gracie et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	867	Russells Mills Rd.(n)
6/10	Joseph J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	752	See B.1183 P.389
4/5	Joseph M.et ux.	Jocelyn S.Peters	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1105	Bush(n)140 w.Thatcher
12/11	Joseph M.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1694	519	See B.1643 P.400
4/26	Joseph P.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	261	See B.1123 P.469
3/14	Judith A.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1680	811	See B.1632 P.143
7/22	Julia F.(Deft.)	William J.Rotondi et al.(Pltffs)	West.	Par. Release of Attach	1687	1072	Beechwood Drive(w)lots 20- 22 inc.P.B.86 P.81 See B.1662 P.71
7/22	Julia F.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	Par. Release	1687	1073	Beechwood Plan Sec.7-A lot 22 P.B.86 P.81 See B.1635 P.1025
7/1	Julio et al.	Harold M.Cooper Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1686	914	County(w)41 s.Sycamore 12.17 rds.
12/12	Karen Anne et ux.	Construction Equipment & Service Corp.	Fair.	q.c.	1694	576	Prince(n)lot 23 P.B.44 P.118

Continued

256

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SOUZA Continued</u>						
8/30	Leonard F. et ux.	Joseph C. Ramos	N.B.	M.	1689	1150	Grinnell(s) 16 rds.
8/30	Leonard F. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1162	See B.1563 P.910
5/31	Lois M.	Lawrence J. Souza	West.		1685	172	Almada(n) lot 36 P.B.85 P.106
12/30	Louise M.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1695	98	See B.1540 P.1062
9/5	Lucillia C. et ux.	Antone F. Cardoza et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1690	221	Columbia(w) 83.36 n. Clay 10 rds.
6/27	Mae T. et ux.	Walter J. Hughes et al.	West.	q.c.	1686	700	cor. Maynard(s.e.) & Grand Army Highway(n.e.) lots 33- 61 inc. P.B.25 P.6 see record
2/6	Manuel	Laura Souza Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1678	1090	See Record See B.866 P.359
3/27	Manuel	Boston North Corporation	N.B.		1681	418	s.e. cor. Brockton & Lawrence 13.22 rds. lot 90 P.B.6 P.53
9/6	Manuel De et ux.	Jose Luis Correia et al.	Dart.		1690	412	Rowley Lane(s) lot 41 P.B.86 P.10
10/4	Manuel De et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	763	See B.1358 P.413
8/29	Manuel Antonio Oliveira de et ux.	Gerard A. Surprenant et ux.	N.B.		1689	1013	Shady Lane(w) lot 18 P.B.70 P.5
8/29	Manuel Antonio Oliveira de et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	1032	See B.1661 P.388
1/17	Manuel C. et al.	John J. Gaspar et ux.	Dart.	M.	1678	4	Hixville Rd.(e) lot 37 P.B.87 P.48
6/20	Manuel C. et al.	Richard D.A. Vieira et al.		Dis.	1686	280	See B.1669 P.1199
8/29	Manuel F. De et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination statement	1689	1033	See B.1681 P.607
9/17	Manuel J. et ux.	Antone F. Jacome et ux.	Fair.		1690	939	Holcomb(Lincoln)(e) 280 n. Spring 36.22 rds. lots 3, 4,5 P.B.14 P.40
6/24	Maria De et ux.	John Silva Jr. et ux.	Dart.		1686	395	Richard(n) 77.85 e. Dartmouth 12.96 rds. lot 14 P.B.18 P.61
3/4	Maria C.R.V. et ux.	Lily R. Lopes Est.	N.B.		1679	1178	1) Bourne(w) 97 s. Spooner 3.81 rds. (2) Bourne(w) 59 s. Spooner 13.97 rds.
10/8	Maria Duarte et al.	Maria Duarte Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1691	945	1) Nelson(s) 238.86 w. County 11.63 rds. (2) Nelson(s) 278.43 w. County 11.75 rds.
9/6	Maria Ilda et ux.	Grace H. Gregson	N.B.	q.c.	1690	357	Bay(n) 43 w. Borden 15.79 rds.
12/13	Maria N. et ux.	Conrad T. Thibeault et ux.	N.B.		1694	624	s.w. cor. Hathaway & Brook 11.25 rds.
2/13	Maria S. et ux.	Belmira Cipriano	N.B.		1679	247	Cottage(e) 68.09 n. Allen lot 1 P.B.79 P.42
8/1	Maria S. et ux.	Jesus Amaro et ux.	N.B.		1688	664	s.e. cor. Blackmer & Acushnet Ave. 18.98 rds.
9/18	Marjorie et ux.	Genevieve De Costa	West.		1690	1000	Lakeside City Sec. A Lots 595- 602 inc. P.B.18 P.22
8/30	Mary et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec.	1689	1194	See B.1679 P.413
6/28	Mary Ann et ux.	Ilidio S. Sousa	N.B.	q.c.	1686	853	So. Second(e) 218.57 n. Cove 12.61 rds.
8/16	Mary Ann et ux.	Mary Estrella Sylvia	N.B.		1689	339	Fern(e) 326.5 s. Butler
4/9	Mary E. De	John DeSouza Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1682	126	See Record See B.1617 P.497
11/25	Mary G. et ali.	Manuel E. Gracie et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	867	Russells Mills Rd.(n)
7/16	Mary J. et al.	Mary Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1687	662	Union(s) 42.5 w. Atlantic 8.21 rds.
10/4	Mary R. De et al.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	763	See B.1358 P.413
8/28	Mary T. et ux.	Bernard J. Kearney	N.B.		1689	954	1) s.e. cor. Hillman & County 2) Hillman(s) lots C & D P.B.59 P.38
7/16	Michael B. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank Continued		Dis.	1687	641	See B.1583 P.644

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SOUZA Continued</u>						
7/31	Michael D.De et ux.	Paul Konieczenski et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	521	Somerset(w)lot 6 & part lot 7 P.B.25 P.56
1/15	Miguel M.De et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1035	See B.1562 P.251
7/31	Nancy R.De et ux.	Paul Konieczenski et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	521	Somerset(w)lot 6 & part lot 7 P.B.25 P.56
7/10	Natalia Augusta Silva et ali.	Natalia Augusta Silva Sousa	N.B.	q.c.	1687	317	County(w)10.07 rds.
6/20	Neilce S.et ux.	Hernani Gil Sousa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	270	Bates(n)Conduit(w)Query(s) 12.46 rds.
8/30	Norman et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company(Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec.	1689	1194	See B.1679 P.413
7/2	Patricia A.et al.	Anthony Gray Anselmo Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	1068	Florence(e)100 s.Kempton 22.93 rds.
11/26	Patricia A.see Patricia A.	Bailie			1693	902	
5/21	Paul et al.	Dennis F.Coughlin,Est.		Dis.	1684	706	See B.1603 P.257
5/13	Paul C.	Helen E.Souza	Fair.	q.c.	1684	24	s.e.cor.Shaw Rd.& Shaw Rd. P.B.44 P.48 1/2 int.
7/10	Pauline L.et ali.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1687	321	9 William St.See B.1645 P.505
7/3	Phillip	Arlene J.Mason by Mtgee.	N.B.		1686	1189	Ash(w)135.50 n.Arnold See B.1627 P.1060
8/30	Priscilla M.et ux.	Joseph C.Ramos	N.B.	M.	1689	1150	Grinnell(s)16 rds.
7/5	R.et al.(Defts.)	Joseph E.Souza et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1687	60	See B.1653 P.292
7/25	Ralph Edward et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	133	See B.1589 P.591
11/11	Raymond et al.	Doris M.Economos	Dart.		1693	228	Greystone Ave.(e)100 s. Pinehurst lots 593-598 inc. P.B.11 P.49
	Raymond see Raymond C.	C.					
7/1	Raymond C.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1686	960	See B.1675 P.752
11/15	Robert et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	440	Baker Village Plan Lot 145 P.B.74 P.24
8/5	Robert B.et al.	Richard F.Bailey,Jr.	N.B.		1688	767	cor.Churchill(n)& Route 140(n.e.)lot 82 P.B.52 P.15 28.35 rds.
7/1	Ronald et ali.	Roy Nunes et ux.	West.		1686	950	Sodom Rd.(e)lot 4 P.B.84 P.67
1/28	Ronald P.	Jacinto F.Souza Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	534	Earle(n)166.45 e.Brook 12.56 rds.
9/4	Rose	Phillip Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1690	216	Belleville Ave.(w)50.29 s.Bullard
4/5	Rose F.et ux.	Jocelyn S.Peters	Dart.	q.c.	1681	1105	Bush(n)150 w.Thatcher
12/11	Rose F.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1694	519	See B.1643 P.400
4/24	Sandra J.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1133	n.e.cor.Mansfield & Easton lot 78 P.B.81 P.21
11/14	Silvina	Hector M.Rocha et ux.		Dis.	1693	380	See B.1592 P.90
6/20	Sylvana et ux.	Antonio Lawrence et ux.	N.B.		1686	292	Conduit(e)97.83 s.Tarkiln Hill Rd.19.78 rds.lot 3 P.B.25 P.10
4/24	Teresa et ux.	Edward H.Morrow Jr.et ali.	N.B.		1683	12	n.e.cor.Cove & South Second 10.52 rds.
10/30	Teresa et ux.	Americo Moreira Santos et ux.	N.B.		1692	805	Cove(n)45.93 e.South Second
8/8	Theresa B.et ux.	Florence R.Souza	West.		1688	1014	s.e.cor.Fall River-New Bedford Rd.34 rds.
9/18	Thomas L.et ux.	Genevieve De Costa	West.		1690	1000	Lakeside City Sec.A Lots 596- 602 inc.P.B.18 P.22
8/13	Victor L.et ux.	Anthony Foster et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	148	Anthony Terrace(w)lot 23 P.B.75 P.56
10/16	Victor L.et ux.	Michael Griffiths et al. Continued	N.B.	q.c.	1692	140	s.e.cor.Cornell & Gifford's Lane 36.33 rds.lot 37 P.B.59 P.43

258

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SOUZA Continued</u>						
9/26	Victor O. et al.	B.M.C. Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1691	322	See B.1160 P.135
8/29	Vidalia De et al.	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination statement	1689	1033	See B.1681 P.607
8/29	Vidalia Maria Pacheco de et ux.	Gerard A. Surprenant et ux.	N.B.		1689	1013	Shady Lane(w) lot 18 P.B.70 P.5
	<u>SOVIK</u>						
1/28	Lars et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	450	See B.1663 P.772
4/23	Lars et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1084	See B.1428 P.10
1/28	Sonja et al.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1678	450	See B.1663 P.772
	<u>SOWERSBY</u>						
8/8	Collette M. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1688	980	See B.1673 P.999
8/8	Collette M. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1688	981	See B.1555 P.183
8/8	Neil M. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1688	980	See B.1673 P.999
8/8	Neil M. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1688	981	See B.1555 P.183
	<u>SPARKS</u>						
10/1	Barbara Alice et ali.	Ernest J. Levesque et ux.	N.B.	Rem.	1691	521	s.e. cor. Park & North 7.43 rds.
	<u>SPARLING</u>						
7/24	Frank G.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1688	115	See B.1583 P.999
7/26	Frank G.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1688	322	19 Dudley St. Plat 13 lot 74 See B.1659 P.6
	<u>SPARROW</u>						
8/5	Madeleine W.	William H. Sparrow, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1688	813	See Record See B.1165 P.485
	<u>SPELLMAN</u>						
6/7	Donald J.) Donna J.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	635	Baker Village Plan lot 142 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>SPENCER</u>						
9/3	Carlos A.) Lidia T.)	Michael Correia	N.B.		1690	31	Bedford(s) 140 e. Orchard 9.35 rds.
	<u>SPEROS</u>						
2/28	Arthur T.) Betsy K.) Trs.	Roy T. Hawes et al. Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	947	Route 6(s)

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SPILIOTIS</u>						
4/11	George))et ali. Mary Louise)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	364	253 Brownell St. Plat 50 Lot 413 See B.1679 P.1108
	<u>SPIRITUAL CHURCH OF ROMANY BROTHERHOOD</u>						
2/21		Rachel Miller	West.	q.c.	1679	597	Cor.Rte.6(s)& Pleasant(n.& w.) lots 32-36 inc.Parts lots 37 & 38 P.B.14 P.52
4/18		Rachael Miller Est.	West.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1682	732	See Record See B.1679 P.597
	<u>SPIRLET</u>						
10/7	Lillian M.	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1691	874	See B.1654 P.347
10/7	Lillian M.et ux.	Lillian M.Spirlet	N.B.		1691	875	Sawyer(s)28.25 e.Jean 12.41 rds.
10/7	Lillian M.et ux.	Barbara A.Carroll et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	877	Coggeshall(n)110 w.Mt. Pleasant 46.19 rds.lot 9 P.B.20 P.78
10/7	Marcel et ux.	Lillian M.Spirlet	N.B.		1691	875	Sawyer(s)28.25 e.Jean 12.41 rds.
10/7	Marcel L.et ux.	Barbara A.Carroll et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1691	877	Coggeshall(n)110 w.Mt. Pleasant 46.19 rds.lot 9 P.B.20 P.78
6/14	Robert N.	Antone Fernandes Jr.	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1128	30 A.see record
	<u>SPONGBERG</u>						
9/17	Sarah Benham	Andrew Kent Spongborg	Dart.		1690	986	Elm(e)
	<u>SPOOR</u>						
1/14	Archibald R.Jr.	Marie R.A.Spoor		Dis.	1677	993	See B.1508 P.60
	<u>SPRING</u>						
4/8	Nancy L.et ali.	Antonio M.Pinto et ux.	N.B.		1682	67	Capitol(s)14.51 rds. lots 196 & 197 P.B.7 P.10
	<u>SPRINGSTUN</u>						
5/3	Elizabeth A.et al.	Margaret K.Hubers	Dart.	q.c.	1683	717	Gladys(n)
	<u>SQUIRE</u>						
10/24	Richard H.	Emma H.Hart	West.		1692	539	s.w.cor.Cornell Rd.& Adamsville Rd.P.B.4 P.26
	<u>STABELL</u>						
12/16	Michele J.see Michelle J.	Wallace A.Stabell	N.B.	q.c.	1694	715	Reed(e)94.66 n.Arnold 10.43 rds.lot 58 P.B.11 P.34

260

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>STAFFOPOULOS</u>						
9/3	George	Theodore Mitrelis	Fair.	q.c.	1690	69	Washington(n)Spring(e) P.B.79 P.51
	<u>STAITI</u>						
5/7	Peter F.	Helen Israel	N.B.	q.c.	1683	810	1)South Second(w)57.41 s. South 20.35 rds.(2)s.w.cor. South & Second 21.13 rds. 3)South Second(w)112.77 s. South 38.82 rds.
	<u>STAMO</u>						
12/3	Edward Christo) Helen)	William E.Braley et al.	Fair.	q.c.	1694	56	Sedgewick Rd.(s)100 w. Torrington Rd.lots 222- 224 inc.P.B.14 P.63
	<u>STANDARD COMMERCIAL FINANCIAL CORPORATION</u>						
4/3		Jesse S.Folger et ux.	Dart.	M.	1681	970	Russells Mills Rd.(n) 2.35 A.lot 8 P.B.68 P.33
	<u>STANLEY</u>						
6/11	Dolores M.et ux.	Antonio Albuquerque Est.	Acush.		1685	862	Wing Rd.(n)
10/4	Gertrude et ali.	Ann Vanni,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	740	See Record See B.1065 P.220
5/28	Margaret P.et al.	Avco Financial Services Inc. No.12		Dis.	1684	981	See B.1595 P.41
5/28	Margaret P.et al.	Avco Financial Services Inc. No.12		Dis.	1684	982	See B.1539 P.335
5/28	Margaret P.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	983	See B.1576 P.465
5/28	Margaret P.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	984	See B.1391 P.10
5/31	Margaret P.	William R.Stanley Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	71	See Record See B.1596 P.634
5/31	Margaret P.	William R.Stanley Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	72	See Record See B.1390 P.498
6/11	Richard A.et ux.	Antonio Albuquerque Est.	Acush.		1685	862	Wing Rd.(n)
5/28	William R.et al.	Avco Financial Services Inc. No.12		Dis.	1684	981	See B.1595 P.41
5/28	William R.et al.	Avco Financial Services Inc. No.12		Dis.	1684	982	See B.1539 P.335
5/28	William R.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	983	See B.1576 P.465
5/28	William R.et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	984	See B.1391 P.10
	<u>STANLEY CO., INC.</u>						
9/24		Charles P.Rebello Jr.et al.		Assgt.	1691	166	See Record See B.1666 P.1095; B.1671 P.564;B.1686 P.637
10/9		Adelard J.Bouvette et ux.	West.	M.	1691	1047	s.e.cor.Sylvana & Figerado lot 53 P.B.85 P.106
	<u>STANTON</u>						
10/4	James et ali.	Ann Vanni,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	740	See Record See B.1065 P.220
12/26	Judith C.et ux.	Mary F.Plowden-Wardlaw	Dart.	q.c.	1695	33	Central Ave.(s)Acoaxet(n) Narragansett(e)lots 244 & 245 P.B.1 P.9
10/4	Patrick et ali.	Ann Vanni,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	740	See Record See B.1065 P.220
12/26	Peter West et ux.	Mary F.Plowden-Wardlaw	Dart.	q.c.	1695	33	Central Ave.(s)Acoaxet(n) Narragansett(e)lots 244 & 245 P.B.1 P.9

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>STAPLES</u>						
8/23	Noel E.) Theodora A.)	Marjorie A.Waldo		Dis.	1689	772	See B.946 P.335
	<u>STAPLETON</u>						
7/1	Janice Ardelle by Tr.	Patrick J.Stapleton Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1686	998	See Record
7/1	Patrick J.Tr.	Marshall J.Stewart,Tr.	West.	q.c.	1686	1002	Philip Zahka Land lots 1,3, 4,8-11 inc P.B.81 P.8
9/16	Patrick J.Tr.	Fall River Savings Bank	West.	Par. release	1690	870	Sodom Rd.(e)lots 1 & 4 P.B.81 P.8 See B.1686 P.1003
	<u>STAR PLATING CO.,INC.</u>						
9/19		Talcott Leasing Corporation		Termi- nation statement	1690	1095	See B.1520 P.389
	<u>STARON</u>						
1/16	David S.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1148	See B.1671 P.125
1/21	David S.	Paul Smola	N.B.	M.	1678	126	Phillips Rd.(s)lot 1 P.B.82 P.56
	<u>STASIOWSKI</u>						
6/3	Frederick) (Defts.) Mary C.)	Medeiros & Resendes Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	209	See B.1634 P.1092
	<u>STATE FRUIT COMPANY,INC.</u>						
1/4		Seraphim Salvador et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1677	580	1)McCabe(s)69.33 w.Rockdale Ave.,Faith(n)42.83 rds. 2)McCabe(s)43.33 w.Rockdale Ave.
	<u>STATE ROAD SAWMILL INC.</u>						
3/14	et al.(Defts.)	Gary B.Gray et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1680	870	See B.1611 P.80
	<u>STEC</u>						
11/22	Anne et ux.	Dennis S.Stec	N.B.	q.c.	1693	775	Ryan(n)240 e.Brownell 12.45 rds.lot 50 P.B.7 P.30
7/12	Charles et al.	Charles Stec	N.B.	q.c.	1687	469	Oliver(e)90 n.Brockton lots 413,414 P.B.14 P.73
11/22	Dennis S.et ux.	Dennis S.Stec	N.B.	q.c.	1693	775	Ryan(n)240 e.Brownell 12.45 rds.lot 50 P.B.7 P.30
7/12	Glenn et al.	Charles Stec	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1687	469	Oliver(e)90 n.Brockton lots 413,414 P.B.14 P.73
	<u>STEELE</u>						
9/5	Dorothy S.	John B.Steele Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1690	252	See Record See B.1625 P.169
5/1	Effie M.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	502	See B.1610 P.752
6/19	John Bernard	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	223	See B.1290 P.195

262

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>STEFANIK</u>						
11/4	Amanda S.) Joseph P.)	Joseph Lehner et ux.	N.B.		1692	1106	s.w.cor.Wamsutta Ave.& Parkside Ave.lot 40 P.B.71 P.14
9/19	<u>STEINBURG FURNITURE</u> (Pltff.)	Edward Estrella et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	1084	Second District Court
1/4	<u>STEINER</u> Florence) Isaac)	Isaac Steiner	Dart.	q.c.	1677	562	Tucker Rd.(e)lot 13 P.B.75 P.45
6/24	<u>STELLATO</u> John M.	John M.Stellato et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	456	Highland(w)43.71 s. Mt.Vernon 9 rds.
12/12	<u>STENING</u> Mary V.	Angelo C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1694	554	See B.1633 P.880
11/7	<u>STENSON</u> Michael) Nora)	Thomas Collins	Dart		1693	91	Arch(s)23.50 rds.lots 467 & 468 P.B.14 P.35
	<u>STEPHENS SEE STEVENS</u>						
2/15	<u>STERLING</u> Sophie A.et al.	Stanley W.Sterling	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1679	355	See Record See B.916 P.273
1/30	<u>STEVENS</u> <u>STEPHENS</u> Cynthia F.et ux.	Hilda Stephens Est.	N.B.		1678	649	Bullock(w)88.13 s.Durfee 20.05 rds.
10/9	Donald W.et ux.	Waldo Howland	Dart.		1691	1054	s.e.cor.Harbor & Elm
10/31	Josephine K.) Lewin H.)	Bernard L.Messier et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	956	1)Chancery(e)62 s.Clinton 12.34 rds.P.B.30 P.7 2)1.45 rds.See Record
10/9	Martha Jane et ux.	Waldo Howland	Dart.		1691	1054	s.e cor Harbor & Elm
1/30	Rexford E.et ux.	Hilda Stephens Est	N B.		1678	649	Bullock(w)88.13 s.Durfee 20.05 rds.
2/11	<u>STEVENSON</u> Alexander) Margaret Evans)	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company	Dart.	Par. Release	1679	69	See Record See B.1447 P.286
2/11	Michael) Mina)	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1679	68	See B.1438 P.265

263

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>STEVES COFFEE SHOP</u>						
11/29	et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1693	1040	See B.1686 P.1137
	<u>STEWART SEE STEWART</u>						
	<u>STEWART</u>						
	<u>STEWART</u>						
4/11	Leona C.	Harriet B.Woodacre,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	383	See Record See B.478 P.196
7/1	M.J.Tr.	Patrick J.Stapleton Tr.	West.	M.	1686	1005	Philip Zahka Land Lots 1,3, 4 & lots 8-11 inc P.B.81 P.8
7/1	Marshall J.Tr. et ali.	ABIC Industries Corp.et al.	West.	Agree.	1686	993	Sodom Rd.See Record
7/1	Marshall J.Tr.	ABIC Industries Corp.	West.	q.c.	1686	995	Philip Zahka Land Lots 1,3, 4,8-11 inc.P.B.81 P.8
9/13	Marshall J.,Tr.	Benjamin F.Gracie et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	815	Faunce Corner Rd.(w) 112.99 A.P.B.93 P.89
	<u>STOCKLINSKI</u>						
6/27	Louis	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1686	759	Plat 122 Lot 22 See B.1684 P.248
	<u>STODDARD</u>						
11/1	Dorothy L.	Joseph Ventor et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	974	Washington(s)165 w Kane 40.41 rds.lot 3 P.B.11 P.48
	<u>STONE</u>						
2/14	Elaine T.	Lawrence A.Smoske	Fair.		1679	286	Sconticut Neck Rd.(w) P.B.59 P.6 1/2 int.
3/13	Manuel F.Jr.) Mary J.)	Robert A.Cormier et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	761	s.w.cor.Davis & Brook P.B.92 P.87
	<u>STONE REALTY TRUST</u>						
9/13	by Tr.	Marshall J.Stewart,Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1690	812	See Record
9/13	by Tr.	Benjamin F.Gracie et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	815	Faunce Corner Rd.(w) 112.99 A.P.B.93 P.89
	<u>STOP & SHOP COMPANIES, INC.</u>						
9/25	et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Termi- nation statement	1691	224	See B.1609 P.221
	<u>STOTT</u>						
3/12	James W.Jr.) Jane A.)	Donald P.LaFleur et ux.	N.B.		1680	651	Hussey(e)393.72 s.Kempton 16.04 rds.
	<u>STOVALL</u>						
7/1	Dorothy) William D.)	William H.Ferguson et al.		Release of Easement	1686	981	See Record See B.1598 P.890

214

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>STRAIN</u>						
8/13	Edward G.) Richard H.)et)ali.	Sally M. Aldrich	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1689	71	cor. Franklin (n.e.) & Chestnut (s.e.) part lots 19 & 20 P.B. 33 P. 26 ½ int.
5/10	<u>STRAKER</u>						
5/10	Penelope	John D. Barr et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	1124	Wilbur Ave. (w) 172.10 n. Kempton 18.02 rds. lot 47 P.B. 25 P. 50
9/16	<u>STROLLO</u>						
9/16	Albino))(Pltffs) Paula p.p.a.)	William A. Farrell (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1690	913	Third District Court
10/31	<u>STRUCK</u>						
10/31	Helen H. et ux.	Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1692	914	Main Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B. 92 P. 127
7/16	Robert E.	Rosamond S. Carpenter	West.	q.c.	1687	694	Drift Rd. (e)
10/31	Robert E. et ux.	Fred & Ann's Restaurant, Inc.	West.	M.	1692	914	Main Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B. 92 P. 127
4/19	<u>STRULES</u>						
4/19	Frank))(Defts.) Stella)	DeWolf Properties, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1682	857	See B. 1666 P. 994
7/29	<u>STRUNK</u>						
7/29	Christine H.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	401	See B. 1351 P. 119
12/31	<u>STUPALSKI</u>						
12/31	Andrew	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	q.c. easement	1695	165	Glendale Villa Plan see record
12/31	<u>STURTEVANT & HOOK, INC.</u>						
12/31		Curtis Chase Associates	N.B.	M.	1695	196	Rockdale Ave. (w) 3 A. 115.48 rds. lots 1-12 inc. P.B. 89 P. 79
9/27	<u>SULLIVAN</u>						
9/27	Anna V.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1691	402	19 Chatham St. Plat 118 lot 375 See B. 1679 P. 1109
7/22	Daniel J.	Isabelle P. Corson	Fair.	q.c.	1687	1066	Washington (n) 122.03 e. Temple Place, Corson (e) P.B. 11 P. 12
8/8	Daniel J. et al.	Club Progressif Franco- Americain, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1688	1006	Oxford Terrace Plan Lots 55 & 56 P.B. 4 P. 61
5/13	Daniel R. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1	Baker Village Plan Lot 16 P.B. 74 P. 24
5/15	David D. et ux.	Robert G. Bonneau	West.	q.c.	1684	199	See Record
5/7	Esther M.	Francis S. Sullivan, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1683	854	See Record See B. 1469 P. 88
5/6	Esther M.	Francis S. Sullivan, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1683	855	See Record See B. 1401 P. 176
7/26	Fannie C.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank <u>Continued</u>		Dis.	1688	234	See B. 1673 P. 729

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	SULLIVAN Continued						
7/17	Jeannette B.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1687	801	See B.1169 P.149
8/23	Kenneth L.	John B.Dias Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1689	738	Sunset Ave.(s)lots 701- 706 inc.P.B.18 P.22
7/16	Louise C.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	675	See B.1373 P.51
7/17	Louise C.	Jeanette B.Sullivan	N.B.		1687	802	n.w.cor.Conduit & Brooklawn (Brooklawn Park Drive)
5/13	Margaret A.et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	1	Baker Village Plan Lot 16 P.B.74 P.24
5/15	Marion G.et ux.	Robert G.Bonneau	West.	q.c.	1684	199	See Record
8/19	Marion G.	David D.Sullivan,Jr.et ux.	West.		1689	395	Gifford Rd.(e)7 A.
8/19	Marion G.	David D.Sullivan,Jr.et ux.	West.	q.c.	1689	396	Lakeside City Plan Lots 571- 574 inc.P.B.20 P.22
12/2	Michael F.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	10	See B.1593 P.371
10/16	Nancy J.) Peter M.)	Bertha G.Davidow	N.B.		1692	212	Palmer(e)147.57 n.Hawthorn 17.57 rds.lot 17 P.B.11 P.13
	SUMNER						
2/7	Linda M.) Robert J.)	Norman W.Fuller et ux.	N.B.		1678	1128	Buttonwood(e)278.04 s. Kempton 13.22 rds.
	SUNNYBROOK FARMS, INC.						
3/11		Albert J.Charette et al.	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1680	596	2396 & 2398 Acushnet Ave.
	SUPCZAK						
7/18	Edward) Vivian)	Roland R.Dumas et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	907	Acushnet Ave.(w)542.74 s. Braley Rd.129.66 rds. lot 1 P.B.19 P.19
	SUPREME REMODELING CO.						
12/26		Robert Moreau et al.	Fair.	M.	1695	8	43 Fort St.
	SURPRENANT						
11/1	Alfred E.et ux.	Sawyer M.Sanitsky		Dis.	1692	999	See B.1686 P.1090
6/26	Carol A.et ux.	Terry,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	671	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48
12/5	Conrad R.	Donald L.Payette et ux.	Fair.	M.	1694	189	Brookview(s)lot 9 P.B.65 P.16
6/13	Gerard A.et ux.	Novelty Homes,Inc.	Dart.		1685	972	s.w.cor.Indian Rock Ave.& Eisenhower Lot 7 P.B.82 P.58
8/29	Gerard A.et ux.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1689	1031	See B.1613 P.474
6/13	Geraldine A.et ux.	Novelty Homes,Inc.	Dart.		1685	972	s.w.cor.Indian Rock Ave.& Eisenhower lot 7 P.B.82 P.58
6/26	Rene G.et ux.	Terry,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1686	671	Cross Rd.Ext.(s)lots 20 & 21 P.B.87 P.48
11/1	Theresa V.et ux.	Sawyer M.Sanitsky		Dis.	1692	999	See B.1686 P.1090

266

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SUSAN F.CHILD IRREVOCABLE TRUST</u>						
9/6	by Trs.	Susan F.Child		Dec'l. of Trust	1690	390	See Record
9/6	by Trs.	Susan F.Child	West.	q.c.	1690	402	1)Rd.fr.Westport to Horseneck Beach(w)80 A.(2)6 A.see record(3)10 A.see record
	<u>SWANSEY</u>						
7/15	Bernard T.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	604	See B.1620 P.1023
	<u>SWEENEY</u>						
2/21	Constance) Edward F.)	Roger C.Ames et al.	N.B.		1679	575	Buttonwood(w)15.35 rds.
10/4	Gary D.et ux.	Raymond A.Trahan	Acush.		1691	715	Slocum(s)100 w.Nye 18.36 rds.lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
1/31	John J.Jr.et ux.	Martha Marie Fuller et al.	N.B.		1678	737	Willow(s)120.75 w.Cottage 14 rds.
10/4	Rosemary et ux.	Raymond A.Trahan	Acush.		1691	715	Slocum(s)100 w.Nye 18.36 rds. lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
1/31	Susan M.et ux.	Martha Marie Fuller et al.	N.B.		1678	737	Willow(s)120.75 w.Cottage 14 rds.
	<u>SWEET</u>						
5/28	Marianne H.) Wayne R.)	Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.	q.c.	1684	974	Cross Rd.(w)44.08 rds.
	<u>SWIADER</u>						
1/29	Helen	Julia Swiader	West.		1678	548	Adirondack Rd.(e)64.15 rds.
	<u>SWIFT</u>						
4/2	Christine C.) David N.)	Ann Vanni Est.	N.B.		1681	889	s.w.cor.Hillman & Florence 8.42 rds.
5/6	Edmund R.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	754	See B.1475 P.168
7/8	Robert W.III et al. Trs.	Lawrence B.Russell Est.	Dart.		1687	160	1)Little River Rd.(s)280.65 e.Beach Ave.P.B.49 P.47 2)Beach Ave.(e)Little River Rd.(s)Juniper Ave.(n.w.)same 1/2 int.
7/8	Robert W.III et al. Trs.	Rizalina D.Russell	Dart.	q.c.	1687	164	1)Little River Rd.(s)280.65 e.Beach Ave.P.B.49 P.47 2)Beach Ave.(e)Juniper Ave. (n.w.)Little River Rd.(s) same 1/2 int.
	<u>SWIRE</u>						
12/6	Bruce Alvin) Maria)	Alvin E.Swire et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	285	Shore(e)100 s.Brock Ave. 11.75 rds.
	<u>SYKES</u>						
7/24	Albert C.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1688	116	See B.1636 P.421
9/10	Albert C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	551	See B.1665 P.691

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>SYKES Continued</u>						
7/24	Gloria J. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1688	116	See B.1636 P.421
6/28	James et ux.	J.Dennis Abrantes	Dart.	Covenant not to encumber realty q.c.	1686	820	Stephens(e)371.65 n.West Bliss lots 93 & 94 P.B.3 P.42
7/12	John R.Jr. et ux.	Harold Barnes Est.	Dart.		1687	496	Longwood Ave.(s)206.64 e. Slocum Rd.43.72 rds.lots 114, 115 & part lot 113 P.B.20 P.79
4/18	Marjorie E.	Edward Sykes	Fair.	q.c.	1682	766	s.e.cor.Church & Chestnut 19.42 rds.part lot 9 P.B.20 P.29 see also P.B.25 P.26
7/12	Mary Therese et ux.	Harold Barnes Est.	Dart.		1687	496	Longwood Ave.(s)206.64 e. Slocum Rd.43.72 rds.lots 114, 115 & part lot 113 P.B.20 P.79
6/28	Valentina et ux.	J.Dennis Abrantes	Dart.	q.c.	1686	820	Stephens(e)371.65 n.West Bliss lots 93 & 94 P.B.3 P.42
	<u>SYLVA SEE SYLVIA</u>						
	<u>SYLVAIN</u>						
4/9	Donald H. et ux.	Frank DeAndrade et ux.	West.		1682	94	Berryman(n)480 e.State Rd. lots 128,130,132,134 & 136 P.B.8 P.51
4/16	Donald H. (Deft.)	Falcon Steel Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Satis. of Exec.	1682	517	See B.1602 P.1032
7/29	Donald H. et ux.	Clarence Boulds	West.	q.c.	1688	351	Berryman Land Lots 138 & 140 P.B.8 P.51
4/9	Lucille M. et ux.	Frank DeAndrade et ux.	West.		1682	94	Berryman(n)480 e.State Rd. lots 128,130,132,134 & 136 P.B.8 P.51
7/29	Lucille M. et ux.	Clarence Boulds	West.	q.c.	1688	351	Berryman Land Lots 138 & 140 P.B.8 P.51
	<u>SYLVAN</u>						
3/27	William Gordon et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	378	See B.1674 P.80
	<u>SYLVIA</u>						
	<u>SILVA</u>						
	<u>SILVIA</u>						
	<u>SYLVA</u>						
6/6	Abram M.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	463	Baker Village Plan Lot 96 P.B.74 P.24
3/20	Adelaide Da et ux.	Antonio Furtado dos Anjos et ux.		Dis.	1681	24	See B.1608 P.713
10/31	Adelaide et ux.	Charles G. Silvia		Dis.	1692	874	See B.999 P.105
9/10	Agnes V.	Associates Financial Services of America, Inc.		Dis.	1690	585	See B.1653 P.463
11/20	Albert et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	615	See B.1575 P.643
11/20	Albert et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	617	See B.1523 P.38
8/27	Albertina et ux.	Frank A. Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1689	931	n.w.cor.Grinnell & Pleasant 6.90 rds.
4/30	Alfred et ux.	Charles Barboza et ux.	West.		1683	422	American Legion Highway (Old County Rd.)(s.w.) lots 2 & 3 P.B.83 P.48
		<u>Continued</u>					

268

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
12/23	Alfred N. (Pltff.)	Robert P. Carlin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1694	1088	Fourth District Court (Plymouth)
10/31	Alfred P. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	896	See B.1084 P.196
7/17	Anibal et ux.	Elisio Silva et al.	West.		1687	781	Gifford Rd. (w)
8/29	Anna	Richard M. Silva Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1689	1074	See Record See B.1665 P.372
8/29	Anna	Richard M. Silva Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1689	1075	See Record See B.1609 P.1000
4/12	Anna D. et ux.	Irene F. Bragga	Fair.		1682	421	1) Brier Cliff Rd. (s) lots 324-328 inc. P.B.14 P.63 (2) Brier Cliff Rd. (s) 220 w. Torrington Rd. lot 329 same
11/5	Anna D. et ux.	Raymond A. Dextraze et ux.	N.B.		1692	1157	Sawyer (n) 199.15 w. Acushnet Ave. lot "A" P.B.92 P.73
8/30	Anna M.	Norseman Cafe, Inc.	N.B.	M.	1689	1188	Kenyon (s) 190 e. No. Front 9.54 rds.
11/11	Anthony C. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	219	See B.1430 P.497
12/2	Anthony P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1179	See B.1555 P.27
1/25	Antone P. Jr.	Richard Schweidenback et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	423	1) s.w. cor. Lyng & Carrollton Ave. 14.69 rds. lot 165 P.B.25 P.115 (2) Lyng (s) lot 166 P.B.25 P.115 14.69 rds.
7/12	Antone Perry	Ida Perry Sylvia	Dart.	q.c.	1687	546	Stackhouse (w) 16.51 rds. lot 18 see record
5/13	Antonio Jr. et al.	Kenneth A. Wade et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	41	County (e) See B.1609 P.364
11/13	Antonio P.	Emily P. Silva Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1693	329	See Record See B.1030 P.151
11/13	Antonio P.	Emily P. Silva, Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1693	330	See Record See B.632 P.315
8/2	Apriz et al.	Edward Silvia Jr. et ux.	West.	M.	1688	683	Arthur (n.w.) New Bedford Rd. (n.e.) s.e. Omerod Ave. 2 A. 82 rds.
4/11	Arlindo C. et al.	Manuel C. DeMello et al.		Dis.	1682	344	See B.1611 P.917
12/10	Armand D.	Armand D. Silva, Inc.	N.B.		1694	385	s.e. cor. Cove & Margin 16.37 rds.
1/29	Arthur et ux.	Wanda Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1678	588	Sylvia (n) 100 w. River Rd.
7/16	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	673	See B.1468 P.325
11/6	Arthur et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	42	See B.1129 P.208
6/25	Arthur P. (Deft.)	State Street Bank & Trust Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1686	566	See B.1667 P.1072
4/1	Aurore	Milton Gotlib Est.		Dis.	1681	661	See B.1497 P.216
4/1	Aurore	Alice R. Poirier	N.B.	M.	1681	664	Penniman (n) 15.21 rds.
5/10	Aurore et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B. & Fair.	Par. Release	1683	1134	1) Hillman (n) 111.93 e. Florence 11.24 rds. (2) Weeden Rd. (w) lot 15 P.B.33 P.2 See B.1398 P.76
5/10	Aurore	Mary R. P. Corson	Fair.	M.	1683	1137	Weeden Rd. (w) lot 15 P.B.33 P.2
5/10	Aurore	Joseph A. Pasteris et ux.	N.B.	M.	1683	1140	Hillman (n) 111.93 e. Florence 11.24 rds.
7/3	Aurore et al.	Morris L. Schwartz Est. by Trs.		Dis.	1686	1132	See B.1375 P.258
7/3	Aurore	Rene Jusseaume et al.	Dart.	M.	1686	1135	s.e. cor. Slocum Rd. & Milton 247.93 rds. lots 1-9 inc. 12, 13, 18, 19 & lot A P.B.11 P.39
5/10	Barbara A. et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	1128	See B.1583 P.262
9/5	Barry E. et ux.	Didrik Didriksen et ux.	Fair.		1690	263	Hill (s) lot 45 P.B.65 P.16
5/13	Beatriz Dutra et ux.	Kenneth R. Taylor	N.B.		1684	72	Junior (e) 75 s. Union 9.55 rds. lot 28 P.B.11 P.34
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	SYLVIA Continued						
3/26	Bernice V.da et ux.	Bernice V.da Silva	N.B.		1681	365	Summit(w)28.25 rds.
12/13	Beryl et ux.	Aurore Enos et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	615	Clark(n)
6/21	Beverly et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1686	339	See B.1643 P.307
5/31	Bruce D.et al.	Roland L.Savarria	N.B.		1685	170	Ashley (w) 399.01 s. e. c. Cove 13.13 rds.
6/24	C.Ivor de et ux.	John W.Twomey Jr.et ux.	West.		1686	442	Fisher Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.91 P.59 1.59 A.
4/11	Calistus D.Jr.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	379	See B.1674 P.72
4/11	Carol A.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	364	253 Brownell St.Platt 50 lot 413 See B.1679 P.1108
4/29	Carol L.et ux.	Janice J.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1683	355	Valley Rd.(e)lot 164 P.B.66 P.1
6/27	Carol N.et ux.	Macy F.Joseph III et ux.	N.B.		1686	709	Willard(n)212.20 e.Rodney French Blvd.13.73 rds.
6/5	Cecelia et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	434	Platt 127 lot 4 See B.1684 P.247
12/13	Constanca R.et ux.	N.E.District Church of the Nazarene	N.B.	q.c.	1694	640	State(e)11.84 rds.
2/1	David et ux.	Alfred M.Avila et ux.	Dart.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1678	804	1)Registered Land(2)s.e.cor. Allen & Irene 15.18 rds. lot 85 P.B.11 P.73(3)Irene (e)90 s.Allen 48 rds.lots 86- 89 inc.same
2/1	David et ux.	John J.Maciel et ux.		Dis.	1678	807	See B.1660 P.335
2/14	David et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	324	See B.1626 P.461
2/15	David et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	396	See B.1605 P.462
3/7	David et ux.	Aurore Silva		Dis.	1680	392	See B.1626 P.494
3/8	David et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1680	533	n.e.cor.Beveric Lane & Beverly lots 273 & 274 P.B.25 P.200 & P.B.52 P.19 See B.1676 P.441
3/29	David	Leonard Alfonso	N.B.	q.c.	1681	599	1)Purchase(e)12.65 rds. 2)So.First(w)53 s.Division 3)s.w.cor.Division & So.First
5/29	David et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	1097	See B.1609 P.1194
6/4	David	Charles P.Rebello Jr.Tr.	N.B.	M.	1685	274	Dunbar(s)145 e.Hemlock 11.75 rds.lot 243 P.B.3 P.64
6/6	David et ux.	Alfred Alvaro Correia et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1685	557	Birchwood Drive(s)lot 334 P.B.73 P.3 See B.1624 P.454
7/18	David et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	900	See B.1570 P.327
7/18	David et al.	Sarah Monroe	N.B.	M.	1687	901	Court(n)40.50 e.Pierce 10.22 rds.
11/22	David et al.	Fredesvinda Amaro		Dis.	1693	785	See B.1592 P.755
12/13	David et al.	William R.Lacasse et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	603	Birchwood Drive(s)lot 334 P.B.73 P.3
12/20	David	Roger W.Pires		Dis.	1694	1028	See B.1596 P.143
5/16	Diane et ux.	Edward Koretz et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	427	Old Fall River Rd.(s) lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42
1/17	Dionizio et ux.	Mary Farley et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1184	n.e.cor.Tinkham & No.Front
4/4	Donald C.et al.	Raymond A.Trahan et al.		Dis.	1681	1060	See B.1603 P.709
5/16	Donald J.et ux.	Edward Koretz et al.Trs.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	427	Old Fall River Rd.(s) lots 1 & 2 P.B.91 P.42
5/13	Donna et al.	Kenneth A.Wade et al.	Acush.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1684	41	County(e)See B.1609 P.364
9/5	Doreen M.et ux.	Didrik Didriksen et ux. Continued	Fair.		1690	263	Hill(s)lot 45 P.B.65 P.16

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
4/30	Doris H. et ux.	Charles Barboza et ux.	West.		1683	422	American Legion Highway (Old County Rd.) (s.w.) lots 2 & 3 P.B.83 P.48
4/11	Doris M. et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	347	See B.1671 P.981
7/5	Doris M. et ux.	Dartmouth Estates, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	98	Swanson Drive(s) lot 51 P.B.86 P.10
7/11	Duarte D. et ali.	Gloria S. Martin	N.B.	q.c.	1687	453	Grant (n) 141.8 w. Rockdale Ave. 18.68 rds.
2/26	Edmundo et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	788	See B.1196 P.255
10/3	Edward et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	653	See B.1680 P.391
8/2	Edward Jr. et ux.	Lena Silvia, Est.	West.		1688	681	Arthur (n.w.) New Bedford Rd. (n.e.) s.e. Omerod Ave. 2 A.82 rds.
12/9	Edward A. III et ux.	Mary Ribeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1694	381	Orchard (w) 90 s. Thompson 15.37 rds.
4/24	Edward F. Jr.	Mary F. Sylvia		Power of Atty.	1682	1102	
10/4	Edward J.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	756	See B.1670 P.837
3/12	Edward J. Jr.	Larwin Mortgage Investors		Dis.	1680	719	See B.1677 P.211; B.1663 P.656
3/15	Edward J. Jr.	Pierce Penton et al.	N.B.	M.	1680	899	Salisbury (e) 95.25 s. Cove 32.62 rds. lots 69-71 inc. P.B.1 P.78
3/21	Edward J. Jr.	Curtis M. Perry	N.B.	M.	1681	82	Myrtle (e) 272.75 s. Weld 20.64 rds.
3/22	Edward J. Jr. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	169	377 Earle St. Plat 103 lot 94 See B.1679 P.1113
4/29	Edward J. Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	311	See B.1631 P.1142
5/1	Edward J. Jr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1683	498	273 Highland St. Plat 89 lot 6 See B.1679 P.1112
6/12	Edward J. Jr. et al.	Larwin Mortgage Investors		Dis.	1685	947	See B.1677 P.939
6/27	Edward J. Jr.	Amos D. Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1686	694	cor. Maynard (s.e.) & Grand Army Highway (n.e.) lots 33-61 inc. See Record P.B.25 P.6
6/27	Edward J. Jr. (Deft.)	M. Joseph Madowsky (Pltff.)	West.	Par. Release Attach.	1686	703	cor. Maynard (s.e.) & Grand Army Highway (n.e.) lots 33-61 inc. P.B.25 P.6 see record See B.1684 P.881
6/28	Edward J. Jr. (Pltff)	John Alves (Deft.)	Bris. Co. West.	Attach. Release	1686	857	Third District Court
7/2	Edward J. Jr.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	West.	Par. Release	1686	1046	cor. Maynard (s.e.) & Grand Army Highway (n.e.) lots 33-61 inc. P.B.25 P.6 See B.1681 P.492
7/19	Edward J. Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1687	1014	Fairfield (s) 393.39 e. Acushnet Ave. lots 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239 P.B.5 P.47 See B.1619 P.176
9/30	Edward J. Jr.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	469	See B.1689 P.1137
10/18	Edward J. Jr.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	364	Giffords Ave. (n) Plot 68 lot 2 See B.1679 P.1111
10/18	Edward J. Jr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1692	374	Plot 37 lot 8 See B.1684 P.239
5/10	Edward M. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B. & Fair.	Par. Release	1683	1134	1) Hillman (n) 111.93 e. Florence 11.24 rds. (2) Weeden Rd. (w) lot 15 P.B.33 P.2 See B.1398 P.76
7/3	Edward M. et al.	Morris L. Schwartz Est. by Trs.		Dis.	1686	1132	See B.1375 P.258
5/7	Eleanor M.	Louise S. Johnson et al.	N.B.	M.	1683	863	Collette (s) 100 w. Ashley Blvd. lot B P.B.56 P.35
1/16	Elsie Da et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1677	1088	See B.1621 P.514
1/31	Elsie Da et al.	Town of Fairhaven Continued	Fair.	Release	1678	697	Gellette Rd. (e) plot 31A lot 13B See B.1662 P.1138

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
	Ena see Emma						
11/29	Emma Da et ux.	Charles R.Bevel et ux.	N.B.		1693	1047	Briarwood Drive(e)lot 96 P.B.77 P.41
2/25	Ermelinda B.et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1679	717	See B.1671 P.790
12/9	Estrella M.et ux.	Mary Ribeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1694	381	Orchard(w)90 s.Thompson 15.37 rds.
7/26	Eugenia	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	265	See B.1602 P.1015
7/31	Eveann et ux.	Ruth S.Greenblat	N.B.		1688	561	Timberlane Rd.(n)lot 110 P.B.77 P.41
7/11	Evelyn M.et ali.	Gloria S.Martin	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1687	453	Grant(n)141.8 w.Rockdale Ave.18.68 rds.
8/12	Fernanda Da et ux.	John J.Brennan et ux.	Fair.		1688	1167	Hamlet(e)116.49 fr.Steven lot 84 P.B.56 P.8
6/18	Fernando Jr.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1686	74	See B.1600 P.10
12/27	Florence et ux.	Herman O.Galvao et ux.	N.B. & Dart.	q.c.	1695	60	1)Bedford(n)(2)Sharp(s) 39.66 rds.lots 69,70,73 P.B.11 P.17
2/25	Frances E.et ux.	Manuel S.Souza et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	736	Allen(n)50 e.Kirby 11.75 rds. lot 65 P.B.11 P.50 2/3 int.
1/24	Francisca	Antonio Silva,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	314	See Record See B.965 P.222
6/12	Frank et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	916	See B.1250 P.66
4/9	Frank H.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1682	92	See B.1660 P.348
4/9	Frank H.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1682	92	See B.1641 P.284
7/5	Frank S.et al.Trs.	Frank S.Silvia		Trust Agreement	1687	105	
7/5	Frank S.et al.Trs.	Frank S.Silvia et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	120	Ryan(s)160 e.Brownell 12.45 rds.lot 69 P.B.7 P.30
5/13	Franklin Fontes et ux.	Kenneth R.Taylor	N.B.		1684	72	Junior(e)75 s.Union 9.55 rds.lot 28 P.B.11 P.34
4/11	Gene M.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	364	253 Brownell St.Platt 50 lot 413 See B.1679 P.1108
9/3	George Tr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	95	See B.1608 P.239
9/3	George Tr.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1690	96	See B.1608 P.271
8/2	Helen et ux.	Emilia T.Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1688	692	n.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Allen 17.28 rds.lot 196 P.B.11 P.37
10/3	Helen et ux.	John Silvia et ali.	Dart.		1691	690	Fisher Rd.(e)4.21 A. P.B.93 P.104
2/13	Helen M.et ux.	Homer Gignac et ux.	N.B.		1679	242	Desautels Court(w)39.17 s. Clara 6.76 rds.lot 7 P.B.25 P.156
10/11	Helen W.et ux.	Joseph E.Sylvia Tr.	N.B.		1691	1179	Rockdale Ave.(w)63.77 s.Farm
6/21	Henry P.et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis. Covenant not to encumber realty	1686	339	See B.1643 P.307
6/11	Hilda E.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1685	855	See B.1292 P.215
10/9	Idalina G.	John S.Silvia,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	1024	See B.949 P.214 122 Deane St.
6/10	Ilda et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	708	North(s)101.97 e.County 23.20 rds.
	Ilidio see Ilidio S.R.						
12/13	Ilidio S.R.et ux.	N.E.District Church of the Nazarene	N.B.	q.c.	1694	640	State(e)11.84 rds.
4/30	Ione T.	Roger J.Sylvia,Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1683	399	116 Rockland St. See B.1085 P.215
3/15	J.Adams et al.	Thomas A.King et al.	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1680	1001	Francis(e)251.87 s.Kempton 18.89 rds.P.B.43 P.10
8/16	Jack Anthony et ux.	Frederick E.Murray et ux. Continued	N.B.		1689	308	Jarry(s)lots 317,318,319 P.B.8 P.4

272

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
6/10	Jane K. et ux.	Albert Payne Hesford	Dart.		1685	745	Horseneck Rd. (s.e.) P.B. 68 P. 31
5/2	Jennie E.	Manuel S. Sylvia Est.	N.B.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1683	608	See Record See B. 940 P. 306
5/2	Jennie E.	Manuel S. Sylvia Est.	Fair.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1683	609	See Record See B. 888 P. 398
12/12	Jenny et ux.	Manuel Nunes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	531	1) Sawyer(s) 150 w. County 19,83 rds. (2) 123.56 n. Adams lot B P.B. 86 P. 18
9/10	Jesse M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	521	See B. 1283 P. 25
6/11	JoAnn et ux.	Norman Jean et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	848	Samosett Drive (s.w.) lot 142 P.B. 87 P. 2
3/28	Joanna et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	459	See B. 1603 P. 379
2/21	John	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1679	537	Allen Grove Terrace Lot 238 P.B. 11 P. 73 See B. 1599 P. 868
2/21	John	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1679	538	Allen Grove Terrace lot 237 P.B. 11 P. 73 See B. 1599 P. 867
3/6	John	Small Business Administration		Dis.	1680	353	See B. 1129 P. 57
5/7	John	Sears, Roebuck and Co.		Termination statement	1683	748	See B. 1677 P. 853
12/27	John et ux.	Herman O. Galvao et ux.	N.B. & Dart.	q.c.	1695	60	1) Bedford(n) (2) Sharp(s) 39.66 rds. lots 69, 70, 73 P.B. 11 P. 17
6/24	John Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	394	See B. 1568 P. 1100
6/24	John Jr. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1686	416	See B. 1641 P. 285
8/8	John Antone Jr.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1047	plot 14 lot 38 See B. 1684 P. 238
10/18	John Henry et ux.	Marion E. Nickelson et ali.	N.B.		1692	353	Reed(w) 209 s. Kempton 19.45 rds. lot 48 P.B. 1 P. 16
1/2	John J. et ux.	Joseph B. Grossman		Dis.	1677	377	See B. 1669 P. 564
7/18	John J. et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1687	891	Nina(s) 289.99 e. Belmont lot 10 P.B. 84 P. 16
1/2	John J. Jr. et ux.	Betty L. Marcus		Dis.	1677	394	See B. 1665 P. 127
4/12	John J. Jr. et ux.	Roger R. Savaria et ali.	N.B.		1682	439	Victoria(n) lots 545-547 inc. P.B. 3 P. 62 corrective deed
4/12	John J. Jr. et al.	Joseph B. Grossman		Dis.	1682	497	See B. 1679 P. 494
9/12	John J. Jr. et ux.	Etta R. Milchen	N.B.	Par. Release	1690	709	Oakwood Sec. 1 Lot 35 P.B. 52 P. 15 See B. 1688 P. 652
8/9	John R. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1688	1106	See B. 1649 P. 74
8/16	John R. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1689	285	See B. 1659 P. 226
3/6	John V.	Manuel L. Vincent	West.		1680	367	1) Sodom Rd. (w) lot 1 P.B. 66 P. 30 (2) Sodom Rd. (w) P.B. 66 P. 30 (2) Sodom Rd. (w)
4/8	Jorge F. et ux.	Roland J. Gobeil et ux.	N.B.		1682	75	Arlington(w) 57.73 s. Central Ave. 7.3 rds.
11/29	Jose Da et ux.	Charles R. Bevel et ux.	N.B.		1693	1047	Briarwood Drive(e) lot 96 P.B. 77 P. 41
1/16	Jose J.	Town of Acushnet	Acush.	Release	1677	1110	lot 106 Suburban Park see record See B. 1677 P. 137
2/28	Jose P. Da et al.	Jose S. Valerio	N.B.	q.c.	1679	933	1) Merrimac(s) 106 e. State 2) 14 rds. see record
1/16	Joseph Da et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1677	1088	See B. 1621 P. 514
1/16	Joseph et ux.	Dartmouth Realty & Building Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1127	n.w. cor. Brownell Ave. & Plymouth 31.05 rds. P.B. 11 P. 37
1/31	Joseph Da et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1678	697	Gellette Rd. (e) plot 31A lot 13B See B. 1662 P. 1138
4/11	Joseph et al.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	347	See B. 1671 P. 981

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
6/17	Joseph et al. (Defts.)	Isidore Horowitz (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	1198	See B.1532 P.127
6/17	Joseph et al. (Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	1199	See B.1602 P.316
6/17	Joseph et ux.	Jose Cordeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1	Jouvette(n)416.09 w. County 6.61 rds.
6/17	Joseph	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	48	39 Jouvette St.plat 20 lot 375 See B.1680 P.454
6/17	Joseph et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	49	303 Austin St.plat 76 lot 136 See B.1680 P.455
7/5	Joseph et ux.	Dartmouth Estates, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1687	98	Swanson Drive(s) lot 51 P.B.86 P.10
7/31	Joseph et ux.	Ruth S.Greenblat	N.B.		1688	561	Timberlane Rd.(n)lot 110 P.B.77 P.41
7/31	Joseph et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	566	See B.1626 P.1185
8/2	Joseph E.et ux.	Emilia T.Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1688	692	n.w.cor.Rockdale Ave.& Allen 17.28 rds.lot 196 P.B.11 P.37
10/11	Joseph E.et ux.	Joseph E.Sylvia, Tr.	N.B.		1691	1179	Rockdale Ave.(w)63.77 s.Farm
8/8	Joseph F.et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1688	982	See B.1680 P.1124
3/5	Joseph J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1680	118	See B.1490 P.237
12/23	Joseph J.	John Bindas Est.	N.B.		1694	1158	s.w.cor.North Front & Washburn 20 rds. 1/2 int.
12/23	Joseph J.	Alice Zimon	N.B.	q.c.	1694	1160	s.w.cor.North Front & Washburn 20 rds. 1/2 int.
6/4	Joseph P.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	358	See B.900 P.478
4/18	Joseph V.(Deft.)	Crescent Box Corporation(Pltff)		Dis. Attach.	1682	731	See B.1615 P.741
4/4	Josephine H.et al.	Raymond A.Trahan et al.		Dis.	1681	1060	See B.1603 P.709
10/18	Kathleen et ux.	Marion E.Nickelson et ali.	N.B.		1692	353	Reed(w)209 s.Kempton 19.45 rds.lot 48 P.B.1 P.16
8/30	Kenneth Alan	Almeida & Sons Contractors, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1689	1170	Pamela Drive(s)lot 14 P.B.75 P.29
4/1	Kenneth J.et al.	Robert E.Kelleher	N.B.	q.c.	1681	793	Phillips Rd.(e)
1/29	Laureana et ux.	Wanda Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1678	588	Sylvia(n)100 w.River Rd.
8/2	Laureana	Arthur Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1688	725	Sylvia(n)100 w.River Rd.
2/5	Leo H.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	1010	See B.1164 P.115
5/30	Leo L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1685	69	See B.1412 P.379
2/19	Leonard et ux.	Continental Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1679	445	See B.1385 P.321
5/29	Leonard et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	1143	See B.1662 P.357
6/27	Leonard et ux.	Macy F.Joseph III et ux.	N.B.		1686	709	Willard(n)212.20 e.Rodney French Blvd.13.73 rds.
7/10	Leonard F.	Gilbert B.Furtado	Fair.		1687	363	Scotcut Neck Rd.(e)lot 29 P.B.19 P.44 20.71 rds.
5/10	Leonel et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	1128	See B.1583 P.262
5/10	Leonel	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	1130	See B.1654 P.386
5/10	Leonel	Leonard Alfonso		Dis.	1683	1129	See B.1681 P.338
4/10	Leontine	Manuel Sylvia Jr.Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	228	See Record See B.903 P.34
6/28	Linda L.et ux.	Grace L.Souza	West.		1686	803	Old County Rd.(e)1.7 A. lot B see record
11/19	Lionel et ux.	Norman E.Nichols et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	556	West Sherman(n)lot 6 P.B.88 P.88
12/23	Lionel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	1132	See B.1548 P.135
12/23	Lionel et al.	Norman E.Nichols et al.		Dis.	1694	1133	See B.1693 P.560
		<u>Continued</u>					

274

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
7/10	Loretta May et ux.	Seraphim S.Silva Jr.	Dart.		1687	329	see record
10/3	Louis et ux.	John Silvia et ali.	Dart.		1691	690	Fisher Rd.(e)4.21 A. <u>P.B.93 P.104</u>
6/18	Lucille D.et ux.	Domestic Credit Corporation		Dis.	1686	74	See B.1600 P.10
6/11	Luis F.et ux.	Norman Jean et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1685	848	Samosett Drive(s.w.) lot 142 <u>P.B.87 P.2</u>
3/26	Luiz M.da et ux. M.see Maurine de	Bernice V.da Silva	N.B.		1681	365	Summit(w)28.25 rds.
3/20	Manuel da et ux.	Antonio Furtado dos Anjos et ux.		Dis.	1681	24	See B.1608 P.713
3/29	Manuel	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1681	553	Lot 18 Rockdale Heights No.3 <u>P.B.8 P.7 See B.443 P.360</u>
12/12	Manuel et ux.	Manuel Nunes et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	531	1)Sawyer(s)150 w.County 19.83 rds.(2)123.56 n. <u>Adams lot B P.B.86 P.18</u>
12/13	Manuel et ux.	Aurore Enos et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	615	Clark(n)
12/31	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1695	143	See B.1134 P.52
1/4	Manuel Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1677	538	See B.1644 P.901
1/29	Manuel Jr.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1678	593	See B.1618 P.907
6/11	Manuel A.Da et ux.	Ruth Pilkington	Dart.		1685	868	Rogers(e)80 n.Maple <u>P.B.7 P.44</u>
2/13	Manuel L.et ux.	Homer Gignac et ux.	N.B.		1679	242	Desautels Court(w)39.17 s. Clara 6.76 rds.lot 7 <u>P.B.25 P.156</u>
2/25	Manuel S.et ux.	Manuel S.Souza et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1679	736	Allen(n)50 e.Kirby lot 65 11.75 rds.P.B.11 P.50 <u>2/3 int.</u>
7/3	Manuel V.	Adelaide Sylvia Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1686	1165	See Record See B.952 <u>P.165</u>
7/3	Manuel V.	Adelaide Sylvia Est.	Dart.	Inheritance tax ctf.	1686	1166	See Record See B.999 <u>P.104</u>
10/31	Manuel V.et ux.	Charles G.Silvia		Dis.	1692	874	See B.999 P.105
9/27	Manuel X.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1691	369	See B.1341 P.397
7/17	Margaret M.et ux.	Elisio Silva et al.	West.		1687	781	Gifford Rd.(w)
6/13	Maria A.	Joseph Hector Masse et ux.	N.B.		1685	1065	1)Central Ave.(s)lot 121 <u>P.B.8 P.49 16.16 rds.</u> 2)Central Ave.(s)lot 120 same 16.16 rds.
6/11	Maria C.Da et ux.	Ruth Pilkington	Dart.		1685	868	Rogers(e)80 n.Maple <u>P.B.7 P.44</u>
2/28	Maria F.Da et al.	Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	q.c.	1679	933	1)Merrimac(s)106 e.State 2)14 rds.see record
4/8	Maria F.et ux.	Roland J.Gobeil et ux.	N.B.		1682	75	Arlington(w)57.73 s.Central Ave.7.3 rds.
	Maria Fatima Da see	Maria F.Da					
4/11	Maria T.et al.	Manuel C.DeMello et al.		Dis.	1682	344	See B.1611 P.917
4/9	Marilyn et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1682	92	See B.1660 P.348
4/9	Marilyn et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1682	92	See B.1641 P.284
11/19	Marilyn S.et ux.	Norman E.Nichols et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	556	West Sherman(n)lot 6 <u>P.B.88 P.88</u>
12/23	Marilyn S.et al.	Norman E.Nichols et al.		Dis.	1694	1133	See B.1693 P.560
9/16	Marion et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1690	859	See B.1641 P.12
10/4	Marion et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1691	721	See B.1641 P.12
10/4	Marion et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1691	721	See B.1690 P.859
6/17	Mary et al,(Defts.)	Isidore Horowitz(Pltff.) <u>Continued</u>		Dis. Attach.	1685	1198	See B.1532 P.127

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
6/17	Mary et al.(Defts.)	New Bedford Morris Plan Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1685	1199	See B.1602 P.316
6/17	Mary et ux.	Jose Cordeiro et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	1	Jouvette(n)416.09 w.County 6.61 rds.
6/17	Mary et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	49	303 Austin St.Plat 76 lot 136 See B.1680 P.455
10/8	Mary E.	Manuel S.Silva,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	982	See Record See B.942 P.29
10/8	Mary E.	Manuel S.Silva,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	983	See Record See B.878 P.148
10/8	Mary E.	Manuel S.Silva,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	984	See Record See B.871 P.90
10/8	Mary E.	Manuel S.Silva,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	985	See Record See B.871 P.91
4/24	Mary F.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1132	See B.1628 P.259
9/16	Mary Lou et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	922	1)Nina(s)109.99 e.Belmont lot 8 P.B.84 P.16(2)Nina(s) 199.99 e.Belmont lot 9 same
6/24	Maurine de et ux.	John H.Twomey Jr.et ux.	West.		1686	442	Fisher Rd.(w)lot 1 P.B.91 P.59 1.59 A.
8/16	Mildred et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1689	285	See B.1659 P.226
8/9	Mildred J.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1688	1106	See B.1649 P.74
4/16	Nancy A.et ux.	Joseph E.Sylvia Tr.et pro se et al.	N.B.		1682	582	Rockdale Ave.(w)45.01 n. Allen lot 197 & part lot 203 P.B.11 P.37
2/6	Nestor P.	Grace P.Sylvia,Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	1081	See Record See B.1084 P.412;B.1497 P.458
2/19	Norma D.et ux.	Continental Employees Credit Union		Dis.	1679	445	See B.1385 P.321
6/10	Norman L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	q.c.	1685	708	North(s)101.97 e.County 23.20 rds.
7/26	Orlando P.Da	Orlando P.DaSilva et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	320	Reynolds(w)22.79 rds.
6/24	Patricia et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1686	416	See B.1641 P.285
2/22	Patricia A.et ux.	Stephen F.Sylvia	Dart.	q.c.	1679	625	Sagamore Drive lot 165 P.B.87 P.2 see record
4/29	Philip J.et ux.	Janice J.Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1683	355	Valley Rd.(e)lot 164 P.B.66 P.1
4/12	Philip R.et ux.	Irene F.Bragga	Fair.		1682	421	1)Brier Cliff Rd.(s) lots 324-328 inc.P.B.14 P.63(2)Brier Cliff Rd.(s) 220 w.Torrington Rd. lot 329 same
11/5	Philip R.et ux.	Raymond A.Dextraze et ux.	N.B.		1692	1157	Sawyer(n)199.15 w.Acushnet Ave.lot "A" P.B.92 P.73
1/16	Phoebe et ux.	Dartmouth Realty & Building Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1127	n.w.cor.Brownell Ave.& Plymouth 31.05 rds. P.B.11 P.37
12/13	Raymond et ux.	Claude S.Atkinson et ux.	N.B.		1694	607	Carroll(n)40 w.Palmer 16.24 rds.lot 79,part lot 78 P.B.7 P.74
2/25	Richard B.et al.	Luzo Corporation of America		Dis.	1679	717	See B.1671 P.790
6/5	Richard C.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1685	434	Plot 127 lot 4 See B.1684 P.247
6/5	Robert et ux.	Clara Furtado Est.	Dart.		1685	410	1)Sheridan(e)180.83 n. Rogers lot 42 P.B.8 P.46 2)see record
6/11	Robert et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1685	855	See B.1292 P.215
10/4	Robert et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1691	721	See B.1641 P.12
10/4	Robert et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1691	721	See B.1690 P.859
10/4	Robert(Deft.)	Roland's Tire Service,Inc.(Pltff)		Dis. Attach.	1691	722	See B.1638 P.521
10/4	Robert et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	723	See B.1588 P.897
		<u>Continued</u>					

276

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
	Robert see Robert A.						
9/16	Robert A. et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termination statement	1690	859	See B.1641 P.12
6/10	Robert C. et ux.	Albert Payne Hesford		Dart.	1685	745	Horseneck Rd. (s.e.) P.B.68 P.31
6/28	Robert E. et ux.	Grace L. Souza	West.		1686	803	Old County Rd. (e) 1.7 A. lot B see record
6/5	Rosalie A. et ux.	Clara Furtado Est.	Dart.		1685	410	1) Sheridan (e) 180.83 n. Rogers lot 42 P.B.8 P.46(2) see record
6/7	Rose (Deft.)	Fred M. Thomas (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach. & Exec.	1685	633	See B.1675 P.1171; B.1678 P.326
6/28	Rose	Patricia M. Camille	N.B. & Dart.	M.	1686	825	1) Beeden Rd. (e) lot 7 P.B.85 P.113(2) Arch (w) 87 n. Arnold 8.22 rds.
11/6	Rose et al. (Defts)	Providence Novelty Co. Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	54	See B.1631 P.874
4/10	Rose Marie	Leonel Sylvia	N.B.		1682	277	Forest (s) 11.44 rds.
9/16	Roy et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	922	1) Nina (s) 109.99 e. Belmont lot 8 P.B.84 P.16(2) Nina (s) 199.99 e. Belmont lot 9 same
8/16	Sandra A. et ux.	Frederick E. Murray et ux.	N.B.		1689	308	Jarry (s) lots 317, 318, 319 P.B.8 P.4
6/7	Seraphim	Rose F. Silva		Levy Dismissal of	1685	634	See B.1649 P.112
7/10	Seraphim S. et ux.	Seraphim S. Silva Jr.		Dart.	1687	329	See record
11/6	Seraphine et al. (Defts.)	Providence Novelty Co., Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	54	See B.1631 P.874
12/13	Sharon M. et ux.	Claude S. Atkinson et ux.	N.B.		1694	607	Carroll (n) 40 w. Palmer 16.24 rds. lot 79 & part lot 78 P.B.7 P.74
8/12	Silverio C. Da et ux.	John J. Brennan et ux.	Fair.		1688	1167	Hamlet (e) 116.49 fr. Steven lot 84 P.B.56 P.8
6/4	Stella P.	Antonio C. Rocha et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	363	1) s.e. cor. Emma & Brock Ave. 29 rds. (2) Emma (s) 111.25 e. Brock Ave. 13 rds.
2/22	Stephen F. et ux.	Stephen F. Sylvia	Dart.	q.c.	1679	625	Sagamore Drive lot 165 P.B.87 P.2 see record
8/2	Susan E. et ux.	Lena Silvia, Est.	West.		1688	681	Arthur (n.w.) New Bedford Rd. (n.e.) s.e. Omerod Ave. 2 A.82 rds.
6/12	Suzanne et al.	Larwin Mortgage Investors		Dis.	1685	947	See B.1677 P.939
3/7	Thelma et ux.	Aurore Silva		Dis.	1680	392	See B.1626 P.494
7/18	Thelma et al.	Sarah Monroe	N.B.	M.	1687	901	Court (n) 40.50 e. Pierce 10.22 rds.
2/1	Thelma L. et ux.	Alfred M. Avila et ux.	Dart.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1678	804	1) Registered Land 2) s.e. cor. Allen & Irene 15.18 rds. lot 85 P.B.11 P.73(3) Irene (e) 90 s. Allen 48 rds. lots 86-89 inc. same
2/1	Thelma L. et ux.	John J. Maciel et ux.		Dis.	1678	807	See B.1660 P.335
2/15	Thelma L.	Luiz P. Carvalho et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	391	1) Kempton Park Plan lot 97 P.B.11 P.19(2) Macomber Ave. (e) 211.51 n. Kempton 28.8 rds. lots 98 & 99 same
3/8	Thelma L. et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Dart.	Par. Release	1680	533	n.e. cor. Beveric Lane & Beverly lots 273 & 274 P.B.25 P.200 & P.B.52 P.19 See B.1676 P.441
5/3	Thelma L.	Manuel J. Bento Jr. et ux.	N.B.		1683	652	1) Nelson (n) 145.93 w. County 12.05 rds. (2) Nelson (n) 104.93 w. County 12.04 rds. (3) Ashley (w) 200 n. David 15.09 rds.
5/28	Thelma L.	David Sylvia	N.B.	q.c.	1684	1070	Brigham (w) 42.75 n. Ryan 13.88 rds.
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SYLVIA Continued</u>						
5/28	Thelma L.	Willard C.Hitchcock et ux.	Dart.		1684	1071	William(n.e.)Chestnut(e) Langevin(s.e.)lot 1 P.B.93 P.4
5/29	Thelma L.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1684	1097	See B.1609 P.1194
6/6	Thelma L.et ux.	Alfred Alvaro Correia et al. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1685	557	Birchwood Drive(s)lot 334 P.B.73 P.3 See B.1624 P.454
10/16	Thelma L.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.by Mtgee.	N.B.		1692	179	1)Alfred M.Bessette Memorial Highway(w)Route 140(e) 4 A.158.4 rds.(2)n.e.cor. Coggeshall & Ashley Blvd. 6.52 rds.See B.1636 P.1170
11/22	Thelma L.et al.	Fredesvinda Amaro		Dis.	1693	785	See B.1592 P.755
12/13	Thelma L.et al.	William R.Lacasse et ux.	N.B.	M.	1694	603	Birchwood Drive(s)lot 334 P.B.73 P.3
1/2	Theresa I.et ux.	Joseph B.Grossman		Dis.	1677	377	See B.1669 P.564
1/2	Theresa I.et ux.	Betty L.Marcus		Dis.	1677	394	See B.1665 P.127
9/12	Theresa I.	Joseph B.Grossman		Dis.	1690	708	See B.1676 P.639
9/12	Theresa I.et ux.	Etta R.Milchen	N.B.	Par. Release	1690	709	Oakwood Sec.1 lot 35 P.B.52 P.15 See B.1688 P.652
4/12	Theresa Irene et ux.	Roger R.Savaria et ali.	N.B.		1682	439	Victoria(n)lots 545-547 inc. P.B.3 P.62 corrective deed
4/12	Theresa Irene et al.	Joseph B.Grossman		Dis.	1682	497	See B.1679 P.494
4/16	Vincent P.et ux.	Joseph E.Sylvia Tr.et pro se et al.	N.B.		1682	582	Rockdale Ave.(w)45.01 n. Allen lot 197 & part lot 203 P.B.11 P.37
7/18	Virginia et ux.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1687	891	Nina(s)289.99 e.Belmont lot 10 P.B.84 P.16
1/17	Virginia B.et ux.	Mary Farley et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	1184	n.e.cor.Tinkham & No.Front
1/4	Wanda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1677	538	See B.1644 P.901
1/29	Wanda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1678	593	See B.1618 P.907
8/27	William et ux.	Frank A.Sylvia Est.	N.B.		1689	931	n.w.cor.Grinnell & Pleasant 6.90 rds.
11/25	William F.	Maria Elena Sylvia Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1693	846	See record See B.904 P.487
3/26	William Potter	William H.Platt	N.B.		1681	351	Bay View(n)175 e.Rodney French Blvd(West)lots 111½, 112 & 112½ P.B.8 P.60
	<u>SYNNOTT</u>						
3/29	William J.	Lilly C.Anderson et al.	N.B.		1681	525	Union(n)65 w.Orchard 13.25 rds.lot B P.B.33 P.50
12/10	William J.	Paul D.Lipsitt et al.	N.B.		1694	449	n.e.cor.County & Madison 40 rds.
	<u>SZALA</u>						
8/8	Alfred et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1049	Plot 52 lots 1 & 2 See B.1684 P.190
8/8	Alfred et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1050	Plot 70 Lot 2 See B.1684 P.191
8/8	Joseph F.et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1049	Plot 52 Lots 1 & 2 See B.1684 P.190
8/8	Joseph F.et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1050	Plot 70 Lot 2 See B.1684 P.191
8/8	Stephen et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1049	Plot 52 Lots 1 & 2 See B.1684 P.190
8/8	Stephen et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	1050	Plot 70 lot 2 See B.1684 P.191

278

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>SZCZUR</u>						
8/8	Albert	Stella Szczur Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance	1688	959	See Record See B.922 P.83
11/6	Thaddeus et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	44	See B.1398 P.365
	<u>SZLEGIER</u>						
5/21	Edward R.)) et ali. Sophie R.)	Katarzyna Rapala	N.B.	Rem.	1684	672	1)Clifford(s)360.52 w.Acushnet Ave.12.12 rds.lot 162 P.B.2 P.67(2)Clifford(s)320.52 w. Acushnet Ave.lot 163 12.12 rds.same
	<u>SZYMANIK</u>						
8/20	Edward J.)) Mary)	Gerald G.Sandquist et ux.	West.	q.c.	1689	516	Briggs Rd.(s)523 w.Gifford Rd.lot 1 P.B.58 P.23

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

280

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>T & D INC.</u>						
5/10		Alton D.Gifford Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	1056	Old Fall River Rd. (s)
	<u>TABER</u>						
5/22	Alton	Lance J.Garth Commr.	Acush.		1684	721	5 A.see record
1/23	Anna S.	Clarence E.Taber Jr.Est.	Acush.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1678	260	See record See B.892 P.39
4/22	Betsey W.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1682	994	Hathaway Blvd.Plat 82 lot 104 see B.1599 P.573
9/26	Donald E.	Helen F.Taber Est.	N.B.		1691	324	Acushnet Ave.(w)29 rds.
3/28	George T.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	479	See B.1112 P.1
	<u>TABET</u>						
12/13	Henry M.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	660	See B.1313 P.381
	<u>TAILER</u>						
11/6	Barbara R.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1693	5	See B.1689 P.978
	<u>TALBOT</u>						
7/1	Albert))et ali. Hazel E.)	Valetta E.Richardson	Acush.	q.c. Rem.	1686	954	Rd.fr.Parting Ways to Long Plain(w)
12/12	Normand et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1694	540	See B.1368 P.492
12/12	Normand	Normand Talbot et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	541	Sanford Rd.(e)2.4 A.
12/12	Therese Y.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1694	540	See B.1368 P.492
	<u>TANGEN</u>						
4/26	Laura et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1683	199	plat 8 Lot 27 See B.1622 P.211
4/24	Lauritz et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1166	See B.1657 P.443
4/26	Lauritz et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1683	199	Plat 8 Lot 27 See B.1622 P.211
	<u>TANZELLA</u>						
10/25	Elsie S.Tr.	Lillian B.Santos	N.B.	q.c. Trust Deed	1692	605	Rivet(s.w.)64 s.e.Hemlock 14.985 rds.1/2 int.
	<u>TARINI</u>						
11/27	Lilia M.et ux.	Elizabeth B.O'Neill	N.B.		1693	969	Summer(Ashland)(e)44.11 s. Studley(Adams)14.35 rds. lot 12 P.B.1 P.123
11/12	Lillia M.)) Richard)	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1693	243	See B.1681 P.3
11/27	Richard A.et ux.	Elizabeth B.O'Neill	N.B.		1693	969	Summer(Ashland)(e)44.11 s. Studley(Adams)14.35 rds. lot 12 P.B.1 P.123

282

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TATE</u>						
5/9	Alan M.) Jane E.)	Homer Gignac et ux.	Fair.		1683	1048	Garrison(w)436.50 s.Coggeshall 13.77 rds.lot 2 P.B.25 P.25
	<u>TATELBAUM</u>						
4/25	Matthew Tr.	Mary Caruso	Dart.	q.c.	1683	32	Sol-e-Mar Rd.(n)Dartmouth(e)
4/25	Matthew Tr.	Mary Caruso		Assgt.	1683	37	See B.1547 P.194
	<u>TAUNTON CO-OPERATIVE BANK</u>						
2/5		James E.Cardoza et ux.	N.B.	M.	1678	927	See Record
2/27		Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	847	197 & 197 Rear Cedar St. See B.1638 P.951
2/27		Jose S.Valerio et al.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1679	848	157 Smith St. See B.1638 P.954
4/24		Manuel G.S.Martins et ux.	N.B.	M.	1682	1188	1)n.e.cor.Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Hawes lot 210 P.B.14 P.73 2)Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n)47.88 w.Lawrence lot "A"P.B.89 P.27
6/18		Jose S.Valerio et al.		Decree	1686	62	See record
6/18		Jose S.Valerio et al.	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1686	63	See Record See B.1638 P.954
6/18		Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	Entry	1686	64	See Record See B.1638 P.954
6/18		Jose S.Valerio by Mtgee.	N.B.		1686	65	Smith(n)See B.1638 P.954
6/18		Jose S.Valerio et al.	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1686	68	See record see B.1638 P.954
6/18		Jose S.Valerio		Decree	1686	79	See Record
6/18		Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	Decree authorizing foreclosure	1686	80	See Record See B.1638 P.951
6/18		Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	Entry	1686	81	See Record See B.1638 P.951
6/18		Jose S.Valerio by Mtgee.	N.B.		1686	82	Cedar(w)See B.1638 P.951
6/18		Jose S.Valerio	N.B.	Decree approving entry & sale	1686	85	See Record See B.1638 P.951
7/26		Paul W.Dube et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	228	Cedar(w)
8/1	(Pltff.)	Jose S.Valerio(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	590	First District Court
10/18		Walter Barlow et al.	Dart.	Order of notice to foreclose	1692	309	434 Old Westport Rd. See B.1563 P.41
10/25		John S.Rezendes Jr.et ux.	Fair.	M.	1692	639	way(s)see record
	<u>TAVARES</u>						
5/6	Antone et ux.	Emile J.Ouellette et al.	West.		1683	751	n.e.cor.Sanford Rd.& Register Ave.
8/7	Antonio Furtado et ux.	Leonard N.Guilbeault et ux.	N B.		1688	913	South(n)470.40 w.County 12.54 rds.lot 13 P.B.6 P.54
3/8	David R.et ux.	Lillian C.Perry	N.B.		1680	495	Calumet(s)140 w.Brock Ave. 15.25 rds.lots 220 & 221 P.B.7 P.10
2/5	Dennis W.) Dianna M.)	Boyd E.Hudson et ux.	N.B.		1678	935	Query(n)222.08 e.Acushnet Ave.10.43 rds.lot 25 P.B.8 P.16
5/6	Elizabeth L.et ux.	Emile J.Ouellette et al.	West.		1683	751	n.e.cor.Sanford Rd.& Register Ave.
4/12	Ernest J.et ux.	Ernest Campos Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	460	Atlantic(w)20.83 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TAVARES Continued</u>						
8/7	Francelina Caetano et ux.	Leonard N.Guilbeault et ux.	N.B.		1688	913	South(n)470.40 w.County 12.54 rds.lot 13 P.B.6 P.54
3/28	Gabriel M.et ux.	Mary Medeiros	N.B.		1681	481	Irvington(s)137.16 e.Church lots 274 & 273 P.B.2 P.86 22.29 rds.
4/9	Gilbert et ux.	Leo Masson et ux.	West.		1682	150	Borden(w)
7/26	Gilbert C.(Deft.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	336	See B.1660 P.22
3/29	Gilberto M.et ux.	Arthur Perry	N.B.		1681	539	Dartmouth(w)49' 2½" s.Babbitt (Winter)
6/7	Gilberto M.et ux.	Seraphin Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1685	612	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 2)s.e.cor.Matthew & Stephen
6/7	Gilberto M.et ux.	Roy D.Santos	N.B.		1685	614	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 15.38 rds.(2)s.e.cor. Matthew & Stephen 36.40 rds.
6/25	Gilberto M.et ux.	Rose F.Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1686	563	See Record
4/9	Hilda et ux.	Leo Masson et ux.	West.		1682	150	Borden(w)
4/26	John J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	222	See B.1433 P.334
3/22	Joseph et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	188	763 So.Water St.Plat 31 lot 227 See B.1680 P.436
3/8	Laura L.et ux.	Lillian C.Perry	N.B.		1680	495	Calumet(s)140 w.Brock Ave. 15.25 rds.lots 220 & 221 P.B.7 P.10
7/9	Linda A.et al.	Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.		1687	303	Chase Rd.(e)lot 30 P.B.89 P.69
6/7	Luis et ux.	Gilberto M.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	626	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 2)s.e.cor.Matthew & Stephen
11/29	Manuel R.) Margarida P.)	John Arruda Jr.et ux.	N.B.		1693	1100	Field(w)222.79 s.Allen 11 rds.
6/7	Maria et ux.	Gilberto M.Tavares et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	626	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 2)s.e.cor.Matthew & Stephen
3/28	Maria G.et ux.	Mary Medeiros	N.B.		1681	481	Irvington(s)137.16 e.Church lots 274 & 273 P.B.2 P.86 22.29 rds.
3/29	Maria G.et ux.	Arthur Perry	N.B.		1681	539	Dartmouth(w)49' 2½" s.Babbitt (Winter)
6/7	Maria G.et ux.	Seraphin Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1685	612	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 2)s.e.cor.Matthew & Stephen
6/7	Maria G.et ux.	Roy D.Santos	N.B.		1685	614	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 15.38 rds.(2)s.e.cor.Matthew & Stephen 36.40 rds.
6/25	Maria G.et ux.	Rose F.Silva	N.B.	q.c.	1686	563	See Record
4/12	Marilyn et ux.	Ernest Campos Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	460	Atlantic(w)20.83 rds.
9/10	Mary	Manuel Tavares Jr.Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1690	603	See Record See B.871 P.177
11/15	Mary A.et ali.	Marreira Carreira	N.B.	q.c. Rem. Dis.	1693	452	Short(e)180 s.Allen 11.01 rds.
5/3	Mary Louise et al.	Morris Finance Corp.			1683	647	See B.1599 P.654
11/13	Olive et ali.	Maria Amaral	Dart.	Rem.	1693	287	Meridan(e)160 n.Willis 79.32 rds.
7/9	Paul M.et al.	Lengo Realty Corporation	Dart.		1687	303	Chase Rd.(e)lot 30 P.B.89 P.69
9/6	Theresa L.et ux.	Gerard R.Routhier et al.	West.		1690	387	1)Elmwood Ave.(s.e.)lots 174- 179 inc.P.B.5 P.56(2)82.96 s.e.Elmwood Ave.
5/3	Thomas T.et al.	Morris Finance Corp.		Dis.	1683	647	See B.1599 P.654
9/6	Wilson et ux.	Gerard R.Routhier et al.	West.		1690	387	1)Elmwood Ave.(s.e.)lots 174- 179 inc.P.B.5 P.56(2)82.96 s.e.Elmwood Ave.

284

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TAVARES MOVING & EXPRESS INC.</u>						
3/22	et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	188	763 So. Water St. Plat 31 lot 227 See B.1680 P.436
	<u>TAYLOR</u>						
4/9	Charles W. et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	90	See B.1654 P.1073
9/17	Charles W. et ux.	John Majocka et ux.	West.	q.c.	1690	949	John Majocka Land lot 46 P.B.88 P.66
4/9	Eleanor C. et al.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1682	90	See B.1654 P.1073
9/17	Eleanor C. et ux.	John Majocka et ux.	West.	q.c.	1690	949	John Majocka Land Lot 46 P.B.88 P.66
9/4	Ernest et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	196	See B.1156 P.417
7/17	James M. et al.	Joseph M. Taylor	Dart.		1687	791	Haven Rd. (w) P.B.41 P.5 See Record
7/18	John A. Jr. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	827	See B.1572 P.171
7/23	John A. Jr. et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1687	1140	See B.1621 P.799
11/20	John J. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	629	See B.1464 P.23
5/1	John J. Jr. et ux.	George Gray et al.	Dart.		1683	553	s.e. cor. Bourne Place & West Smith Neck Rd. lot 46 P.B.52 P.49 see also P.B.67 P.5
6/28	John M.	Joseph Piva et ux.	N.B.		1686	827	n.w. cor. Tremont & Maple View Terrace 10.13 rds.
7/17	Joseph M. et al.	Joseph M. Taylor	Dart.		1687	791	Haven Rd. (w) P.B.41 P.5 See Record
5/23	Joseph N. et al.	John Taylor	Dart.		1684	851	1) Pinette(s) 30.98 rds. lots 81 & 82 P.B.11 P.66 (2) Pinette (n) 29.31 rds. lots 63 & 64 P.B.11 P.68
6/6	Joyce E.	Brian P. Taylor	Fair.	Notice of Lis Pendens	1685	569	42 Camel St.
4/11	Kenneth R.	Bertha Wood	N.B.		1682	336	Junior(e) 75 s. Union 9.55 rds. lot 28 P.B.11 P.34
5/1	Lillian M. et ux.	George Gray et al.	Dart.		1683	553	s.e. cor. Bourne Place & West Smith Neck Rd. lot 46 P.B.52 P.49 see also P.B.67 P.5
7/18	Toni Ann et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1687	827	See B.1572 P.171
7/23	Toni Ann et al.	Westport Federal Credit Union		Dis.	1687	1140	See B.1621 P.799
	<u>TAYLOR, WOODROW, BLITMAN CONSTRUCTION CORP.</u>						
4/17		Franklin W. Simon et ali.	N.B.	Lis Pendens	1682	645	280 Acushnet Ave.
	<u>TCHORZ</u>						
11/29	Diane) Leonard)	Leonard Tchorz	Fair.		1693	1053	n.e. cor. Coolidge & Weeden Rd. 29.42 rds. lots 47 & 48 P.B.19 P.63
11/29	Leonard	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1057	See B.1588 P.731; B.1685 P.580
	<u>TEACHMAN</u>						
9/18	Rose	Harry E. Teachman	Dart.	q.c.	1690	1057	See Record

285

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TEAL ROCK TRUST</u>						
7/8	by Trs.	Lawrence B.Russell Est.	Dart.		1687	160	1)Little River Rd.(s)280.65 e.Beach Ave.P.B.49 P.47 2)Beach Ave.(e)Little River Rd.(s)Juniper Ave.(n.w.) same 1/2 int.
7/8	by Trs.	Rizalina D.Russell	Dart.	q.c.	1687	164	1)Little River Rd.(s)280.65 e.Beach Ave.P.B.49 P.47 2)Beach Ave.(e)Juniper Ave. (n.w.)Little River Rd.(s) same 1/2 int.
7/8	by Trs.	Robert W.Swift III et al.Trs.		Dec'l. of Trust	1687	167	See Record
	<u>TEAMSTERS UNION LOCAL 59</u>						
10/9	et al.by Trs. (Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant(Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1)Quaker Lane(s)(2)Featherbed Lane(e)(3)Perkins(e)2 A. Third District Court
	<u>TEAMSTERS UNION LOCAL 59, HEALTH AND WELFARE FUND</u>						
10/9	et al.by Trs. (Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant(Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1)Quaker Lane(s)(2)Featherbed Lane(e)(3)Perkins(e)2 A. Third District Court
	<u>TEIXEIRA</u>						
	<u>TEXEIRA</u>						
11/20	Albertina et ux.	John Avila	Dart.	q.c.	1693	574	Ernesto P.Rapozo Land lot 12 P.B.32 P.25
1/28	Antone et ux.	Annie F.Gilchrist	Fair.		1678	516	Winsor(s)144.86 e.Sycamore lot 67 P.B.25 P.62
5/28	Antonio et al.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	Acush.	q.c.	1684	1021	Gammons Rd.(w)lot 10 P.B.86 P.48
2/6	Benvinda et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1678	1108	See B.1621 P.486
4/8	Catherine et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1682	51	See B.1482 P.45
6/26	Cristiano M.et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	605	See Record See B.1681 P.820
8/13	David L.et al.	Sally M.Aldrich	Fair.	q.c. Rem.	1689	67	Mary G.Lopes Land Lot 3 P.B.81 P.34
12/17	Elvira	Joseph Vieira	N.B.		1694	820	n.e.cor.Stanley & Newcomb Ave.18.69 rds.lot 61 P.B.4 P.56
1/28	Eveline et ux.	Annie F.Gilchrist	Fair.		1678	516	Winsor(s)144.86 e.Sycamore lot 67 P.B.25 P.62
4/8	Henrique et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1682	51	See B.1482 P.45
	Irene C.Pimentel see	Irene Maria Cardoso					
12/2	Irene Maria Cardoso et ux.	Daniel Cardoso et ux.	Dart.		1693	1138	n.w.cor.Sharpe & Anawan 14.84 rds.lot 208 P.B.11 P.17
2/6	John et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1678	1108	See B.1621 P.486
12/2	Jose Agostinho Pimentel et ux.	Daniel Cardoso et ux.	Dart.		1693	1138	n.w.cor.Sharpe & Anawan 14.84 rds.lot 208 P.B.11 P.17
2/15	Joseph) Josephine B.)	Josephine B.Teixeira	N.B.	q.c.	1679	340	Hollyhock(n)17.28 rds.
11/18	Josephine B.	Joseph Teixeira,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctff.	1693	495	See Record See B.1679 P.340
6/26	Leontina et al.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1686	605	See Record See B.1681 P.820
4/24	Lillian J.et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1145	Sawyer(n)lot 39 P.B.81 P.21
5/13	Mario	John E.Lawton et al. Continued		Dis.	1684	40	See B.1637 P.460

286

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TEIXEIRA Continued</u>						
8/13	Matilda L. et al.	Sally M. Aldrich	Fair.	q.c. Life Est.	1689	67	Mary G. Lopes Land Lot 3 P.B. 81 P. 34
6/11	Nancy et al.	Lillian B. Santos	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1685	881	Churchill(s) 87.13 w. Acushnet Ave. 36.06 rds. lot 48 P.B. 52 P. 15
11/22	Pedro F. S. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	770	Baker Village Plan Lot 124 P.B. 74 P. 24
2/1	Raymond S. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	810	See B. 1092 P. 311
11/20	Richard S. et ux.	John Avila	Dart.	q.c.	1693	574	Ernesto P. Rapozo Land lot 12 P.B. 32 P. 25
4/24	Robert A. et ux.	D. J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	1145	Sawyer(n) lot 39 P.B. 81 P. 21
11/22	Rosa M. L. et ux.	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	770	Baker Village Plan Lot 124 P.B. 74 P. 24
3/11	Viola et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	Misc. #196 File		Central Ave. (s) lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16 See B. 639 P. 439
7/11	Viola et ali.	Century Realty Corp.	N.B.	Final Decree	1687	445	Shaw Park Plan Lot 32 P.B. 8 P. 16 See B. 639 P. 439
	<u>TELESMANICK</u>						
9/25	Richard P.	Manuel Fagundes	N.B.		1691	261	Rockdale Ave. (w) 144.55 n. Brier
	<u>TELFORD</u>						
12/27	Agnes M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1695	73	See B. 1320 P. 23
	<u>TELHEIRO</u>						
2/14	Jose M.)) Maria R.)	Joseph D. Fox	N.B.	q.c.	1679	316	Arnold(n) 47.20 w. Arch 6.44 rds.
	<u>TELLES</u>						
7/24	Maria G.	Alexander J. Telles, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1688	60	See Record See B. 847 P. 248
10/1	Maria G.	Alexander J. Telles Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	533	See Record See B. 1000 P. 68
	<u>TELO</u>						
1/16	John C. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1677	1123	See B. 1191 P. 211
	<u>TENCZAR</u>						
11/20	Constance)))(Defts.) Joseph)	Eileen Murphy et al. (Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	635	See B. 1635 P. 381
	<u>TEOTONIO</u>						
12/16	Jose A. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	705	See B. 1534 P. 350
12/17	Joseph)) Maria S.)	Philip Methe et ux.	N.B.		1694	849	n.e. cor. Wood & Maywood P.B. 7 P. 77

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TERRA</u>						
4/10	Andrew De	Ada DeTerra Est.	Dart.	Inheri- & N.B.	1682	226	See Record See B.839 P.52
7/3	Francelina De) Frank Jr.De)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	1105	See B.1538 P.1019
4/4	George De) Margaret De)	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1681	995	See B.1660 P.180
6/24	Thomas De et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	434	See B.1144 P.248
	<u>TERRY, INC.</u>						
5/28		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	973	See B.1616 P.862
	<u>TETRAULT SEE TETREAUULT</u>						
	<u>TETREAUULT</u>						
	<u>TETRAULT</u>						
2/27	Aime E.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	857	See B.1498 P.312
10/7	Arthur C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1691	853	See B.1661 P.310
9/19	Dora et al.	Henry Suchnicki et ali.		Dis.	1690	1138	See B.1292 P.461
4/11	Estelle T.	Maurice H.Tetreault Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	345	See Record See B.1085 P.34
4/11	Estelle T.	Maurice H.Tetreault Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1682	346	See Record See B.1373 P.293
11/21	Janet C.et ux.	John Medeiros et al.	West.	q.c.	1693	652	Kelly Ave.(n)lot 5 P.B.86 P.26
7/2	Louise R.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1686	1079	See B.1414 P.399
6/10	Ovide E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	729	See B.1446 P.253
9/19	Philiias et al.	Henry Suchnicki et ali.		Dis.	1690	1138	See B.1292 P.461
12/31	Ralph D.	Azilda Charest	Dart.		1695	182	Lakeside Ave.(n)50 e.West Lane 18.37 rds.lot 21 P.B.33 P.9
11/21	Raymond H.et ux.	John Medeiros et al.	West.	q.c.	1693	652	Kelly Ave.(n)lot 5 P.B.86 P.26
12/19	William	Normand Heroux	N.B.	q.c.	1694	955	1)n.w.cor.Walter & Hillman lot B P.B.89 P.17 2)State(w)209.26 s.Weld
	<u>TEVES</u>						
3/6	Alda) Arthur F.)	Wilfred E.Dawson et ux.	N.B.		1680	341	Chaffee(n)lot 134 P.B.7 P.6
9/9	Belmira) David C.)	Beverly A.Desrosiers	Fair.		1690	497	Main(w)19.30 rds.
8/14	Dennis M.	Leonora DeCosta	Fair.	q.c.	1689	208	Seaview Ave.(s)lots 186 & 187 P.B.14 P.8
8/14	Dennis M.	First National Bank of New Bedford, Consvr.	Fair.		1689	209	Seaview Ave.(s)lots 186 & 187 P.B.14 P.8

288

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TEXEIRA SEE TEIXEIRA</u>						
4/1	<u>THADEAU</u> David S.) Eileen E.)	Claire M.Messier	West.		1681	637	Tickle Rd. (w) P.B. 92 P. 97
9/30	<u>THEBERGE</u> Normand H.)) et ali. Pauline)	Omer D.Menard Tr.	West.		1691	462	cor.Davis Rd.(e) & State Highway(n.e.) lot 70 P.B.89 P.30
4/24	<u>THELIN</u> Nancy E.) Theodore J.)	Lauritz Tangen et ux.	Dart.		1682	1160	Pleasant(e)n.School
4/2	<u>THEODORE</u> Antone	Frederick Lema	N.B.		1681	862	n.w.cor.Turner & Mt.Vernon 19.66 rds.lot 3 P.B.36 P.60
7/12	Grace) Manuel D.)	Kent P.Gallego et ux.	Dart.	M.	1687	564	5 parcels see record
8/23	Manuel D.et ux. Manuel D.Jr.see Manuel D.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	741	See B.1491 P.56
9/30	Norbina	Denise M.O.Vera	Dart.	q.c.	1691	410	n.w.cor.Cross Rd.& Vincent 12.04 rds.part lot 60 P.B.14 P.76
11/15	<u>TERRIAN</u> Wayne	Charles R.Leonard		Ctf. of Judgment	1693	453	See B.1645 P.1054
11/12	<u>TERRIEN</u> Wayne A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	259	See B.1631 P.546
11/11	<u>THEXTON</u> Carol et ux.	Donald R.Hayes et al.	West.		1693	193	Robert(e)lot 10 P.B.82 P.12
11/1	Carol A.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1692	1024	See B.1612 P.966
11/11	William et ux.	Donald R.Hayes et al.	West.		1693	193	Robert(e)lot 10 P.B.82 P.12
11/1	William S.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1692	1024	See B.1612 P.966
	<u>THIBAUT SEE THIBEAULT</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>THIBEAULT</u>						
	<u>THIBAULT</u>						
3/27	Adrien R. et ux.	Hildeburto Borges et al.	N.B.		1681	430	s.w.cor.Reynolds & Weld 35.44 rds.
4/9	Cecile O. et ux.	Leo G. Belanger et al.	West.	q.c.	1682	91	Suburban Park Plan Lots 417, 418, 419, 420 See Record
3/27	Claire M. et ux.	Hildeburto Borges et al.	N.B.		1681	430	s.w.cor.Reynolds & Weld 35.44 rds.
7/16	Conrad T. et ux.	Fred J. Avery et ux.	N.B.		1687	668	Poplar Rd. (s) lot 92 P.B. 77 P. 41
12/13	Conrad T. et al.	John Anthony		Dis.	1694	623	See B. 1611 P. 172
12/16	Conrad T. et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1694	722	See B. 1492 P. 29
7/16	Helen et ux.	Fred J. Avery et ux.	N.B.		1687	668	Poplar Rd. (s) lot 92 P.B. 77 P. 41
12/13	Helen et al.	John Anthony		Dis.	1694	623	See B. 1611 P. 172
12/16	Helen et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1694	722	See B. 1492 P. 29
3/18	Joan Elaine	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1680	1085	See B. 1333 P. 140
3/22	Joseph E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	119	See B. 1145 P. 139
4/9	Maurice et ux.	Leo G. Belanger et al.	West.	q.c.	1682	91	Suburban Park Plan Lots 417, 418, 419, 420 See Record
	<u>THIBODEAU</u>						
7/23	Andre D.) Armand R.)	St. Anne's Credit Union of Fall River, Mass.		Dis.	1687	1142	See B. 1556 P. 197
9/30	Arthur J. III) Claire A.)	Arthur J. Thibodeau Jr. et ux.	Dart.		1691	502	Rd. ld. fr. Fall River to Hix Meeting House(n)
	<u>THIBOUTOT</u>						
11/4	Armand) (Pltffs.) Lionel)	Roger Camara (Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1692	1119	Robert (w) Second District Court
	<u>THIBOUTOT BROTHERS</u>						
11/4	see Armand Thiboutot				1692	1119	
	<u>THISTLEWAITE</u>						
9/6	Berenice E.	Henry L. Thistlewaite Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1690	340	See Record See B. 1385 P. 449
	<u>THOMAS</u>						
5/1	Alfred	D. J. Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	560	1) Acushnet Ave. (e) 339.79 s. Phillips Rd. Arnoff(n) 8 A. 150.53 rds. (2) Phillips Rd. (s) 339.04 e. Acushnet Ave.
3/5	Annie S. et ux.	Michael Thomas et ali.	N.B.		1680	238	Cor. Cove Rd. (n.w.) & Bliss (n.e.) 22.14 rds. lot 3 P.B. 36 P. 2
7/31	Annie S. et ux.	Arthur M. Thomas	Dart.	q.c.	1688	515	Arthur M. Thomas Land Lots 3, 3A, 3B & 3D P.B. 93 P. 47
3/5	Arthur M. et ux.	Michael Thomas et ali.	N.B.		1680	238	Cor. Cove Rd. (n.w.) & Bliss (n.e.) 22.14 rds. lot 3 P.B. 36 P. 2

Continued

290

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>THOMAS Continued</u>						
7/31	Arthur M.et ux.	Arthur M.Thomas	Dart.	q.c.	1688	515	Arthur M.Thomas Land lots 3,3A 3B & 3D <u>P.B.93 P.47</u>
7/26	Arthur M.Jr.	Arthur M.Thomas	Dart.	q.c.	1688	215	Woodcock Rd.(s)lot 3C <u>P.B.93 P.47</u>
11/19	Arthur M.Jr.et ux.	Arthur M.Thomas Jr.	Dart.		1693	551	Woodcock Rd.(s)lot 3C <u>P.B.93 P.47</u>
8/20	Cynthia A.et ux.	Manuel L.Rego et ux.	N.B.		1689	529	Calumet(s)480 w.Brock Ave.
8/21	Dorothy P.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	561	See B.1657 P.1016
8/21	Dorothy P.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	562	See B.1657 P.1016
9/18	Dorothy P.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	991	See B.1631 P.912
1/24	Fred M.(Pltff.)	Rose Silva et al.(Defts.)	N.B.	Exec.	1678	326	1)s.w.cor.Matthew & Field 15.38 rds.(2)s.e.cor.Matthew & Stephen 36.40 rds. <u>Third District Court</u>
7/18	Fred M.	Antone R.Vieira	N.B.	M.	1687	838	n.w.cor.Apponegansett & <u>Brock Ave.</u>
11/14	Fred M.et al.	Bertha Allison	Dart.	M.	1693	347	Frank(s)217 w.Hemlock lot 61 <u>12.93 rds.P.B.14 P.64</u>
6/10	Gary E.et al.	Commercial Credit Plan,Inc.		Dis.	1685	720	See B.1671 P.84
8/21	George A.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	561	See B.1657 P.1016
8/21	George A.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	562	See B.1657 P.1016
9/18	George A.et ux.	Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	991	See B.1631 P.912
11/14	George M.et al.	Bertha Allison	Dart.	M.	1693	347	Frank(s)217 w.Hemlock lot 61 <u>12.93 rds.P.B.14 P.64</u>
11/11	John C.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	211	See B.1641 P.1011
6/10	Nancy Jean et al.	Commercial Credit Plan,Inc.		Dis.	1685	720	See B.1671 P.84
11/19	Patricia et ux.	Arthur M.Thomas,Jr.	Dart.		1693	551	Woodcock Rd.(s)lot 3C <u>P.B.93 P.47</u>
8/20	Robert M.et ux.	Manuel L.Rego et ux.	N.B.		1689	529	Calumet(s)480 w.Brock Ave.
	<u>THOMAS S.OSWALD, INC.</u>						
8/28		Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release of Lien	1689	971	67 Main St.Plot 9 Lot 29 See B.1685 P.819
	<u>THOMASSET</u>						
1/14	Raymond J.) Roger S.)	Lillian B.Lyman	N.B.	M.	1677	988	State(e)
	<u>THOMPSON</u>						
4/10	Aston L.Jr.) Carol Hart)	Helen E.Smith	N.B.	q.c.	1682	204	1)Dartmouth(s)(2)s.e.cor. Dartmouth & Orchard 12.16 rds.
9/27	Clarence H.et ux.	Richard M.Trecida et ux.	West.		1691	389	Heritage Drive(n.w.)lot 29 <u>P.B.86 P.70</u>
9/26	Edward N.et ali.	Elizabeth T.Dodge et ali.	West.& Little	q.c. Compton	1691	266	See Record
5/13	Edwin L.et ux.	Charles E.LaPier et ux.	N.B.		1683	1169	Pine Grove(w)lot 5 & part lot 6 <u>P.B.25 P.183</u>
4/18	Grace E.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	753	See B.1278 P.482
5/13	Patricia A.et ux.	Charles E.LaPier et ux.	N.B.		1683	1169	Pine Grove(w)lot 5 & part lot 6 <u>P.B.25 P.183</u>
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	THOMPSON Continued						
9/27	Pauline A. et ux.	Richard M. Trecida et ux.	West.		1691	389	Heritage Drive (n.w.) lot 29 P.B. 86 P. 70
9/26	Richard M. Jr. et ali.	Elizabeth T. Dodge et ali.	West.	q.c.	1691	266	See Record
4/9	Rita et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1682	110	Summer (w) 61.41 s. Weld 14.26 rds.
4/9	William C. Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	109	See B. 1592 P. 991
4/9	William C. Jr. et ux.	Raymond A. Trahan	N.B.		1682	110	Summer (w) 61.41 s. Weld 14.26 rds.
9/16	William C. Jr.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1690	889	Mattapoisett Rd. (n) lot 34 P.B. 93 P. 56
9/16	William C. Jr.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1690	893	Mattapoisett Rd. (n.e.) lot 35A P.B. 93 P. 56
	THORESZ						
6/25	Elizabeth	Paul H. Wylie et ux.	Acush.	M.	1686	573	No. Main (n.w.) 115.60 n. Hamlin P.B. 92 P. 111
	THORNHILL						
7/12	Anna G.) Fred W.)	Attleborough Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	471	See B. 1182 P. 94
	THORNTON						
7/5	Benjamin L. et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	90	See B. 1350 P. 138
9/13	David R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	738	See B. 1293 P. 387
7/5	Dolores	Benjamin L. Thornton Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1687	89	See Record See B. 946 P. 314
	THORPE						
12/5	Cathleen et ali. Trs.	Arthur E. Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert (w) 2 A. + See Record
	THREE HUNDRED EIGHTY-FIVE (385) CREDIT UNION						
8/12		Arthur S. Gerard et al.	Acush.	M.	1689	4	Perkins Lane (w) 420.71 n. Quaker Lane Lot 2 P.B. 93 P. 22
	TICHON						
11/21	Daniel E.) Diane P.)	National Bank of Fairhaven		Dis.	1693	674	See B. 1528 P. 222
	TIERNEY						
6/4	Bettina H. et ux.	Louise R. Hartley	Dart.	q.c.	1685	318	Paskamansett (n) lot 334 & part lots 335, 336, 337 P.B. 1 P. 9 1/5 int.
6/4	Bettina H.	Philip Tierney	Dart.	q.c.	1685	319	Paskamansett (n) lot 334 & Part lots 335, 336, 337 P.B. 1 P. 9 1/10 int.
6/4	Bettina H. et ux.	Louise R. Hartley	Dart.	q.c.	1685	320	Paskamansett (n) lot 334 & part lots 335, 336, 337 P.B. 1 P. 9 1/5 int.
6/4	Bettina H.	Philip Tierney	Dart.	q.c.	1685	321	Paskamansett (n) lot 334 & part lots 335, 336, 337 P.B. 1 P. 9 1/10 int.
		<u>Continued</u>					

292

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TIERNEY Continued</u>						
6/4	Philip et ux.	Louise R.Hartley	Dart.	q.c.	1685	318	Paskamansett(n)lot 334 & part lots 335,336,337 P.B.1 P.9 1/5 int.
6/4	Philip et ux.	Louise R.Hartley	Dart.	q.c.	1685	320	Paskamansett(n)lot 334 & part lots 335,336,337 P.B.1 P.9 1/5 int.
	<u>TILDEN</u>						
3/18	Grace A.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1680	1088	838-842 Purchase St.Plat 53 Lot 79 See B.1658 P.1198
	<u>TILE CITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC.</u>						
6/14		Parkvan Properties, Inc.	Dart.	Lease	1685	1093	245 State Rd.
	<u>TIMO REALTY, INC.</u>						
3/29		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	579	543 North St.Plat 55 Lot 281 See B.1680 P.457
4/12		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1682	491	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.Lot A P.B.92 P.108 See B.1665 P.720
5/7		United National Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1683	747	Ashley Blvd.(w)102.67 n. Nash Rd.Lot A P.B.92 P.108 See B.1680 P.784
6/12		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1685	926	Mill(s)Summit(w)Kempton(n) See B.1665 P.720
11/15		New Bedford Institution for Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1693	427	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nash Rd.lot 139 P.B.94 P.11 See B.1665 P.720
11/15		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	N.B.	Par Release	1693	428	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nash Rd.lot 139 P.B.94 P.11 See B.1687 P.154
11/15		United National Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1693	429	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nash Rd.lot 139 P.B.94 P.11 See B.1680 P.784
	<u>TIPPING</u>						
10/25	Anita F.	William L.Tipping,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	634	See Record See B.1124 P.126
	<u>TOBOL</u>						
6/25	Edward) Shirley M.)	Nora Saliveros et al.Exrs. et pro se	West.	q.c.	1686	591	East Beach Rd.(w)
	<u>TOCMAN</u>						
8/23	Sandra) Steven L.)	Raymond A.Pratt et al.	West.		1689	758	n.w.cor.Highland Ave.& way lot 5A P.B.87 P.36
	<u>TOMASIA</u>						
12/3	John S.) (Defts.) Maria)	Michael W.St.Jacques ppa et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1694	60	See B.1638 P.384

293

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TOMLINSON</u>						
12/31	Donald R. et ali.	Therese C. Charest et ali.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	173	So. Main (w)
12/26	Gertrude C. et ux.	Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	16	Barksdale Lane (s) lot 19 P.B. 93 P. 103
8/9	Harry et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1099	See B. 1455 P. 163
12/26	Michael et ux.	Donald Desroches et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1695	16	Barksdale Lane (s) lot 19 P.B. 93 P. 103
	<u>TOMMS</u>						
9/20	Margaret N.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1691	61	Belleville Ave. (w) 43.40 n. Washburn 15.10 rds.
	<u>TOMS CAFE INC. OF FAIRHAVEN</u>						
9/26		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1691	274	See B. 1675 P. 662
9/26		United States of America		Release of Tax lien	1691	275	See B. 1674 P. 329
	<u>TONDREAU</u>						
1/11	Herbert G. et ux.	Barry D. O'Neill et ux.	West.	M.	1677	865	Old County Rd. (n)
1/11	Herbert G. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	868	See B. 1661 P. 510
2/19	Herbert G. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, Mtgee.	N.B.		1679	449	n.e. cor. Union & Palmer 11.53 rds. See B. 1582 P. 351
4/24	Herbert G. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1155	See B. 1679 P. 452
10/30	Herbert G. et al.	Robert D. Martin et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1692	777	Scotcut Neck Rd. (n.e.) Yale (n.w.) lot 1 P.B. 75 P. 46 See B. 1591 P. 605
1/11	Mary E. et ux.	Barry D. O'Neill et ux.	West.	M.	1677	865	Old County Rd. (n)
2/19	Mary E. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank, Mtgee.	N.B.		1679	449	n.e. cor. Union & Palmer 11.53 rds. See B. 1582 P. 351
10/30	Mary E. et al.	Robert D. Martin et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1692	777	Scotcut Neck Rd. (n.e.) Yale (n.w.) lot 1 P.B. 75 P. 46 See B. 1591 P. 605
	<u>TONNESSEN</u>						
12/3	Rasmus) Sarah V.M.)	Arlene E. McCombe	Fair.	M.	1694	38	Scotcut Neck Rd. (w) 1 A. P.B. 32 P. 4
	<u>TOOLIS</u>						
4/18	Thomas C.) Valentina C.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	750	1) 124 Clara St. Plat 12 Lot 160 2) Cleveland (e) plat 12 lot 159 See B. 1680 Pp. 458, 459
	<u>TORKELSEN</u>						
3/13	Johan G.	Michael Foley et ux.	N.B.		1680	755	Thomas (w) 5.87 rds.
	<u>TORMAN</u>						
9/25	Israel) William H.) et ali.	Jacob Torman	N.B.	q.c.	1691	235	Arnold (s) 80 w. Tremont 18.23 rds.

294

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TOROVIN, INC.</u>						
2/13	(Deft.)	Warren Brothers Company(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1679	264	See B.1676 P.718
2/13	et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1679	265	See B.1587 P.256
3/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	191	1)Rear Acushnet Ave.(e) Plat 132 Lot 248(2)2960 Acushnet Ave.Plat 132 lot 367(3)2980 Acushnet Ave. Plat 132 Lot 594 See B.1680 Pp.460,461,462
	<u>TORRES</u>						
5/23	Anita M.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	835	See B.1447 P.373
8/16	Bernard S.et al.	Frank D.Rua et ux.	N.B.		1689	343	n.e.cor.Maple & Chancery 7 rds.
11/20	Jorge M et ux.	Albert Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1693	598	n.e.cor.Transit & Frank 14.05 rds.lot 48 P.B.14 P.64
7/5	Jose R.et ali.	Raymond Roland Bergeron et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	36	Princeton(s)370.54 w.Ashley Blvd.lot 149 P.B.2 P.86
11/18	Jose da Rego et ux.	Lloyd B.Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1693	489	Greenbrier Drive(e)lot 91 P.B.64 P.51
9/9	Kenneth	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1690	502	See B.1673 P.933
9/9	Kenneth	Nuno Franco	N.B.	M.	1690	506	Rivet(s.w.)55.32 n.w.Juniper 17.04 rds.
2/5	Kenneth F.	Russell H.Arruda	N.B.		1678	941	Rounds(w)215 n.Elm 15.47 rds.
3/5	Lillian et ux.	Maurice R.Savaria et al.	N.B.		1680	122	Mill(n)70.2 e.Hunter 15 rds.
5/3	Luis T.de)) Maria)	Margarida A.Carola Est.	N.B.		1683	685	Division(s)lot B P.B.92 P.107
11/18	Maria et ux.	Lloyd B.Miller	N.B.	q.c.	1693	489	Greenbrier Drive(e)lot 91 P.B.64 P.51
7/5	Maria I.et ali.	Raymond Roland Bergeron et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	36	Princeton(s)370.54 w.Ashley Blvd.lot 149 P.B.2 P.86
3/5	Mariano et ux.	Maurice R.Savaria et al.	N.B.		1680	122	Mill(n)70.2 e.Hunter 15 rds.
6/17	Marion P.	Bernard S.Torres	N.B.		1686	25	Deane(n)278.96 e.Ashley Blvd. 22.18 rds.lot 11 P.B.14 P.58
11/20	Zaida M.et ux.	Albert Sylvia et ux.	N.B.		1693	598	n.e.cor.Transit & Frank 14.05 rds.lot 48 P.B.14 P.64
	<u>TOURO</u>						
2/21	Elaine et al. Elaine see Elaine L.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1679	543	See B.1674 P.1101
7/9	Elaine L.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	254	See B.1662 P.1131
7/9	Elaine L.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1687	258	See B.1679 P.544
2/21	Robert et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1679	543	See B.1674 P.1101
7/9	Robert W.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	254	See B.1662 P.1131
7/9	Robert W.et al.	Citizens Credit Union		Termi- nation statement	1687	258	See B.1679 P.544
	<u>TOUSSAINT</u>						
6/13	Georgianna G.	Ludovic Toussaint,Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	1059	See Record See B.1245 P.442
6/12	Gerald L.	Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	Acush.		1685	943	No.Main(w)Lots 3,5 P.B.91 P.10
8/19	Gerald L.	Lucien L.Toussaint et ux.	N.B.		1689	455	County(e)67.58 s.Austin 17.24 rds.
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	TOUSSAINT Continued						
9/17	Lucien (Deft.)	Carl E. Gregory (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	983	See B.1689 P.296
1/16	Lucien L. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1677	1139	No. Main (n.w.) lot 2 P.B. 91 P.10 See B.1655 P.846
1/25	Lucien L. et ux.	Evaristo Costa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	419	Belleville Rd. (s) 180 e, Ashley Blvd. 13.46 rds.
2/27	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	861	See B.1588 P.569
3/1	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1679	1075	See B.1536 P.356
4/4	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	1043	See B.1678 P.421
4/25	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	70	See B.1674 P.396
5/15	Lucien L. et ux.	Kathryn T. McCarthy et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	332	n.e. cor. Whittier & Plymouth 13.22 rds. lot 57 P.B. 11 P.37
6/17	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	18	See B.1667 P.1033
8/13	Lucien L.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	89	See B.1497 P.4
8/13	Lucien L. (Deft.)	Serafim Mendes (Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1689	90	See B.1686 P.858
8/23	Lucien L. et al.	Michele E. Merolla et ali.	N.B.	Order of notice to foreclose	1689	731	1) Deane (s) (2) Deane (s) See B.1673 P.17
9/17	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	q.c.	1690	968	Gammons Rd. (w) lot 5 P.B. 86 P.48
9/17	Lucien L. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	q.c.	1690	973	Perry Hill Rd. (s.e.) Gammons Rd. (w) lot 4 P.B. 86 P.48
1/4	Mary A.) Ronald W.)	Daniel P. Rezendes et ali.	Fair.	q.c. Easement	1677	560	Wayne (s)
1/16	Yvette C. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1677	1139	No. Main (n.w.) lot 2 P.B. 91 P.10 See B.1655 P.846
1/25	Yvette C. et ux.	Evaristo Costa et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	419	Belleville Rd. (s) 180 e, Ashley Blvd. 13.46 rds.
8/23	Yvette C. et al.	Michele E. Merolla et ali.	N.B.	Order of Notice to foreclose	1689	731	1) Deane (s) (2) Deane (s) See B.1673 P.17
9/17	Yvette C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	q.c.	1690	968	Gammons Rd. (w) lot 5 P.B. 86 P.48
9/17	Yvette C. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	q.c.	1690	973	Perry Hill Rd. (s.e.) Gammons Rd. (w) lot 4 P.B. 86 P.48
5/15	Yvette E. et ux.	Kathryn T. McCarthy et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1684	332	n.e. cor. Whittier & Plymouth 13.22 rds. lot 57 P.B. 11 P.37
	TOWLE						
12/31	Virginia R. et ali.	Lydia A. Tripp	West.	q.c.	1695	213	1) See Record (2) Pine Hill Rd. (e) 6/14 int.
	TOWN & COUNTRY BUILDERS & CONTRACTORS, INC.						
5/20		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	573	See B.1673 P.444
5/20		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	621	See B.1667 P.699
5/29		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	1180	See B.1666 P.262

296

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TRACEY</u>						
	<u>TREACY</u>						
12/6	Cecile	Leo J.Tracey, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1694	277	See Record See B.1360 P.79
11/27	Patricia B.) Sheila)	Patricia B.Treacy	N.B.	Life Est. Rem.	1693	950	n.e.cor.Willis & Park 33.03 rds.
	<u>TRAHAN</u>						
8/16	Barry G.	William Carroll	N.B.		1689	303	Ashley Blvd.(e)67.05 s. Deane 19.25 rds.
4/4	Lorraine C.et ux.	Camille Dawn Santos	Fair. & N.B.	M.	1681	1061	1)Perry(e)200 n.Mattapoissett Rd.80.80 rds.lots 5 & 6 P.B.11 P.47(2)Chancery(w)
5/23	Lorraine C.et ux.	Raymond J.Boudreau	N.B.	M.	1684	831	Stevenson(s)100.74 w. Morton Ave.
6/7	Lorraine C.et ux.	Edgar I.Harding et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	687	n.e.cor.Staron & Church lot 1 P.B.74 P.10
6/24	Lorraine C.et ux.	Henry R.Parmenter et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	436	Emerson(e)109.55 n.Arnold
7/23	Lorraine C.et ux.	Marie D.MacDonald	N.B.	M.	1688	53	LaFrance Court(n)104.23 w. County
7/30	Lorraine C.et ux.	William A.Trott et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	479	s.w.cor.Hamlin & First Ave.
7/31	Lorraine C.et ux.	Raymond W.Dudley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	553	Landry(e)
8/6	Lorraine C.et ux.	James R.Hallett et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	882	Kendrick(w)198.26 n.Nye's Lane Lots 35 & 36 P.B.25 P.48
8/19	Lorraine C.et ux.	William C.Brightman et ux.	Acush.	M. Reg.& Unreg.	1689	411	1 & 2)Registered Land 3)Maxfield(s)164 w.Park lot 8 9.67 rds.P.B.4 P.6
9/13	Lorraine C.et ux.	Antonio Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	801	s.w.cor.Garrison Rd.& Hill Rd.lot 117 P.B.77 P.41
9/23	Lorraine C.et ux.	Manuel Antonio Oliveira deSousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	122	Shady Lane(w)lot 18 P.B.70 P.5
9/23	Lorraine C.et ux.	Michael J.Monteiga et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	123	Maxfield(s)164 w.Park 9.67 rds.lot 8 P.B.4 P.6
10/4	Lorraine C.et ux.	Gary D.Sweeney et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	716	Slocum(s)100 w.Nye 18.36 rds. lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
10/11	Lorraine C.et ux.	Donald B.Cardoza	N.B.	M.	1691	1167	James(e)98 s.Arnold 17.24 rds.
10/29	Lorraine C.et ux.	Roger Goudreau et ux.	N.B.& Freetown	M.	1692	714	1)Freetown(2)Braley Rd.(s) lot 155 P.B.77 P.41
10/31	Lorraine C.et ux.	Alan A.Correa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	903	s.e.cor.Hanover & Morton Ave. lot B P.B.86 P.13
2/6	Lucille Theresa et ux.	Adeline Oliveira	Acush.	q.c.	1678	1103	Adeline Oliveira Land P.B.91 P.84
3/21	Marcel J.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	85	See B.1648 P.844
1/22	Raymond A.	William Gonsalves et ux.	N.B.		1678	202	LaFrance Court(n)104.23 w.County
1/22	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	210	See B.1675 P.426
2/26	Raymond A.	Russell A.Caswell et ux.	N.B.		1679	759	Summer(w)61.41 s.Weld 14.26 rds.
4/4	Raymond A.et ux.	Camille Dawn Santos	Fair. & N.B.	M.	1681	1061	1)Perry(e)200 n.Mattapoissett Rd.80.80 rds.lots 5 & 6 P.B.11 P.47(2)Chancery(w)
4/9	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	114	See B.1679 P.760
4/9	Raymond A.	Raymond A.Trahan et ux.	N.B.		1682	133	s.e.cor.Hanover & Morton Ave.lot B P.B.86 P.13
4/9	Raymond A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	137	See B.1632 P.743
5/14	Raymond A.	Arnold R.Ponte et ux.	N.B.		1684	108	Bowles(n)12.65 rds.
5/16	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	402	See B.1676 P.855

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TRAHAN Continued</u>						
5/23	Raymond A. et ux.	Raymond J. Boudreau	N.B.	M.	1684	831	Stevenson(s) 100.74 w. Morton Ave.
5/31	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	146	See B.1684 P.109
6/3	Raymond A.	Leonard F. Oliveira et ux.	N.B.		1685	211	Junior(w) 124.77 n. Arnold lot 40 P.B.11 P.34
6/7	Raymond A. et ux.	Edgar I. Harding et ux.	N.B.	M.	1685	687	n.e. cor. Staron & Church lot 1 P.B.74 P.10
6/14	Raymond A.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1077	See B.1685 P.212
6/24	Raymond A. et ux.	Henry R. Parmenter et ux.	N.B.	M.	1686	436	Emerson(e) 109.55 n. Arnold
7/23	Raymond A. et ux.	Marie D. MacDonald	N.B.	M.	1688	53	LaFrance Court(n) 104.23 w. County
7/30	Raymond A. et ux.	William A. Trott et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	479	s.w. cor Hamlin & First Ave.
7/31	Raymond A. et ux.	Raymond W. Dudley et ux.	N.B.	M.	1688	553	Landry(e)
8/6	Raymond A. et ux.	James R. Hallett et ux.	Acush.	M.	1688	882	Kendrick(w) 198.26 n. Nye's Lane lots 35 & 36 P.B.25 P.48
8/19	Raymond A. et ux.	William C. Brightman et ux.	Acush.	M. Reg. & Unreg.	1689	411	1 & 2) Registered Land 3) Maxfield(s) 164 w. Park lot 8 9.67 rds. P.B.4 P.6
8/29	Raymond A.	Manuel Antonio Oliveira deSousa et ux.	Acush.		1689	1027	Slocum(s) 100 w. Nye lot 29 18.36 rds. P.B.5 P.70
9/13	Raymond A. et ux.	Antonio Lawrence et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	801	s.w. cor. Garrison Rd. & Hill Rd. lot 117 P.B.77 P.41
9/23	Raymond A. et ux.	Manuel Antonio Oliveira deSousa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	122	Shady Lane(w) lot 18 P.B.70 P.5
9/23	Raymond A. et ux.	Michael J. Monteiga et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	123	Maxfield(s) 164 w. Park 9.67 rds. lot 8 P.B.4 P.6
10/4	Raymond A. et ux.	Gary D. Sweeney et ux.	Acush.	M.	1691	716	Slocum(s) 100 w. Nye 18.36 rds. lot 29 P.B.5 P.70
10/8	Raymond A.	Stephen J. Amaral et ux.	N.B.		1691	994	James(e) 98 s. Arnold 17.24 rds.
10/11	Raymond A. et ux.	Donald B. Cardoza	N.B.	M.	1691	1167	James(e) 98 s. Arnold 17.24 rds.
10/29	Raymond A. et ux.	Roger Goudreau et ux.	N.B. & Freetown	M.	1692	714	1) Freetown (2) Braley Rd. (s) lot 155 P.B.77 P.41
10/31	Raymond A. et ux.	Alan A. Correa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	903	s.e. cor. Hanover & Morton Ave. lot B P.B.86 P.13
2/6	Ronald et ux.	Adeline Oliveira	Acush.	q.c.	1678	1103	Adeline Oliveira Land P.B.91 P.84
6/3	Ronald et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	255	See B.1680 P.356
	<u>TRAVASSOS</u>						
10/7	Beanor J.) Francisco)	Manuel Raimundo Carreiro Delgado et ux.	N.B.		1691	866	Cove(s) 10.71 rds.
	<u>TRAVERS</u>						
2/28	Arthur E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	940	See B.1244 P.490
5/22	Elsie	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1684	727	See Record See B.1681 P.826
3/22	Francis O. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1681	115	See B.1058 P.319
5/16	Joan et al.	Eleanor C. Taylor		Termi- nation of restriction	1684	403	See B.1540 P.416
1/9	Julia G.	John Bancroft et al.	Fair.	M.	1677	764	1) 573.08 e. Sconticut Neck Rd. lots 19 & 21 P.B.19 P.132 44.08 rds. (2) Gilbert(n)w. Chase Rd. lots 20 & 22 P.B.19 P.132 44.08 rds.
1/17	Mary R.	Frank M. Travers	N.B.		1677	1165	1) Padanaram Ave. (e) 74.49 s. Cove Rd. 23.60 rds. lots 134- 136 inc. P.B.19 P.91 (2) see record
		<u>Continued</u>					

298

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TRAVERS Continued</u>						
5/16	Michael et al.	Eleanor C. Taylor		Termination of restriction	1684	403	See B.1540 P.416
1/9	William E. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	766	See B.1154 P.377
7/3	<u>TRAVIS FURNITURE CO., INC.</u> (Pltff.)	Maurice E. Keating et al. (Defts)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	1167	Second District Court
	<u>TREACY SEE TRACEY</u>						
1/28	<u>TREANOR REALTY COMPANY, INC.</u>	Richard A. Bugg Jr. et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	465	N. s.w. cor. Elm & Judith lot 10 P.B.43 P.27
5/2	<u>TRECIDA</u>	Richard M. et ux.	West.		1683	601	Heritage Drive (n.w.) lot 29 P.B.86 P.70
9/27	Richard M. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1691	388	See B.1683 P.606
11/6	Richard M. et ux.	Raymond A. Pratt et al.	West.	M.	1693	52	Brookwood Drive (n) lot 9 P.B.86 P.107
5/2	Vivian A. et ux.	C & W Realty Co., Inc.	West.		1683	601	Heritage Drive (n.w.) lot 29 P.B.86 P.70
9/27	Vivian A. et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1691	388	See B.1683 P.606
11/6	Vivian A. et ux.	Raymond A. Pratt et al.	West.	M.	1693	52	Brookwood Drive (n) lot 9 P.B.86 P.107
5/22	<u>TREMBLAY</u>	Joseph et ux.		Dis.	1684	722	See B.1117 P.405
6/20	Marie B.) Paul G.)	Raymond E. Galas et ux.	N.B.		1686	243	Bristol (n) 260 e. Morris
5/22	Rita et ux.	Union Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	722	See B.1117 P.405
	<u>TREPANIER SEE TRIPANIER</u>						
12/5	<u>TRIGUEIRO</u>	Mary F.	N.B.	Release	1694	182	485 Allen St. plat 39 lot 7 See B.1659 P.19
5/13	<u>TRIPANIER</u>	Cecile S.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	1167	s.w. cor. Bluejay & Sassaquin Ave. lot B P.B.92 P.121
3/5	<u>TREPANIER</u>	Darlene M. et ux.	Fair.		1680	234	1) Oxford (s) 25 rds. (2) Lafayette (n) 141.22 e. Cherry 25 rds.
12/11	<u>TREPANIER</u>	Edgar A. et ux.		Dis.	1694	473	See B.1618 P.324
10/10	Ernest F.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	473	See B.1618 P.324
2/28	Ernest F. Jr.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co., Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	1110	s.w. cor. Pelletier Blvd. & Chase Rd. lot 23 P.B.91 P.70
		First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro <u>Continued</u>		Dis.	1679	991	See B.1671 P.483

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	TRIPANIER Continued						
3/5	Ernest F.Jr.et ux.	Stella B.Dunwoodie Est.	Fair.		1680	234	1)Oxford(s)25 rds. 2)Lafayette(n)141.22 e. Cherry 25 rds.
3/14	Ernest F.Jr.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1680	848	Nye(n)lot B P.B.92 P.70 See B.1656 P.491
3/14	Ernest F.Jr.	William San Juan et al.	N.B.	Par. Release	1680	849	Nye(n)lot B P.B.92 P.70 See B.1656 P.493
3/28	Ernest F.Jr.	Joseph Hardin et ux.	N.B.		1681	468	1)Acushnet Ave.(e)lot A P.B.92 P.92(2)Acushnet Ave. (e)lot B same See B.1650 P.911
7/9	Ernest F.Jr.	Pedro San Juan et ux.		Dis.	1687	271	See B.1650 P.909
7/9	Ernest F.Jr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	280	See B.1650 P.909
8/8	Ernest F.Jr.	Brooklawn Rental & Management Co.,Inc.	Dart.	q c.	1688	1018	Chase Rd.(w)lot 40 P.B.91 P.70
9/13	Ernest F.Jr.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1690	808	See B.1681 P.470
10/29	Paul S.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1692	680	See B.1573 P.614
	TRIPP						
12/31	Alexander F.et ali.	Lydia A.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1695	213	1)See Record(2)Pine Hill Rd.(e)6/14 int.
5/6	Alvin W.et al.	Willis L.Tripp et al.		Dis.	1683	758	See B.1270 P.304
2/4	Arnold D.et ux.	Daniel D.Tripp et ux.	West.		1678	888	Charlotte White Rd.(n)lot 2 P.B.86 P.20
2/4	Arnold D.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	889	See B.1386 P.63
12/31	Arthur V.Jr.et ali.	Lydia A.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1695	213	1)See Record(2)Pine Hill Rd.(e)6/14 int.
6/28	Barbara M.	Joseph E.DeWolfe	West.		1686	847	n.w.cor.Pine Hill Rd.& Hix Bridge Rd.P.B.78 P.40
6/28	Barbara M.	Joseph E.DeWolfe	West.		1686	851	n.w.cor.Pine Hill Rd.& Hix Bridge Rd.P.B.78 P.40
6/13	Charles M.et al.	Town of Fairhaven		Dis. of Lien	1685	1039	See B.1450 P.274
6/14	Charles M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	1123	See B.1345 P.103
12/31	Donald C.et ali.	Lydia A.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1695	213	1)See Record(2)Pine Hill Rd.(e)6/14 int.
6/13	Gladys et al.	Town of Fairhaven		Dis. of Lien	1685	1039	See B.1450 P.274
6/13	Gladys C.	Charles M.Tripp Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1685	1038	See Record See B.1345 P.101
11/27	Grover J.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1693	999	See B.1588 P.884
5/6	Harold F.Jr.et ux.	Freda G.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1683	739	Main Rd.(w)
11/27	Isaac A.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1693	999	See B.1588 P.884
5/6	Judith A.et ux.	Freda G.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1683	739	Main Rd.(w)
9/12	Linda	Daniel D.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1690	685	Charlotte White Rd.(n) lot 3 P.B.86 P.20
12/31	Lydia A.	Arthur V.Tripp Jr.et ali.	West.	M.	1695	215	1)See Record(2)Pine Hill Rd.(e) 6/14 int.
6/25	Nathan E.Jr. et ali.Trs.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	517	See B.1354 P.252
6/27	Nathan E.Jr.	Elisabeth Houghton		Dis.	1686	688	See B.1594 P.336
2/4	Patricia H.et ux.	Daniel D.Tripp et ux.	West.		1678	888	Charlotte White Rd.(n) lot 2 P.B.86 P.20
3/1	Percy L.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	1030	See B.1490 P.466
5/6	Russell E.et al.	Willis L.Tripp et al.		Dis.	1683	758	See B.1270 P.304
	TROMBLEY						
2/25	Michelle Marie et ali.	John E.Brasells et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1679	741	Russells Mills Rd.(n) part lot 1 P.B.91 P.36

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TROMMENSCHLAGER</u>						
6/18	Florence	Roger A.Trommenschlager, Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1686	108	See Record See B.1494 P.470
	<u>TROTT</u>						
7/30	Barbara L.) William A.)	Wallace E.Gray et ux.	Acush.		1688	478	s.w.cor.Hamlin & First Ave.
	<u>TRUESDALE HOSPITAL, INC.</u>						
1/23	(Pltff.)	Aime Messier(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1678	268	Second District Court
7/25	(Pltff.)	George D.Manchester Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1688	141	Second District Court
	<u>TRUS JOIST CORPORATION</u>						
7/16	(Pltff.)	Nationwide Housing Corporation et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	690	Superior Court
	<u>TRUSTEES OF APPONAGANSETT SHORE REALTY TRUST</u>						
6/19		George B.Knowles Jr.et ali.	Dart.	q.c. Trust Deed	1686	216	5 parcels see record
6/21		George B.Knowles Jr.et al.	Dart.		1686	357	Smith Neck Rd.P.B.93 P.25 see record
	<u>TSAI</u>						
10/21	Betty C.) Boh C.)	Donald D.Bain et ux.	Dart.		1692	417	Beechwood Drive(s.w.) lot 30 P.B.71 P.50
	<u>TSALIAGOS</u>						
8/13	George) Leonor C.)	Agostinho F.Coelho et ux.	N.B.		1689	61	n.w.cor.Shawmut Ave.& Robeson
	<u>TSAOUSIDES</u>						
3/18	Sofia	Hyman Epstein, Est.	N.B.		1680	1112	n.e.cor.Peckham & Mt. Pleasant P.B.18 P.20
	<u>TSCHAEN</u>						
10/24	Elsie) Raymond)	Elmer W.Wagner et ux.	N.B.	M.	1692	537	Clara(s)740.68 e.Brock Ave.17.26 rds.
	<u>TUCKER</u>						
11/6	Charles I.,Tr.	Robert P.LaFlamme et ali.Trs.		Appt. & Acceptance of Trustee	1693	31	See Record
11/6	Charles I.et ali. Trs.	Robert P.LaFlamme et ali.	Dart.		1693	33	1)Collins Cor.Rd.(s.e.)63 A. 151 rds.(2)s.Collins Cor.Rd. 8 A.100 rds.(3)Chace Rd.(e) P.B.82 P.54
10/1	Edward J.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	547	See B.1123 P.81

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
<u>1974</u>	<u>TUNSTALL</u>						
10/1	Cuthbert W. et ux.	Cuthbert W. Tunstall	Fair.	q.c.	1691	569	Laurel(e)165 n. Cottage 42.60 rds.
1/30	Irene H.	Elizabeth Alice Harwood	N.B.	q.c.	1678	628	s.e. cor. Garfield & Mt. Pleasant 15.02 rds. lot 13 P.B. 8 P. 15
10/1	Linda et ux.	Cuthbert W. Tunstall	Fair.	q.c.	1691	569	Laurel(e)165 n. Cottage. 42.60 rds.
	<u>TURBAK</u>						
9/19	Theodore A.) Theodore J.)	Theodore J. Turbak	N.B.	q.c.	1690	1136	1) Mt. Pleasant (w) lot 53 P.B. 11 P. 42 (2) s.w. cor. Cox & Mt. Pleasant lot 52 same
	<u>TURGEON</u>						
7/8	Emilia S.) Leo)	Beulah R. Burrell et al.		Dis.	1687	204	See B. 1683 P. 559
4/22	Marie Anne	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	956	See B. 1656 P. 1013
	<u>TURNER</u>						
5/13	Darleen M. et ux.	Florence A. Turner	West.		1684	46	Red Cedar Rd. (e) 110 n. River Rd. 26.44 rds. lot 38 P.B. 19 P. 95
10/18	Florence A.	Henry E. Turner Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	322	See Record See B. 973 P. 331
10/18	Florence A.	Henry E. Turner Est.	West.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1692	323	See Record See B. 1067 P. 488
7/29	Florence S.	Lester C. Gee et ali.	West.		1688	437	East Shore Rd. (w) 259.72 n. River Rd. 26.44 rds. lot 41 P.B. 19 P. 95
5/13	James A. et ux.	Florence A. Turner	West.		1684	46	Red Cedar Rd. (e) 110 n. River Rd. 26.44 rds. lot 38 P.B. 19 P. 95
7/17	Richard E. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1687	797	See B. 1465 P. 354
	<u>TURPIN</u>						
6/17	Marion P. et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1686	53	Marlborough(s) Plat 132H lot 348 See B. 1680 P. 435
	<u>TWARK</u>						
4/23	Lucy M. et ux.	Richard Machado et ux.	West.		1682	1062	Pine Hill Rd. (e) lot 2 P.B. 91 P. 126
5/14	Lucy M. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1684	143	Reed Rd. (n.w.) lot 7 P.B. 66 P. 7 See B. 1682 P. 1064
4/23	Peter Jr. et ux.	Richard Machado et ux.	West.		1682	1062	Pine Hill Rd. (e) lot 2 P.B. 91 P. 126
4/23	Peter Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	1067	See B. 1631 P. 825
5/14	Peter Jr. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1684	143	Reed Rd. (n.w.) lot 7 P.B. 66 P. 7 See B. 1682 P. 1064
	<u>TWAROG</u>						
2/5	Mary	M. Annie Wilde et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	1012	s.w. cor. County & Division 19.95 rds.
10/25	Steven) Suzanne J.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1692	611	Baker Village Plan Lot 113 P.B. 74 P. 24

312

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>TWEEDIE</u>						
4/5	Grace J.) John R.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	1145	See B.1318 P.204
	<u>TWENTY-FIFTH NORTH DARTMOUTH CORP.</u>						
7/2		A.Realty Corp.	Dart.	Lease	1686	1015	See Record
7/5	et al.	Sydney Shapiro et al.	Dart.	Agree.	1687	70	Faunce Corner Rd.(e) 3.90 A.
	<u>TWOMEY</u>						
4/12	John H.Jr.et ux.	Chelm Construction Corporation	West.	q.c.	1682	433	Fisher Rd.(w)1.59 A.lot 1 P.B.91 P.59
6/24	John H.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	441	See B.1682 P.436
6/25	John H.Jr.et ux.	Frederick E.Yale Jr.et ux.	West.		1686	594	Rd.ld.southerly fr.Hd.of Westport Village(w)
4/12	Linda E.et ux.	Chelm Construction Corporation	West.	q.c.	1682	433	Fisher Rd.(w)1.59 A.lot 1 P.B.91 P.59
6/25	Linda E.et ux.	Frederick E.Yale Jr.et ux.	West.		1686	594	Rd.ld.southerly fr.Hd.of Westport Village(w)
	<u>TYE</u>						
1/31	Rosalyne	Art Realty Company	Boston, Fair.,	M. Lawrence	1678	677	4 parcels See Record
	<u>TYSON</u>						
8/1	Joseph et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	663	See B.1515 P.241
9/26	Leonora	Joseph Tyson,Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance tax ctf.	1691	310	See Record See B.943 P.108
8/1	Sandra L.) Thomas J.)	Leonora Tyson	Fair.		1688	660	Brier Cliff Rd.(s)lots 349- 351 inc.P.B.14 P.63

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

304

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	U.S.FURNITURE MFG.CO.,INC.						
6/26	(Pltff.)	Ann Choquette (Deft.)	Dart.	Exec.	1686	620	High Hill Rd.(e)Third District Court
	UDELL						
12/3	Madlyn B.	Harold M.Udell	N.B.	q.c.	1694	37	Arnold(s)187.30 w.Orchard 16.36 rds.
	UNION SAVINGS BANK						
2/22		Michael A.Henriques et al.	West.	M.	1679	616	430 Gifford Rd.
3/15		Dennis J.Normandin et ux.	West.	M.	1680	991	Davis Rd.(e)51.65 rds.
4/1		Anna C.Kosiba	West.	M.	1681	762	Acushnet Ave.(e)Lots 124-128 inc.P.B.8 P.69
4/30		John A.McCoy et ux.	Dart.	M.	1683	446	Division Rd.(e)P.B.80 P.28
5/28		Alvin Copsetta	Dart.	M.	1684	989	College Lane(s)Lot 18 P.B.82 P.54
5/28		Peter H.Greenwood et ux.	West.	M.	1684	1035	Cornell Rd.(n)
6/6		George H.Brenner et ux.	West.	M.	1685	517	New Bedford-Fall River Rd.(n.e.) 151 s.e.Rd.fr.Davis cor.to Hd. Westport River
6/18		Manuel J.Cordeiro et ux.	West.	M.	1686	73	49 Grand Pine Way
6/20		Pasquale J.Bianchi et al.	West.	M.	1686	283	Kirby Rd.(s.w.)Lot 6 P.B.79 P.15
7/1		Ronald Souza et ali.	West.	M.	1686	951	Sodom Rd.(e)Lot 4 P.B.84 P.67
7/25		Manuel T.Narciso et ux.	West.	M.	1688	170	Conscript Ave.(s) Conserve Ave.(n)Lots 635-640 inc.,731-736 inc. P.B.20 P.22
8/6		Walter A.Higgins et ux.	West.& Little Compton	M.	1688	880	Rd.fr.Adamsville to Westport Harbor(w)2.88 A.
8/26		Ernest H.Gifford Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1689	797	93 Beechwood Drive
8/29		Joseph Martins et ux.	Dart.	M.	1689	1038	n.e.cor.Colonial Way & Tucker Lane Lot 38 P.B.91 P.117
10/10		Dean J.Schmidlin et ux.	West.	M.	1691	1087	Orlando Ave.(s)Lot 10 P.B.87 P.10
10/24		Roland J.Fontaine et ux.	Dart.	M.	1692	593	4 parcels see record
11/5		Kenneth Smith et ux.	West.	M.	1692	1137	13 Tripp Drive
	UNION STREET RAILWAY COMPANY	SEE UNION ST.RY.CO.					
	UNION ST.RY.CO						
	UNION STREET RAILWAY COMPANY						
7/12		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1687	517	65 Potomska St.Plat 31 Lot 245 See B.1659 P.214
8/29		Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Division of Employment Security)		Release of Lien	1689	1021	See B.1676 P.121
12/6		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	258	See B.1692 P.1083
12/6		United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1694	259	See B.1686 P.859
12/6		Commonwealth of Massacushetts (Division of Employment Security)		Dis. of Lien	1694	260	See B.1693 P.189
12/6		Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1694	262	See B.1624 P.1001
12/9		B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1694	338	See B.1624 P.1001

306

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>UNITED FRONT DEVELOPMENT CORP.</u>						
3/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	192	1)195 Court Plat 51 Lot 376 2)478-480 Kempton St. Plat 51 Lot 432 See B.1680 Pp.464,465
	<u>UNITED NATIONAL BANK</u>						
3/13		Timo Realty, Inc.	N.B. & Dart.,	M. Raynham & Taunton	1680	784	several parcels See Record
3/18		Howard W. Young et ux.	Dart.	M.	1680	1022	1)Old Westport Rd. See Record 2)Old Westport Rd. See Record 2)Old Westport Rd. See Record
	<u>UNITED REALTY CORPORATION OF NEW BEDFORD</u>						
9/10		New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis. of M. & Assgt. of Rents	1690	522	See B.1159 P.87; P.1174 P.231
	<u>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA</u>						
1/4		Harry J. Pina et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	573	See Record
1/9		LMS Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	721	See Record
1/11		Dennis Braga et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	850	See Record
1/11		Worldwide Enterprise Corp. et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	851	See Record
1/11		J M Enterprises Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	852	See Record
1/16		Sara D. Turgeon		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	1075	See Record
1/17		Wilfred E. Dias et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1677	1169	See Record
1/18		S. & M. of Dartmouth Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	50	See Record
1/18		La Staiti Associates Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	51	See Record
1/23		William J. Dextraze et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	250	See Record
1/24		New Dixie Lines Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	313	See Record
1/28		Dartmouth Food & Liquor Inc. et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	459	See Record
1/28		Packet Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	460	See Record
1/28		Fred J. McLoughlin Jr. et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	461	See Record
1/28		Arthur Rebello et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	462	See Record
2/1		Prospect Box Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	784	See Record
2/4		Ida L. Bastarache et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	875	See Record
2/4		Kenneth Homen et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	876	See Record
2/4		Ken Kev Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	877	See Record
2/4		Charles Ayash et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	904	See Record
2/4		Charles Ayash		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	905	See Record
2/4		Charles Ayash et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	906	See Record
2/6		Quality Concrete Finishing Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	1056	See Record
2/6		Americo Peitavino		Notice of Tax Lien	1678	1057	See Record
2/12		Dennis Michael Cunningham et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	111	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
2/19		Abel DeGouveia		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	404	See Record
2/20		New Bedford Development Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	471	See Record
2/20		Seymour H. Golden et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	472	See Record
2/21		Louis E. Woodis et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	534	See Record
2/21		Gilbert Costa et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	535	See Record
2/21		Ronald Vigeant		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	536	See Record
2/22		Ernest M. Jefferson		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	627	See Record
2/25		Juliette B. Cardinal et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	686	See Record
2/26		Entheos, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	751	See Record
2/27		Quality Concrete Finishing Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	835	See Record
2/27		Julio G. Garzon et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	836	See Record
3/1		South of The Border Lounge, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1679	1022	See Record
3/5		George F. Liarikos		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	105	See Record
3/6		Thomas G. Sawyers		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	288	See Record
3/6		Sissons Bakery Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	289	See Record
3/6		Jimmies Restaurant Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	290	See Record
3/6		Sissons Bakery Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	291	See Record
3/6		Antoine Desautels		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	292	See Record
3/7		Edward Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	391	See Record
3/7		Goodmen Construction Co. Inc		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	393	See Record
3/7		A. & A. Sportswear Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	394	See Record
3/8		Donald M. Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	503	See Record
3/12		A. & A. Sportswear Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	645	See Record
3/13		Jorgetown Sportswear, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	731	See Record
3/15		Center Green Rest Home, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	902	See Record
3/18		Dennis Braga et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1026	See Record
3/19		Joseph F. Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1124	See Record
3/19		William Desautels		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1125	See Record
3/19		Ken Kev Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1126	See Record
3/19		Carmo Development Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1127	See Record
3/19		Prospect Box Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1128	See Record
3/19		Goodmen Construction Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1129	See Record
3/20		Quality Concrete Finishing Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1197	See Record
3/20		Gilbert Costa et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1198	See Record
3/20		Coastal Plumbing & Heating, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1199	See Record

Continued

308

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
3/20		Gollis Mens Apparel et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1680	1200	See Record
3/22		Goodman Construction Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	98	See Record
3/26		Center Green Rest Home, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	291	See Record
3/27		Harry Pina et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	374	See Record
3/27		Coastal Plumbing & Heating Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	375	See Record
3/27		Prospect Box Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	376	See Record
3/28		Aime J.Messier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	480	See Record
3/29		James W.Liker		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	503	See Record
3/29		Nelson W.Kessell		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	504	See Record
3/29		Joseph Santos		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	505	See Record
4/1		Alfred G.Bettencourt et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	615	See Record
4/3		Ronald Vigeant et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	945	See Record
4/3		Quick Delivery Service, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1681	946	See Record
4/8		Vernon Whitehead et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1682	3	See Record
4/10		Hunters Sport Supply, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1682	189	See Record
4/22		Charles Villa et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1682	920	See Record
4/22	(Dept.of Housing and Urban Development)	Marie Anne Turgeon	N.B.	M.	1682	957	Ashley(e)105.73 n.Ruth 11.75 rds.
4/23		DCA Homes Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1682	1035	See Record
4/25		Ken Kev Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	46	See Record
4/25		Charles Villa et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	48	See Record
4/29		York Transport Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	282	See Record
5/1		Quick Delivery Service, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	485	See Record
5/1		P & B Sportswear, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	486	See Record
5/2		Frank Baker et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	572	See Record
5/6		Gregory J.DeCosta et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	736	See Record
5/6		Ken Kev Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	737	See Record
5/6		Outpost Cafe, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1683	738	See Record
5/13		York Transport, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	38	See Record
5/13		L.M.S.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	39	See Record
5/16		Arthur J.Levesque		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	376	See Record
5/16		Corvec Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	377	See Record
5/16		Center Green Rest Home Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	378	See Record
5/21		S & M of Dartmouth Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	646	See Record
5/21	(Dept.of Housing and Urban Development)	Antone Glenn Brum et ux.	N.B.	M.	1684	655	Roosevelt(w)64.05 s.Ruth 12.09 rds.
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
5/23		Donald Mello et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1684	795	See Record
6/5		Electric Service & Sales Company Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	377	See Record
6/5		Carney Maintenance System, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	378	See Record
6/5		Barry L. Hutchinson		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	379	See Record
6/5		Prospect Box Co., Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	380	See Record
6/10		Arthur N. Berard		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	733	See Record
6/12		Coltec Corporation		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	904	See Record
6/13		Ovide E. Tetreault et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	975	See Record
6/13		Jimmies Restaurant Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1685	976	See Record
6/20		Andre J. Fournier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	249	See Record
6/21		Sissons Bakery Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	329	See Record
6/25		Gerald F. Sylvia		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	506	See Record
6/25		William Carmo		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	507	See Record
6/25		Robert Orabona		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	508	See Record
6/26		Dorothy Munro et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	618	See Record
6/26		Lawrence R. Pianin		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	619	See Record
6/27		Leonard Alfonso		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	708	See Record
6/28		Edward Francis Presby et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	813	See Record
6/28		Union Street Railway Co.		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	859	See Record
7/3		Stephen Marshalek et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1686	1137	See Record
7/8		Senhora Pal Sportswear, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1687	153	See Record
7/11	(Farmers Home Administration)	Robert J. Ouellette et ux.	West.	M.	1687	439	State Highway (n.e.) Lots 13- 16 inc. Lots 43-46 inc. part Lots 12 & 42 P.B. 18 P. 12
7/12		Sissons Bakery Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1687	468	See Record
7/15		J B & B B Truck Rental Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1687	567	See Record
7/15		Norman J. Cormier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1687	568	See Record
7/23		Center Green Rest Home, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1687	1137	See Record
7/29		Jay Dee Frocks Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	345	See Record
7/31	(Dept. of Housing & Urban Development)	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	530	n.e. cor. Ruth & McGurk Lot 3 P.B. 93 P. 34
7/31	(Dept. of Housing & Urban Development)	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	534	Ruth(n) Lot 2 P.B. 93 P. 34
7/31	(Dept. of Housing & Urban Development)	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	538	McGurk(e) Lot 4 P.B. 93 P. 34
7/31	(Dept. of Housing & Urban Development)	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	542	Viall(w) 642.75 s. Cove 11.75 rds.
7/31	(Dept. of Housing & Urban Development)	George H. Cardin et al.	N.B.	M.	1688	546	n.w. cor. Viall & Ruth Lot 1 P.B. 93 P. 34
8/1		Frederick J. McLoughlin Jr.		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	610	See Record
8/5		Charles A. Donaldson		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	782	See Record
8/6		Edward Sylvia		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	875	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
8/6		Kenneth W. Camille		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	876	See Record
8/7		Lawrence W. Gray et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	923	See Record
8/7		Robert Pullman et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	924	See Record
8/8		Alfred Mendoza et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	958	See Record
8/9		Ralph Reed et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1688	1102	See Record
8/13		Gray Communications, Inc. et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	78	See Record
8/14		Alfred R. Braley et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	194	See Record
8/14		Leo C. Braley et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	195	See Record
8/14		Leo C. Braley		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	196	See Record
8/21		Kenneth C. Boucher et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	565	See Record
8/21		Norman Waite et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	566	See Record
8/21		Norman Waite et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	567	See Record
8/23		Edwin Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	739	See Record
8/23		Leonard P. Hebert et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	740	See Record
8/28		Norman J. Cormier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	973	See Record
8/28		Barbara R. Tailer		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	978	See Record
8/29		Samuel Roseman et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	1035	See Record
8/30		Maurice Monty et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	1136	See Record
8/30		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Notice of Tax Lien	1689	1137	See Record
9/10		William J. Dextraze Jr. et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	516	See Record
9/11		Carney Maintenance System Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	614	See Record
9/16		Aime J. Messier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	868	See Record
9/18		Alfred G. Bettencourt et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	1034	See Record
9/19		Marshall Stewart et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	1089	See Record
9/19		Carlton Reynolds		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	1090	See Record
9/20		Quick Delivery Service, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1690	1176	See Record
9/23		Jay Dee Frocks, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	73	See Record
9/24		Paul L. Gay & Associates Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	134	See Record
9/26		Alfred Mendoza et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	276	See Record
9/27		Edward Francis Presby et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	346	See Record
9/30		David P. Farias & Sons Excavators Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	423	See Record
9/30		Truex Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	424	See Record
10/1		New Bedford Stevedoring Corp.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	545	See Record
10/3		Harold Shultz et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	654	See Record
10/4		Richard Stupalski et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	699	See Record
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued						
10/4		Adriens Lounge, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	700	See Record
10/4		Bouchards Tavern, Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1691	701	See Record
10/17		Paul D. Labonte et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	236	See Record
10/24		Edward Sylvia		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	517	See Record
10/25		Donald F. Manley		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	636	See Record
10/25		New Bedford Atlantic Associates Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	651	See Record
11/1		New England Bus Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	968	See Record
11/4		Union Street Railway Co.		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	1083	See Record
11/4		Robert D. Martin et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1692	1084	See Record
11/7		Normand J. Cormier et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	70	See Record
11/7		William Carmo		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	71	See Record
11/7		Goodman Construction Co. Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	72	See Record
11/8		Robak Corp. et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	138	See Record
11/12		Robert Martin et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	242	See Record
11/13		William Delucia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	289	See Record
11/14		Paul L. Gay & Associates Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	386	See Record
11/15		Arthur Dias et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	423	See Record
11/15		P & B Sportswear Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	424	See Record
11/18		Robert A. Arruda		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	487	See Record
11/19		Akelas Schinas		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	537	See Record
11/21		Edward Francis Presby et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	640	See Record
11/21		Nathaniel Lipton		Notice of Tax Lien Refiling	1693	641	See Record
11/21		Nathaniel Lipton		Notice of Tax Lien Refiling	1693	642	See Record
11/21		Bill Founds et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	643	See Record
11/21		Edward J. Sylvia Jr.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	644	See Record
11/21		James B. White et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	645	See Record
11/21		M. LeBlanc & PTR et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	646	See Record
11/25		George Cabral et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	828	See Record
11/25		Ernest M. Jefferson		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	829	See Record
11/25		Roger E. Tetreault et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	831	See Record
11/25		Lucien Tetreault et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	832	See Record
11/25		Nicholas Fusaro et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	833	See Record
11/27		Lionel D. Polycarpo et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1693	967	See Record
12/4		Quick Delivery Service Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	117	See Record
12/4		K S Construction Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	118	See Record

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Continued</u>						
12/4		Bristol Construction Co.Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	119	See Record
12/5	(Dept.of Housing & Urban Development)	Joseph E.Gonsalves	N.B.	M.	1694	211	See Record
12/5	(Dept.of Housing & Urban Development)	John B.Cruz Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1694	214	See Record
12/5	(Dept.of Housing & Urban Development)	Joseph Martin Jr.et al.	N.B.	M.	1694	217	See Record
12/10		Ice Engineering,Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	405	See Record
12/13		O & J Tavern et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	612	See Record
12/13		Bouchards Tavern Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	613	See Record
12/18		Richard F.Huffington et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	892	See Record
12/18	(Dept.of Housing & Urban Development)	Curtis M.Perry	N.B.	M.	1694	916	n.e.cor.David & Brock Ave. 8.16 rds.
12/19		Alice Transport Inc.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	942	See Record
12/20		Fair-Dart Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	1026	See Record
12/23		James J.Rogers et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1694	1109	See Record
12/27		Harold Perry		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	34	See Record
12/27		Richard Gonsalves et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	35	See Record
12/27		Torovin Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	36	See Record
12/27		Torovin Inc.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	37	See Record
12/31		Northeast Construction Co. Ltd.et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	150	See Record
12/31		Dean L.Randall		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	151	See Record
12/31		Dean L.Randall et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	152	See Record
12/31		Edwin Sylvia et al.		Notice of Tax Lien	1695	153	See Record
	<u>UNITED STATES GYPSUM URBAN DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION</u>						
4/22	et al.	ASC of North Dartmouth,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	926	n.w.cor.State Rd.(Route 6)& Faunce Corner Rd.56.2 A. P.B.90 P.24
	<u>UNITED STATES INVESTMENT AND DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION</u>						
12/24		Modular Housing Systems,Inc.		Entry	1694	1174	See B.1639 P.793
12/24		Modular Housing Systems,Inc.	N.B.	Decree Approving Entry and Sale	1694	1175	See Record See B.1639 P.793
12/24		Modular Housing Systems,Inc. by Mtgee.	N.B.		1694	1176	Cove Rd.(n)Osborn(w)Norwell(e) See B.1639 P.793
	<u>UNIVERSAL C.I.T.CREDIT COMPANY</u>						
2/26		Anibal Medeiros et al.	N.B.	M.	1679	752	Independent(n)361.3 w.County
4/3		Granville W.Wilbur et al.	Acush.	M.	1681	930	Hamlin(s)136.18 w.Third Ave.
7/15		Leslie T.Taylor et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	602	Trinity(s)66 w.Cedar
9/26		John J.Spencer et ux.	N.B.	M.	1691	292	Park(w)39.12 n.Keene P.B.2 P.42
	<u>UPHAM</u>						
8/1	Mary A.	John H.Upham Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	611	See Record See B.534 P.199

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>URBANIAK</u>						
8/15	Irene M.)) Walter S.)	Robert Arruda	Dart.		1689	231	Louis F.Rousseau et al.Land Lot B P.B.64 P.2
9/24	Walter S.et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1691	158	See B.1689 P.233
	<u>UTTER</u>						
3/14	Anne H.)) George H.)) Katherine T.)) Lorraine W.)) Robert D.))et ali.	Basil Douglas Hall et ali.	West.	q.c.	1680	867	1)See Record(2)See Record

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>V.S.H.REALTY INC.</u>						
4/29		Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.		1683	302	n.e.cor.Durfee & Hathaway Blvd.
5/15		Old Stone Trust Company		Dis.	1684	226	See B.1672 P.92
9/3		Betsey W.Taber	N.B.	q.c.	1690	41	Acushnet Ave.(s.w.)Conduit(w) Maryland(n)
	<u>VAILLANCOURT</u>						
6/4	Emilien P.) Olivine I.)	Lakeview Park, Inc.	West.	q.c.	1685	368	1)See Record(2)Lakeview Park (Sec.1)Plan Lot 12 P.B.78 P.30
	<u>VAIS</u>						
5/3	Manuel Dos.) Marion B.Dos.)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1683	718	See B.1589 P.446
	<u>VALERIO</u>						
4/22	Jose A.	Albert Poczatek		Dis.	1682	990	See B.1638 P.1196
2/2	Jose S.	Morris I.Scolnick		Dis.	1679	932	See B.1633 P.52
2/28	Jose S.	Morris I.Scolnick		Dis.	1679	939	See B.1631 P.949
2/28	Joseph S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	938	See B.1628 P.1086
	<u>VALLEE</u>						
12/11	Lorraine M.	John J.Killigrew Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	486	See Record See B.147 P.179
	<u>VALLES</u>						
5/24	Alvaro O.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	935	See B.1629 P.791
2/22	Jose et ux.	Aldo J.Rolli et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	669	Christian(n)50.41 e.Jefferson Lot 12 P.B.25 P.37
7/18	Jose et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	855	See B.1679 P.671
2/22	Patricia et ux.	Aldo J.Rolli et ux.	Fair.	q.c.	1679	669	Christian(n)50.41 e.Jefferson Lot 12 P.B.25 P.37
7/18	Patricia L.et al.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	855	See B.1679 P.671
	<u>VALLIERE</u>						
6/7	Arthur Leon et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	665	See B.1626 P.985
	<u>VALSOANO</u>						
10/2	Biagio et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	629	See B.1222 P.497
	<u>VAMVAKETIS</u>						
10/8	Mary	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1691	968	See B.1671 P.467

216

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 4/16	<u>VANASSE</u> Rudolphe et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1682	593	See B.1033 P.57
7/9	<u>VANCOUR</u> Mary H.	Adrienne Castonguay	N.B.		1687	265	Collette(n)60 w.Ashley Blvd. 11.16 rds.
3/18	<u>VANDAL</u> Gladys A.) Herve W.)	Fairhaven Savings bank	N.B.	q.c.	1680	1107	s.w.cor,Matthew & Dartmouth 18.91 rds.
7/23	Louise A.) Wayne R.)	Lionel J.Dulude et ux.	Fair.		1688	47	Elizabeth(w)640.88 s.Washington 24.6 rds.Lots 17 & 18 P.B.3 P.57
1/17	<u>VANDERHOOP</u> Charles W.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1173	See B.1430 P.105
1/17	Charles W.Jr.) Hatsuka)	David Mendonca et ux.	N.B.		1677	1178	Oakdale(s)Lot 2A P.B.71 P.51
11/13	<u>VAN GIESON</u> Dorothy C.) Merle R.)	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1693	296	1)Beachwood Sec.No.4 P.B.78 P.67 5 A.+(2)Robert(n.w.)Lots 47- 50 inc.P.B.78 P.67
12/5	Merle P.et ali.Trs.	Arthur E.Beaulieu	West.	q.c.	1694	203	Robert(w)2 A + See Record
4/11	<u>VANNI</u> Ann) Vincent J.)	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release of Betterments	1682	388	155 Florence St.Plat 56 Lot 181 See B.1353 P.106
12/31	<u>VAN SLOUN</u> Sylvia A.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1695	166	Plat 69 n.part lot 8 See B.1683 P.1079
12/2	<u>VANSON</u> Herbert et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	1110	See B.1426 P.62
12/16	<u>VARAO</u> Graciano et ux.	Antone Pauline	Fair.		1694	745	1)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)404.8 s. Manhattan Ave.22.41 rds.Lot 162 P.B.6 P.35(2)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w) e.Manhattan Ave.Lot 161 same
6/4	Graciano M.et ux.	Walter Zolnierz	Fair.		1685	371	Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)Lot 160 P.B.6 P.36

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>VARAO Continued</u>						
12/16	Olivia et ux.	Antone Pauline	Fair.		1694	745	1)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)404.8 s. Manhattan Ave.22.41 rds.Lot 162 P.B.6 P.35(2)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)e.Manhattan Ave.Lot 161 <u>Same</u>
6/4	Olivia V.et ux.	Walter Zolnierz	Fair.		1685	371	Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)Lot 160 P.B.6 P.36
	<u>VARDO</u>						
7/10	Bertha M.et al.	Lillian K.Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1687	358	n.w.cor.Borden & Bay 7.897 rds.
6/4	David P.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	304	See B.1631 P.347
7/10	David P.et al.	Lillian K.Amaral	N.B.	q.c.	1687	358	n.w.cor.Borden & Bay 7.897 rds.
	<u>VARGAS</u>						
12/18	Antone	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1694	923	Rockland Meadows Lot 398 to 400 401-415 See B.1684 P.237
4/17	Charles F.et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	672	See B.1210 P.480
6/21	Leroy C.) Linda D.)	Leon Vulgaris et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	342	Valley Rd.(s)Lot 153 P.B.66 P.1
4/17	Olive et al.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1682	672	See B.1210 P.480
	<u>VARIEUR</u>						
6/7	George L.et ux.	Arthur P.Enos et ux.	Acush.		1685	621	Bardsley(n)Lots 17,18,19 P.B.8 P.27
6/7	George L.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	625	See B.1580 P.1028
6/7	Gladys Ann et ux.	Arthur P.Enos et ux.	Acush.		1685	621	Bardsley(n)Lots 17,18,19 P.B.8 P.27
	<u>VASCONCELLES SEE VASCONCELLOS</u>						
	<u>VASCONCELLOS</u>						
	<u>VASCONCELLS</u>						
	<u>VASCONCELOS</u>						
5/1	Dennis S.et ux.	Armand O.Pariseau et ux.	N.B.		1683	524	Valentine(n)396 w.Brock Ave. 13.59 rds.
4/3	Duarte G.et ux.	Lawrence J.Avila et ux.	Dart.		1681	960	Pauline(n)400 w.Brownell Ave. Lot 9 P.B.25 P.23
12/17	Ernest	Celia J.Vasconcelles Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1694	794	See Record See B.1140 P.432
4/3	Lucia B.et ux.	Lawrence J.Avila et ux.	Dart.		1681	960	Pauline(n)400 w.Brownell Ave. Lot 9 P.B.25 P.23
5/1	Lynda J.et ux.	Armand O.Pariseau et ux.	N.B.		1683	524	Valentine(n)396 w.Brock Ave. 13.59 rds.
6/28	Mary Jane et ux.	Joseph A.H.Monty et ux.	N.B.		1686	865	end of No.Oak(n)122.04 w.State 8.35 rds.
6/5	Oscar	Lafayette Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1685	393	See B.1200 P.298
4/22	Patricia et ux.	Clement Pacheco	West.		1682	950	1)Beaulieu(e)315 s.William P.B.14 P.48 2)Gadoury(n)Lots 263 & 264 Same

Continued

318

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 6/28 4/22	<u>VASCONCELLOS Continued</u> Paul A. et ux. Ronald et ux.	Jospeh A.H. Monty et ux. Clement Pacheco	N.B. West.		1686 1682	865 950	end. of No. Oak(n) 122.04 w. State 8.35 rds. 1) Beaulieu(e) 315 s. William P.B. 14 P. 48 2) Gadoury(n) Lots 263 & 264 Same
	<u>VASCONCELOS SEE VASCONCELLOS</u>						
3/22	<u>VASILIOU</u> <u>VASILOU</u> Andrew W. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	189	64 North St. Plat 58 Lot 355 See B. 1680 P. 434
	<u>VASILOU SEE VASILIOU</u>						
1/14	<u>VAUGHAN</u> Edward N. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	971	See B. 867 P. 492
12/3	<u>VAZ</u> Doris et ux.	Robert D. Martin et al. by Mrgee.	Fair.		1694	77	4 parcels see record See B. 1655 P. 145
5/13	Linda G. et ux.	J. Harold Moody et ux.	Dart.		1684	81	Prospect(w) 280 n. Willis 26.44 rds. Lots 110 & 111 P.B. 11 P. 56
12/3	Peter D. et ux.	Robert D. Martin et al. by Mtgee.	Fair.		1694	77	4 parcels see record See B. 1655 P. 145
5/13	Randall P. et ux.	J. Harold Moody et ux.	Dart.		1684	81	Prospect(w) 280 n. Willis 26.44 rds. Lots 110 & 111 P.B. 11 P. 56
5/31	Ronald A. et al.	Roland L. Savaria	N.B.		1685	170	Ashley(w) 399.01 e. Cove 13.13 rds.
5/21	<u>VEARY</u> Raymond P. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	694	See B. 1114 P. 267
4/26	Raymond P. Jr.	Susan T. Whittaker	Dart.	q.c.	1683	250	several parcels See Record
1/30	<u>VEEK</u> Arnleif et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	630	See B. 1634 P. 1177
	<u>VEIGA SEE VEIGAS</u>						
4/12	<u>VEIGAS</u> <u>VEIGA</u> a Adriano Seabra	Daily News Publishing Company, Inc.	N.B.		1682	449	1) n.e. cor. Rivet & Acushnet Ave. 24.05 rds. Lot 1 P.B. 62 P. 17 2) Acushnet Ave. (w) 64 n. Rivet

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>VEILLEUX</u>						
1/30	Clara E.))et ali. Leo R.)	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	657	s.e.cor.Summer & Buchanan Lot 11 P.B.7 P.72 See B.1596 P.484
10/9	Leo R.et al.	Roy W.Miller	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1012	Whalers Way(s)Lot 4 P.B.83 P.70
1/30	Louis Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	656	See B.1367 P.40
1/30	Louis A.Jr.et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	657	s.e.cor.Summer & Buchanan Lot 11 P.B.7 P.72 14.14 rds.See B.1596 P.484
10/9	Louis A.Jr.et al.	Roy W.Miller	Fair.	q.c.	1691	1012	Whalers Way(s)Lot 4 P.B.83 P.70
1/30	Mildred H.et ali.	Merchants National Bank of New Bedford	N.B.	Par. Release	1678	657	s.e.cor.Summer & Buchanan Lot 11 P.B.7 P.72 14.14 rds.See B.1596 P.484
	<u>VELHO</u>						
9/10	Lawrence F.	Emilio Pinheiro	N.B.	q.c.	1690	572	n.e.cor.Portland & Belmont Lot 6 P.B.84 P.16
	<u>VENANCIO</u>						
8/13	Joseph R.)) Maria R.)	Una H.Vincent	Fair.	q.c.	1689	79	Middle(e)58 n.Pease
	<u>VENDELCO, INC.</u>						
4/25		Greater Providence Deposit Corporation		Dis.	1683	21	See B.1636 P.835
4/25		Charles W.Hahn et al.Trs.		Assgt.	1683	33	See B.1547 P.194
5/3		Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1683	695	Amelia H.Jones Plan L-6 See B.1662 P.674
	<u>VENTOR</u>						
11/1	Ethel)) Joseph)	Jessie M.Potter Est.	Fair.		1692	972	Washington(s)165 w.Kane 40.41 rds. Lot 3 P.B.11 P.48
	<u>VENTURA</u>						
10/21	Carlene A.et ux.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.		1692	395	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 10A P.B.87 P.36
6/21	Erundia A.et ux.	Elsie M.Cunha	N.B.		1686	377	n.e.cor.Carroll & Reed
9/11	John L.et ux.	John L.Ventura	N.B.		1690	653	Clara(n)624.50 e.Cleveland Lot 52 P.B.25 P.14
10/21	John R.et ux.	William Ferreira Tr.	West.		1692	395	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 10A P.B.87 P.36
6/21	Jose N.et ux.	Elsie M.Cunha	N.B.		1686	377	n.e.cor.Carroll & Reed
11/13	Manuel F.)) Maria Conceicao)	Manuel F.Ventura	N.B.		1693	338	1)n.e.cor.Nash Rd.& No.Front Lot A P.B.81 P.39(2)Nash Rd.(e) 57.73 e.No.Front Lot C Same
9/11	Sheila J.et ux.	John L.Ventura	N.B.		1690	653	Clara(n)624.50 e.Cleveland Lot 52 P.B.25 P.14
	<u>VERA VIEIRA VIERA</u>						
7/25	Adeline	Joseph Vieira Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	211	See Record See B.1473 P.14
1/2	Albertina	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Ter- mination Statement	1677	398	See B.1659 P.46

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>VERA Continued</u>						
11/18	Alvarao et ux.	Elzeard J.Carignan.	West.	q.c.	1693	507	Pleasant View Lots 101,104,110, 111,114,& 115 P.B.25 P.93
6/10	Ambrosia C.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1685	721	See B.1599 P.520
7/1	Antone et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	953	See B.1529 P.404
6/10	Antone C.Jr.et al.	B.M.C.Durfee Trust Company		Dis.	1685	721	See B.1599 P.520
11/5	Augusto	Kenneth J.Sylvia et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1165	Phillips Rd.(e)
12/12	Augusto R.Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1694	545	See B.1370 P.61
1/22	Blanche B.et ali.	Amelia Vieira Est.	N.B.		1678	193	Stanton Court(s)20.92 rds.
1/2	Charles et al.	R & V Trucking Co.,Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	359	Cape(w)218 n.Conway Lot E P.B.79 P.62
4/12	Charles A.et al.	Antone G.Carreiro		Dis.	1682	465	See B.1671 P.527
4/5	David B.	Charles A.Del Sordo et al.	N.B.		1681	1175	James(w)97.30 n.Arnold 9.34 rds.
11/4	Delores T.	Avco Financial Services,Inc. #12		Dis.	1692	1085	See B.1600 P.173
11/4	Delores T.	Avco Financial Services Trust		Dis.	1692	1086	See B.1674 P.1061
9/30	Denise M.O.	Charles Vera Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	409	See Record See B.1620 P.715
1/24	Donald	Thaddeus Walega et ux.	Acush.		1678	328	Mattapoisett Rd.(s)Lot 2 P.B.90 P.88
1/22	E.Howard Jr.et ux.	John K.Charig et ux.	West.	q.c.	1678	211	Hix Bridge Rd.(s)Lot 1 9.82 A. P.B.92 P.55
5/28	Edward T.et ux.	Stanley Palys	N.B.	M.	1684	1091	Clifford(n)436.67 w.Acushnet Ave. 11.18 rds.
4/16	Frank G.Jr.et ux.	James M.Decker et ux.	Dart.		1682	594	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.88 P.18
8/13	Hannah et ali.	Hannah Vieira	West.& Dart.	Life Est.	1689	105	5 parcels See Record
8/20	Hannah	Warren F.Vieira Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1689	502	See Record See B.977 P.292
11/6	Hannah et ux.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1693	4	See B.1096 P.323
4/12	Jane L.et al.	Antone G.Carreiro		Dis.	1682	465	See B.1671 P.527
4/16	Jeanne A.et ux.	James M.Decker et ux.	Dart.		1682	594	Reed Rd.(e)Lot 1 P.B.88 P.18
9/12	John et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1690	723	See B.1380 P.457
11/13	John	Guimar P.DeMello	Dart.		1693	321	McCabe(s)18.36 rds.Lot 219 P.B.8 P.30
1/22	John A.et ali.	Amelia Vieira Est.	N.B.		1678	193	Stanton Court(s)20.92 rds.
4/4	John A.	Mary S.Vieira Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1681	1078	See Record See B.1178 P.118
8/30	Jose M.et ux.	Kaufman & Broad Homes,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	9	Baker Village Plan Lot 89 P.B.74 P.24
5/3	Joseph	Mary Vieira	Fair.		1683	676	Winsegansett Ave.(n)240 e. Tecumseh Ave.24.98 rds.Lots 112 & 113 P.B.8 P.32 1/2 int.
5/3	Joseph	Antone Ferreira	N.B.		1683	678	Nash Rd.(s)Newcomb Ave.(n) 38.01 rds.Lots 61 & 78 P.B.4 P.56
8/13	Joseph A.et ali.	Hannah Vieira	West.& Dart.	Rem.	1689	105	5 parcels See Record
8/13	Joseph B.Jr.	Louis Vieira	Dart.	M.	1689	149	Victoria(e)450 s.Allen lots 12-17 inc.P.B.11 P.73
5/3	Joseph E.et ux.	Manuel Dos Vais et ux.	West.		1683	703	n.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Forge Rd. 69.27 rds.
10/30	Joseph E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1692	819	Joseph E.Viera et ux.Plan Lot B P.B.94 P.2 See B.1683 P.705
7/3	Joseph N.et ux.	Lillian B.Santos	Dart.	q.c.	1686	1197	Ball(n)Travers(s)Lots 149-151 inc.& 193-195 inc. P.B.14 P.70
7/29	Joseph N.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	416	Golfside L-149 to 151 See B.1684 P.157
5/3	Judith et ux.	Manuel Dos Vais et ux.	West.		1683	703	n.e.cor.Reed Rd.& Forge Rd. 69.27 rds.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>VERA</u> Continued						
10/30	Judith et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings	West.	Par. Release	1692	819	Joseph E.Viera et ux.Plan Lot B P.B.94 P.2 See B.1683 P.705
11/18	Judith A.et ux.	Elzeard J.Carignan	West.	q.c.	1693	507	Pleasant View Lots 101,104, 110,111,114,& 115 P.B.25 P.93
1/22	Kathleen O.et ux.	John K.Charig et ux.	West.	q.c.	1678	211	Hix Bridge Rd.(s)Lot 1 9.82 A. P.B.92 P.55
9/13	Kenneth A.et ux.	Antoinette M.Zwacki	N.B.		1690	742	Brantwood(n)e.Acushnet Ave. Lots 134-140 inc.P.B.11 P.23
12/6	Liana M.et ux.	Talsop Lee et ux.	N.B.		1694	287	Holly(n)179.4 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.14 rds.
8/9	Louis (Deft.)	Joseph B.Vieira Jr.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1688	1125	See B.1650 P.666
12/6	Luciano P.et ux.	Talsop Lee et ux.	N.B.		1694	287	Holly(n)179.4 w.Ashley Blvd. 14.14 rds.
9/13	Lucille A.et ux.	Antoinette M.Zwacki	N.B.		1690	742	Brantwood(n)e.Acushnet Ave. Lots 134-140 inc.P.B.11 P.23
3/25	Manuel S.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	240	See B.1672 P.327
8/30	Marie D.et ux.	Kaufman & Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	9	Baker Village Plan Lot 89 P.B.74 P.24
9/5	Mary E.et ux.	Jorgina J.Cordeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1690	254	Maxine(n)Lot 75 P.B.90 P.9
6/7	Milton A.Jr.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1685	693	See B.1670 P.585
3/25	Patricia A.et al.	Floyd E.Reed et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	226	n.e.cor.Morgan & Cottage
7/3	Rosalina F.et ux.	Lillian B.Santos	Dart.	q.c.	1686	1197	Ball(n)Travers(s)Lots 149-151 inc.& 193-195 inc. P.B.14 P.70
7/29	Rosalina F.et al.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1688	416	Golfside L-149 to 151 See B.1684 P.157
5/28	Sybil G.et ux.	Stanley Palys	N.B.	M.	1684	1091	Clifford(n)436.67 w.Acushnet Ave. 11.18 rds.
10/2	Theresa Ann	Arthur H.McCormack		Final Order	1691	637	
9/5	Tobias et ux.	Jorgina J.Cordeiro	N.B.	q.c.	1690	254	Maxine(n)Lot 75 P.B.90 P.9
11/6	Warren F.et ux.	Federal Land Bank of Springfield		Dis.	1693	4	See B.1096 P.323
	<u>VERCELLONE</u>						
4/11	Bernard J.et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	368	Farm(s)Plat 38 Lot 317 See B.1680 P.231
4/11	Irene E.	Bernard J.Vercellone Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1682	338	See Record See B.1203 P.464
	<u>VERISSIMO</u>						
12/2	Alzina D.))) Manuel M.)	Albert Poczatek	N.B.		1693	1177	Adams(n)114.54 e.Mt.Pleasant Lot 7 P.B.8 P.19
	<u>VERMETTE</u>						
1/17	Paul R.et al.	Rose S.Espinola	N.B.		1678	40	Hollyhock(n)140.90 w.Dartmouth 17.62 rds.
1/17	Paul R.et al.	Paul R.Vermette	Dart.		1678	41	Smith Neck Rd.(w)Bourne Place(e) Lot 39 P.B.52 P.49
6/28	Paul R.	Elizabeth A.Vermette	Fair.		1686	897	n.w.cor.Washington & Huttleston Ave.
6/28	Paul R.	Elizabeth A.Vermette	N.B.	q.c.	1686	898	Jenny Lind(w)108.98 s.Kempton Lots 36 & 37 P.B.2 P.40
10/2	Paul R.	Jeritt W.Goulart et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	582	n.e.cor.Bridge & Elm
	<u>VERNON</u>						
12/20	James A.et ali.	James E.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	1025	See Record See B.950 P.180
12/23	Jane A.et al.	Thomas J.Higginson Est.	West.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1694	1090	See Record See B.950 P.180

322

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 4/18	<u>VERONEAU</u> VERONNEAU Raymond et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	764	See B.1088 P.122
	<u>VERONNEAU SEE VERONEAU</u>						
7/26	<u>VERVILLE</u> Alfred J.) Joan E.)	Robert D.Sala et ux.	West.		1688	277	Monique Drive(e)Lot 17 P.B.81 P.75
4/29	<u>VEZINA</u> Roland et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	283	See B.1487 P.153
7/10	<u>VIANA</u> Frank L.) John F.)et ali. Manuel L.)	John L.Viana et ali.	West.		1687	323	Drift Rd.(e)Lot 16 P.B.44 P.45
9/12	<u>VIDAL</u> Carol Ann) Paul E.)	Frank DeAndrade et ux.	West.		1690	719	Figerado(e)Lot 38 P.B.85 P.106
	<u>VIEIRA</u>) SEE VERA <u>VIERA</u>)						
4/12	<u>VIETAS</u> John J.) Rita L.)	Manuel G.Lucas et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1682	456	Deborah(s)Ryder(w)Barton(n) Lots 743-748 inc.,756-760 inc. P.B.19 P.79;P.B.25 Pp.177,200
4/10	<u>VIGEANT</u> <u>VIGENT</u> F.Estelle et al.	Bay State Realty and Advertising Corp.		Dis.	1682	315	See B.1608 P.483
4/11	F.Estelle et ux.	New Bedford Area Center For Human Services, Inc.	N.B.		1682	373	Ryan(s)200 e.Brownell 24.90 rds.Lots 67 & 68 P.B.7 P.30
6/13	Florence N.(Deft.)	Linda Strong ppa Kenneth Strong(Pltff.)		Ctf.	1685	1019	See B.1653 P.55
6/13	Florence N.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1685	1027	1)Ronald M.Vigeant Lant Lot 2 P.B.93 P.21(2)Ronald M.Vigeant Land Lot 3 P.B.93 P.22 See B.1623 P.91;B.1646 P.444

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page.	Street Location
1974	VIGEANT Continued						
10/9	George et ali.Trs. (Pltffs.)	Ronnie Vigeant (Deft.)	Acush.	Exec.	1691	1028	1)Quaker Lane (n) (2)Featherbed Lane (e) (3)Perkins (e) 2 A. Third District Court
10/21	Laurianne et ux.	Joaquim R.Marmelo et ux.	Dart.		1692	405	cor.Cross Rd.Ext.(s) & Hixville Rd.(n.e.) Lot 34 P.B.87 P.48
5/3	Roland R.	Mederic J.Vigeant Jr.et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	648	Prescott(e)241 s.Brockton Lot B P.B.89 P.52
7/8	Ronald et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1687	216	See B.1681 P.945
7/8	Ronald	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1687	217	See B.1679 P.536
6/13	Ronald M.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1685	1027	1)Ronald M.Vigeant Land Lot 2 P.B.93 P.21(2)Ronald M.Vigeant Land Lot 3 P.B.93 P.22 See B.1623 P.91;B.1646 P.444
10/21	Roville et ux.	Joaquim R.Marmelo et ux.	Dart.		1692	405	cor.Cross Rd.Ext.(s) & Hixville Rd.(n.e.) Lot 34 P.B.87 P.48
4/10	Ubalde et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	257	See B.1606 P.339
4/10	Ubalde et al.	Bay State Realty and Advertising Corp.		Dis.	1682	315	See B.1608 P.483
4/11	Ubalde et ux.	New Bedford Area Center for Human Services, Inc.	N.B.		1682	373	Ryan(s)200 e.Brownell 24.90 rds. Lots 67 & 68 P.B.7 P.30
	<u>VIGENT SEE VIGEANT</u>						
	<u>VILLENEUVE</u>						
6/13	Carol A.) Paul A.)	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1685	1030	Mattapoissett Rd.(n.e.) Lot 37 P.B.83 P.104
	<u>VINCENT</u>						
3/26	Antone L.) David)	Robert Mello	Dart.	q.c.	1681	293	1)Division Rd.(e) Lot 2 P.B.85 P.109(2)Division Rd.(e) Lot 8 Same
7/10	Joseph) Lena)	Merry Mount, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1687	378	1)Rd.fr.Davis Collins to Hixville (n) (2)Rd.fr.Davis Collins to Hixville (n)
3/6	Manuel L.	John V.Silvia	West.	M.	1680	369	1)Sodom Rd.(w) Lot 1 P.B.66 P.30 2)Sodon Rd.(w)
	<u>VINCENT FERNANDES CONSTRUCTION CO.INC.</u>						
4/4	(Pltff.)	Robert Sylvia (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1681	1024	Third District Court
	<u>VITAL</u>						
11/22	Gilbert R.) Nora H.) et ali.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1693	781	5 parcels See Record See B.1659 Pp.21,22,34,35,36
	<u>VITORINO</u>						
9/18	Delia M.) John B.)	William Ferreira	West.	q.c.	1690	1029	s.w.cor.Meadow Rd.& Greenfield Rd.Lot 52 P.B.81 P.56
	<u>VIVEIROS</u>						
1/4	Alice O.R.	John T.Medeiros et ux.	N.B.	M.	1677	567	County(w)91.5 n.Linden 5.94 rds.
9/19	Antonio R.et ux.	Edwin B.Souza & Son, Inc.	West.		1690	1116	Raymond(e)313.70 s.e.Briggs Rd. Lot 2 P.B.85 P.76
		<u>Continued</u>					

324

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>VIVEIROS</u>						
11/20	George	First National Bank of New Bedford et ali.Trs.		Dis.	1693	623	See B.1559 P.918
11/20	George et ali.Trs.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	624	See B.1554 P.604
9/27	Luiza	Manuel Viveiros Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	335	See Record See B.1481 P.447
8/8	Manuel et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	1067	See B.1481 P.448
2/21	Manuel Jr.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1679	533	See B.932 P.546
9/24	Manuel C.et ux.	Mahlon S.Faunce Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1691	153	North(s)96.83 e.Main P.B.8 P.10
12/4	Manuel C.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1694	128	See B.1648 P.322
9/19	Maria G.et ux.	Edwin B.Souza & Son,Inc.	West.		1690	1116	Raymond(e)313.70 s.e.Briggs Rd. Lot 2 P.B.85 P.76
6/10	Robert J.et ux.	Frank B.Hebert et ux.	West.		1685	704	Sodom Rd.(w)2.06 A.P.B.86 P.24
9/24	Rosa N.et ux.	Mahlon S.Faunce Jr.et ux.	Fair.		1691	153	North(s)96.83 e.Main P.B.8 P.10
12/4	Rosa N.et ux.	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1694	128	See B.1648 P.322
6/10	Rose Marie et ux.	Frank B.Hebert et ux.	West.		1685	704	Sodom Rd.(w)2.06 A.P.B.86 P.24
	<u>VONERTFELDA</u>						
10/30	Harry E.) Kathleen H.)	First National Bank of New Bedford		Dis.	1692	818	See B.1650 P.14
	<u>VORWALD</u>						
12/31	Gloria et ali.	Lydia A.Tripp	West.	q.c.	1695	213	1)See Record(2)Pine Hill Rd.(e) 6/14 int.
	<u>VOVO REALTY TRUST</u>						
7/25	by Tr.	Philip D.Sousa Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1688	191	
8/20		Phillip Souza	N.B.	q.c.	1689	493	Ash(w)135.50 n.Arnold
	<u>VULGARIS</u>						
6/21	Leon et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	347	See B.1474 P.101
	<u>VULTAO</u>						
6/4	Natalia) Raul M.)	Deolinda Jardim Tr.	N.B.		1685	310	Coffin Ave.(n)202.94 w. Belleville Ave.15.86 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

326

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	W.A.AND R.OUELLETTE POST NO.8502 VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS SEE	W.A.AND R.OUELLETTE POST NO.8502 WESTPORT,MASSACHUSETTS	W.A.AND R.OUELLETTE				
	W.A.AND R.OUELLETTE POST NO.8502 WESTPORT,MASSACHUSETTS						
	W.A.AND R.OUELLETTE POST NO.8502 VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS						
4/22		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1682	925	See B.1577 P.26
	W.SAWYER CONSTRUCTION CORP.						
3/12		Raymond J.Woodhouse et al.		Dis.	1680	676	See B.1662 P.288
3/12		First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1680	686	See B.1662 P.284
	WAGNER						
10/17	Dennis L.et ux.	Helen E.Grumbt et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	250	1)Lakewood Plan Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.14 P.15(2)Lakemont Plan Lots 1-7 inc.P.B.14 P.3
6/3	Lorraine	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Fall River		Dis.	1685	202	See B.1624 P.919
9/10	Mary A.	New Bedford Institution for Savings Mtgee.	Acush.		1690	526	Gammons Rd.(w)Lot 7 P.B.86 P.48 See B.1650 P.822
10/17	Rachel L.et ux.	Helen E.Grumbt et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1692	250	1)Lakewood Plan Lots 1-4 inc. P.B.14 P.15(2)Lakemont Plan Lots 1-7 inc.P.B.14 P.3
	WAGSTAFF						
4/17	Samuel S.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	623	See B.1621 P.338
	WAINER						
	WEINER						
5/16	Barbara C.et ux.	Merry Mount Builders,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	431	Myles Standish Drive(e)Lot 136 P.B.75 P.48
11/7	Beverly W.et ali.	Sidney Wainer et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	89	1)Rockdale Ave.(e)12.15 rds. 2)Rockdale Ave.(e)200.75 s. Grape 3.32 rds.
4/23	Borrah I.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	1089	See B.1488 P.100
5/16	Borrah I.et ux.	Merry Mount Builders,Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1684	431	Myles Standish Drive(e)Lot 136 P.B.75 P.48
11/7	Henry B.))et ali. Sidney)	Sidney Wainer et al.	N.B.	q.c. Rem.	1693	89	1)Rockdale Ave.(e)12.15 rds. 2)Rockdale Ave.(e)200.75 s. Grape 3.32 rds.
	WAITE						
3/1	Eileen B.	Ronald K.Waite	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1070	Russells Mills Rd.(s)½ int.
	WALCO POWER SERVICE,INC.						
1/25		Marvin Kosow	N.B.	Mec- hanic's Lien	1678	386	2114-2120 Phillips Rd.
10/16		Marvin Kosow.et al.		Mec- hanics Lien Bond	1692	148	See B.1678 P.386
	WALDER						
12/17	Alexander J.	Beatrice A.Pollitt	N.B.	q.c.	1694	857	n.e.cor.Arnold & Cottage

328

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WALDRON</u>						
1/14		James T. et al. Trs.		Dis.	1677	982	See B.1632 P.999
2/25		James T. et al. Trs.		Dis.	1679	688	See B.1622 P.86
11/6		James T. et al. Trs.	Dart.		1693	33	1) Collins Corner Rd. (s.e.) 63 A. 151 rds. (2) s. Collins Corner Rd. 8 A. 100 rds. (3) Chace Rd. (e) P.B. 82 P.54
4/26	<u>WALES</u>	Martha L.H.		Dis.	1683	190	See B.1573 P.538
2/28	<u>WALKER</u>	Frances	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1679	960	See Record See B.917 P.263
3/29	<u>WALL WALLS</u>	Ann et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1681	543	n.w.cor.Reed Rd.& Lakeside Ave. Lots 3-7 inc.P.B.7 P.13
12/23		Evelyn F.) Herbert A.)	N.B.	q.c.	1694	1122	1) Bedford(n)80 e.Reed 12.45 rds. 2) Bedford(n)120 e.Reed
4/23	<u>WALLACE</u>	William	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1682	1032	See Record See B.1196 P.12
4/23		William J.		Dis.	1682	1031	See B.1196 P.294
	<u>WALLS SEE WALL</u>						
7/23	<u>WALSH</u>	Carol) Dennis T.)	N.B.		1687	1185	Oaklawn(n)11.48 rds.Lots 53 & 54 P.B.7 P.10
7/23		Dennis T.Admr.		Dis.	1687	1189	See B.1666 P.1141
4/30		Johanna M.	Fair.	q.c.	1683	453	n.w.cor.Blossom & Steven Lot 63 P.B.56 P.8
7/23		Mary Est.		Dis.	1687	1189	See B.1666 P.1141
7/5		Russell N.) Suzanne L.)	N.B.	q.c.	1687	91	Branscomb(s)Lots 83 & 84 P.B.7 P.73 ½ int.
1/3	<u>WALSKI</u>	Bessie) Paul J.)	Fair.	q.c.	1677	486	Coggeshall(n)183.13 w.Houle Lots 19,20 P.B.6 P.71
7/19	<u>WALTER WALTERS</u>	Russell C.	West.		1687	918	Russell C.Walters et al.Land 2.12 A.P.B.88 P.15

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WALTER E. HELLER & CO.</u>						
6/7	(Pltff.)	Nationwide Housing Corporation et ali. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	675	Superior Court
	<u>WALTERS SEE WALTER</u>						
	<u>WALTON</u>						
3/7	Donald A.) Frances P.)	Citizens Credit Union		Dis.	1680	432	See B.1624 P.675
	<u>WAMSUTTA APARTMENTS COMPANY</u>						
8/12		Joseph Motta Tr.	N.B.		1689	25	1) s.e. cor. Austin & State 2) Austin(s) State(w) Hazard(n) Hazard Ct. (e) Lots 16-21 inc., 28 & 29 P.B.18 P.16
	<u>WAMSUTTA WAREHOUSE CO., INC.</u>						
10/18		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	362	Wamsutta & No. Front St. Plot 78 Lot 224 See B.1680 P.467
	<u>WARD</u>						
11/12	Fred Cushman et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	251	See B.1034 P.395
3/26	John J. (Deft.)	Nancy K. Daly et al. (Pltffs.)		Certificate of Judgment	1681	290	See B.1652 P.302
6/25	John W.) Monica M.)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	N.B.	Par. Release	1686	544	n.e. cor. Clinton & Brownell See B.1664 P.1175
	<u>WARD BAKING COMPANY, INC.</u>						
5/30		Ward Foods, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1685	48	Grinnell(s) Corrective Deed
	<u>WARECKI</u>						
11/26	Frances Mary et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1693	945	Burr(n)156 w. So. Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19 See B.1426 P.231
12/10	Jana et ux.	William Warecki	Acush.		1694	441	Burr(n)156 w. So. Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19
11/26	Joseph et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Acush.	Par. Release	1693	945	Burr(n)156 w. So. Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19 See B.1246 P.231
11/26	William	Frances Mary Warecki	Acush.		1693	943	Burr(n)156 w. South Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19
12/10	William et ux.	William Warecki	Acush.		1694	441	Burr(n)156 w. So. Main Lot 2 P.B.94 P.19
	<u>WARNER</u>						
10/4	Alice et ali.	Ann Vanni Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1691	740	See Record See B.1065 P.220
1/10	Barbara A.) Ronald C.)	Francis X. Sheeran et ux.	Dart.		1677	837	Stackhouse(w)16.54 rds. Lot 20 P.B.3 P.42

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 12/12	<u>WARR</u> Dorothy J.)) Penry)	John J.Colletti et al.	N.B.		1694	579	1)Waverly(e)60 s.Bedford 60.87 rds.(2)Bedford(s) 194.81 e.Waverly 42.61 rds.
6/25	<u>WARREN BROTHERS COMPANY</u>	Robert D.Martin et ali.	N.B.	Lis. Pendens	1686	509	Popes Island Plan P.B.38 P.32 See also P.B.65 P.19 9 A. 401 rds.
7/3	(Pltff.)	Robert D.Martin et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	1173	Superior Court
7/3	(Pltff.)	Mary Lou Dias(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1686	1175	1)See Record(2)Brookside Estates Sec.3 Lot 41 P.B.92 P.45 Third District Court
11/19	(Pltff.)	David P.Farias(Deft.)	West.	Exec.	1693	547	Division Rd.(w)Municipal Court(Suffolk)
5/13	<u>WASHBURN</u> Florence J.	Gilbert Costa Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1684 Ctf.	94	See Record See B.1016 P.109; B.1498 P.24
8/30	Josephine F.)) Stewart P.)	LeRoy F.Anderson. et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	1146	s.e.cor.Franklin & Middle 45.5 rds.
8/21	<u>WASHINGTON</u> George H.Jr.et al.	Industrial National Bank of Rhode Island		Dis.	1689	582	See B.1579 P.528
8/16	<u>WASKIEWICZ</u> Edward J.)) Marion P.)	Stella Waskiewicz	Dart.	q.c.	1689	314	1)s.w.cor.Seabury & Hicksville Rd.Lots 425-428 inc.P.B.14 P.17 2)Seabury(s)Lots 423 & 424 same
8/16	Stella	Joseph Waskiewicz Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax	1689 Ctf.	516	See Record See B.949 Pp.20,21
8/16	Stella	Joseph Waskiewicz Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax	1689 Ctf.	317	See Record See B.832 P.141
3/6	<u>WASSALL</u> Elizabeth L.)) Elmer A.)	Kate L.Hurwitz et al.	Dart.	q.c.	1680	271	Chase Rd.(e)
2/19	<u>WATERFRONT HISTORIC AREA LEAGUE OF NEW BEDFORD, INC.</u>	Carl Beckman			1679	455	n.w.cor.Union & Front
6/10	<u>WATERMAN</u> Gertrude H.Tr.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank			1685	756	See B.1574 P.872
7/29	<u>WATSON</u> Daniel P.)) Jane F.)	Elaine Rocha Vincent	Dart.	q.c.	1688	431	Samosett Drive(s.w.)(s)(s.e.) Lot 137 P.B.87 P.2

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WATT</u> <u>WATTS</u>						
12/16	Albert et al.	Roger J.Watts	West.		1694	706	Arthur S.Lewis et al.Land Lot 7 P.B.53 P.61
5/20	Jeannine B.et ux.	Ernest M.Paiva et ux.	Fair.		1684	595	Orchard(s)90 e.Point 43.53 rds. Lots 414-416 inc.P.B.7 P.64
12/16	Roger J.et al.	Roger J.Watts	West.		1694	706	Arthur S.Lewis et al.Land Lot 7 P.B.53 P.61
5/20	Stepehn L.et ux.	Ernest M.Paiva et ux.	Fair.		1684	595	Orchard(s)90 e.Point 43.53 rds. Lots 414-416 inc.P.B.7 P.64
	<u>WATTS SEE WATT</u>						
	<u>WEAKLEY</u>						
7/30	David A.) Janice L.)	Ruth S.Gollub	N.B.	q.c.	1688	455	Rockdale Ave.(e)46 s.Bedford 14.50 rds.
	<u>WEAVER</u>						
7/26	Madeline K.	William John Weaver	Dart.	q.c.	1688	231	Seminole Rd.Lot 65 P.B.87 P.2 See Record
	<u>WEBB OIL COMPANY</u> <u>WEBB OIL COMPANY, INC.</u>						
11/15		Timo Realty Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1693	425	n.w.cor.Ashley Blvd.& Nash Rd. Lot 139 P.B.94 P.11
	<u>WEBB OIL COMPANY, INC.SEE WEBB OIL COMPANY</u>						
	<u>WEEKS</u>						
5/9	Constance R.et ali.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair.	Release	1683	992	Plot 22A Lots 1 & 2 Main(e) See B.1662 P.1144
	<u>WEINER SEE WAINER</u>						
	<u>WEIR CO-OPERATIVE BANK</u>						
9/30		Creative Land Developers, Inc.	Dart.	M.	1691	497	High Hill Rd.(e)Lot 3 P.B.93 P.178
11/25		Steven S.Ussach	West.	Order of Notice to Foreclose	1693	813	Main Rd.(e)See B.1580 P.354
	<u>WELD REALTY CORP.</u>						
10/18		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1692	363	115 Weld St.Plot 84 Lot 198 See B.1680 P.470
	<u>WELLEIS</u>						
8/6	Felix E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1688	897	See B.1558 P.466

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WESOLY</u>						
1/29	Sophia R.	Charles Wesoly Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1678	609	See Record See B.1199 P.194
1/29	Sophia R.et al.	Charles Wesoly Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax	1678	610	See Record See B.1470 P.315; B.1256 P.494;B.1145 P.307; B.1167 P.24
	<u>WEST</u>						
11/22	Jean	William Dozier et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	764	Mishawum Drive (n.e.) Lot 155 P.B.87 P.2
	<u>WESTGATE</u>						
9/20	Edward S.) Eva)	David M.Espinola et al.		Dis.	1691	39	See B.1581 P.333
1/31	Janice L.) John H.)	Lillian E.Renaux	N.B.		1678	673	Robeson(s)90.25 e.Cedar 5.89 rds.
2/5	Lloyd T.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	1037	See B.1578 P.112;B.1604 P.613
	<u>WESTPORT FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u>						
2/8	(Pltff.)	Albert B.Field et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1678	1168	Second District Court
3/14		Armand G.Goyette et ux.	West.	M.	1680	816	Tripp Drive(n)Lot 34 P.B.70 P.51
3/21		Leonard Gagne et ux.	West.	M.	1681	46	Sanford Rd.(e)½ A.
4/9		Donald H.Sylvain et ux.	West.	M.	1682	97	Berryman(n)480 e.State Rd. Lots 128,130,132,134 & 136 P.B.8 P.51
4/10	(Pltff.)	Gerald H.Souza(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1682	213	Second District Court
4/16		Aristeve P.Viveiros et ux.	West.	M.	1682	514	East Briggs Rd.(n)400 e. Gifford Rd.Lot 5 P.B.41 P.34
5/7		Elzear L.Chabot et ux.	West.	M.	1683	802	Euclide(s)Lots 341 & 342 P.B.25 P.60
5/9		Antone P.Santos et ux.	West.	M.	1683	990	Lakeside City Plan Sec.B Lots 72-76 inc.& Lots 235- 239 inc.P.B.14 P.48
5/13		Eunice M.Chase	West.	M.	1684	43	Sanford Rd.(e)s.Briggs Rd.
5/20		Edward Costa	West.	M.	1684	550	B Drive(n)Lots 21-23 inc. P.B.40 P.54
5/28		David A.Atteberry et ux.	West.	M.	1684	985	Hemlock(s)Chestnut(n)Lot 80B P.B.83 P.117
5/30		Peter Ramut Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1685	7	"D"Drive(s)"E"Drive(n)Lots 229, 230,256 & 257 P.B.40 P.54
6/10		Gerald E.Cowell et ux.	West.	M.	1685	722	s.w.cor.Sawdy Drive & Beechwood Drive Lot 38 P.B.86 P.81
7/10		Peter C.Pannoni Jr.et al.	West.	M.	1687	327	Sanford Rd.(w)3/4 A.
7/15	(Pltff.)	Earl A.Roberts Jr.(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	593	Second District Court
7/15	(Pltff.)	Donald Rounds et al.(Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1687	595	Second District Court
7/18		John A.Taylor Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1687	829	1)Main Rd.(e)(2)Main Rd.(e)
7/31		Carl E.Shaffer et ux.	Fair.	M.	1688	501	Grove(e)18.36 rds.Lot 250 P.B.6 P.35
8/7		David P.Branco et ux.	West.	M.	1688	917	Highland Ave.(e)Lot 17 P.B.90 P.89
8/7		David P.Cabral et ux.	West.	M.	1688	919	Drift Rd.(w)Lot 1 P.B.56 P.42
8/15		John C.Calhoun et ux.	West.	M.	1689	264	American Legion Highway (Route 177)(n)
8/26	(Pltff.)	Armand H.Fredette(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	798	Second District Court

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WESTPORT FEDERAL CREDIT UNION</u> Continued						
9/3		Norman C.Gifford	West.	M.	1690	51	Forge Rd.(e)Lots 22 & 24 <u>P.B.33 P.24</u>
9/9		Edward Silvia Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1690	432	New Bedford Rd.(n.e.)s.e. Omerod Ave.Arthur(n.w.) <u>2 A.82 rds.</u>
9/9		Lawrence Gray et ux.	West.	M.	1690	434	Sodom Rd.(e)
9/18		Thomas L.Souza et ux.	West.	M.	1690	1025	Lakeside City Sec.A Lots 595- 602 inc. <u>P.B.18 P.22</u>
10/7		Gabriele N.McHugh	West.	M.	1691	800	Old County Rd.(n)1½ A.
10/7		Elaine Cardoza	West.	M.	1691	803	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 2 P.B.93 <u>P.68</u>
10/21		Jean G.Tellier et ux.	West.	M.	1692	411	Robert(e)Lot 16 P.B.64 P.54
10/29		Dorothy Hanley	West.	M.	1692	669	Tickle Rd.(Briggs Rd.)e)
10/29		Kenneth Bellavance et ux.	West.	M.	1692	671	n.w.cor.New Bedford Rd.& Omerod Ave.Lots 136-138 inc. <u>P.B.8 P.69</u>
10/29		George Estrella et ux.	West.	M.	1692	673	Highland Ave.(w)Lot 6 P.B.76 <u>P.44</u>
10/30	(Pltff.)	Armand H.Fredette(Deft.)	N.B.	Exec.	1692	783	Princeton(s)110 w.Concord <u>Second District Court</u>
11/5		Elzear L.Chabot et ux.	West.	M.	1692	1140	Euclid(s)Lots 341 & 342 <u>P.B.25 P.60</u>
11/11		Normand St.Jean et ux.	Dart.	M.	1693	191	Collins Corner Rd.(s.e.)Lot B <u>3.35 A.P.B.90 P.111</u>
11/13		Albert L.Laprise et ux.	West.	M.	1693	302	Suburban Park Plan Lots 370- 373 inc.Lots 388-397 inc. <u>P.B.11 P.80</u>
11/15		James Correira	West.	M.	1693	420	Plymouth Blvd.(w)
12/2		Lorette A.Marchand	N.B.	M.	1693	1115	Junior(w)275 s.Union 9.55 rds. <u>lot 43 P.B.11 P.34</u>
12/4		James L.Foster Jr.et ux.	West.	M.	1694	111	Hillcrest Plan Lots 44-49 inc. <u>P.B.14 P.52</u>
12/18		Robert T.Amedeo et ux.	West.	M.	1694	897	n.w.cor.contemp.St. & Briggs Rd. (Tickle Rd.)
	<u>WESTPORT LAND CONSERVATION TRUST, INC.</u>						
7/26		Eleanor S.Tripp	West.		1688	260	Hix Bridge Rd.(n)1000 w. Drift Rd.8 A.in re conservation <u>restriction</u>
12/13		George E.Akerson et ux.	West.	q.c.	1694	598	1)See Record(2)See Record
	<u>WESTPORT LUMBER & SUPPLY CORPORATION</u>						
2/12	(Deft.)	Giroux Insurance Agency, Inc. (Pltff.)		Dis.	1679	110	See B.1664 P.799
4/25	(Pltff.)	Edward Ferreira(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1683	79	Second District Court
	<u>WESTPORT POINT METHODIST CHURCH</u>						
4/24		Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1682	1125	See B.1557 P.447
	<u>WESTPORT, TOWN OF</u>						
4/2		William Ferreira et al.by <u>Collr.</u>	West.	Taking	1681	795	See Record
4/2		Cristiano M.Teixeira et al.by <u>Collr.</u>	West.	Taking	1681	820	See Record
4/2		John H.Roberts Est.et ali.by <u>Collr.</u>	West.	Taking	1681	821	See Record
4/2		John H.Roberts Est.et ali.by <u>Collr.</u>	West.	Taking	1681	822	See Record
		<u>Continued</u>					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	WESTPORT, TOWN OF	Continued					
4/2		Edward Pappas et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	823	See Record
4/2		Wilfred Beaulieu et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	824	See Record
4/2		Frances D. White by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	825	See Record
4/2		Elsie Travers by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	826	See Record
4/2		Ralph M. Souza Jr. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	827	See Record
4/2		Lumila A. Rockwell by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	828	See Record
4/2		Joao Reis et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	829	See Record
4/2		Thomas R. Pelletier et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	830	See Record
4/2		Paul E. Marchand et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	831	See Record
4/2		Michael Hrenko Jr. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	832	See Record
4/2		William M. Higgins Jr. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	833	See Record
4/2		Ronald R. Harvey by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	834	See Record
4/2		Golden Gate Resort of Westport Inc. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	835	See Record
4/2		Golden Gate Resort of Westport Inc. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	836	See Record
4/2		Raymond L. Fortin et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	837	See Record
4/2		Helene M. Flynn by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	838	See Record
4/2		Albert B. Field et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	839	See Record
4/2		Louis Fernandes Jr. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	840	See Record
4/2		Louis Fernandes Jr. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	841	See Record
4/2		Alfred Eastwood et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	842	See Record
4/2		John F. Donnelly Est. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	843	See Record
4/2		Jerome DeSormier et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	844	See Record
4/2		Walter J. DePaola et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	845	See Record
4/2		Paul T. Costa et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	846	See Record
4/2		James Correira by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	847	See Record
4/2		Marion L. Clark et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	848	See Record
4/2		Marion L. Clark et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	849	See Record
4/2		Antone J. Burgess by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	850	See Record
4/2		Edward C. Bryan Jr. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	851	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	852	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	853	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	854	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	855	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	856	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	857	See Record
4/2		A. Read Bragg by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	858	See Record
4/2		Richard E. Bonneau et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	859	See Record
4/2		Gerald R. Alix et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	860	See Record
4/2		Harry F. Albino et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1681	861	See Record
5/8	(Conservation Commission)	John M. Porter	West.	Order of Conditions	1683	907	Drift Rd. & Baberry Drive See Record
6/17		Walter H. Zembo et al.	West.	Order of Taking by Eminent Domain	1686	9	Layout of Old Bedford Rd. (n. & s.) P.B. 90 P. 78
		Continued					

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	WESTPORT, TOWN OF Continued						
8/7	(Conservation Commission)	Antone Estrella et ux.	West.	Order of Conditions	1688	934	"B"Drive See Record
9/19		Albert E. Lees Jr.	West.	q.c.	1690	1150	Route 88(w)5.01 A.
10/8		Frank R. Costa Est. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	930	See Record
10/8		Margaret Hope Dipko et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	931	See Record
10/8		Margaret Hope Dipko et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	932	See Record
10/8		Paul R. Desforges et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	933	See Record
10/8		Frank R. Costa Est. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	934	See Record
10/8		Frank R. Costa Est. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	935	See Record
10/8		Abel Alves by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	936	See Record
10/8		Abel H. Alves by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	937	See Record
10/8		Alfred G. Bettencourt et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	938	See Record
10/8		Alfred G. Bettencourt et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	939	See Record
10/8		Elizabeth M. Carrier by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	940	See Record
10/8		Marion L. Clark et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	941	See Record
10/8		Richard Clarke et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	942	See Record
10/8		V. Raymond Destremps et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	943	See Record
10/8		Roland Larue et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	944	See Record
10/8		Maurice S. Lawlor et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	947	See Record
10/8		Patricia A. Machado by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	948	See Record
10/8		Manuel Martin et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	949	See Record
10/8		Paul N. Nadeau by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	950	See Record
10/8		Ernest C. Nunes by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	951	See Record
10/8		Ernest C. Nunes by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	952	See Record
10/8		Ernest C. Nunes by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	953	See Record
10/8		Ernest C. Nunes by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	954	See Record
10/8		Edward Pappas et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	955	See Record
10/8		Edward Pappas et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	956	See Record
10/8		Sanford S. Perry by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	957	See Record
10/8		Arthur Rebello et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	958	See Record
10/8		Daniel Rhee Est. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	959	See Record
10/8		Daniel Rhee Est. et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	960	See Record
10/8		Augustus G. Rivers et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	961	See Record
10/8		Mario Teixeira by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	962	See Record
10/8		Elsie Travers by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	963	See Record
10/8		Viana and Viana, Inc. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	964	See Record
10/8		Frances D. White by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	965	See Record
10/8		Genevieve White by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	966	See Record
10/8		Lawrence Yacubian et al. by Collr.	West.	Taking	1691	967	See Record
12/26	(Board of Assessors)	Frances D. Messier et al.	West.	Lien	1695	31	Contemp. St. (w) in re tax deferral

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 4/16	<u>WETMORE</u> Donald C.) Francis H.)	Richard S. Alberts et ux.	Dart.		1682	606	Mishaum Lane (Mishaum Point Rd.) (s)183.57 w. Ocean Ave. 64.46 rds. P.B. 60 P. 64
1/17	<u>WEXLER</u> Samuel Z.	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1677	1160	See B.1511 P.156
11/1	<u>WHALE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION</u>	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1692	1016	cor. Belleville Rd. (s) & Acushnet Ave. (n.w.) Lot "B" P.B. 84 P. 25
	<u>WHALEN SEE WHALON</u>						
8/8	<u>WHALING CITY PET SHOP</u> et al.	United States of America		Release of Tax Lien	1688	982	See B.1680 P.1124
	<u>WHALON</u>						
9/27	<u>WHALE N</u> Charlotte M.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	395	See B.1657 P.689
4/25	<u>WHARTON REALTY CO.</u>	Rhode Island Hospital Trust National Bank		Dis.	1683	19	See B.1390 P.116
8/8	<u>WHEATON</u> Robert M. et al.	Club Progressif Francaise Franco-American, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1688	1006	Oxford Terrace Plan Lots 55 & 56 P.B. 4 P. 61
4/17	Virginia L.) William S.)	Russell A. Carroll	West.	q.c.	1682	640	Highway(s) 72 rds.
8/8	<u>WHITCHER</u> Elisabeth S.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1088	See B.611 P.578
8/16	<u>WHITE</u> Alan B. et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1689	329	See B.1672 P.604
8/21	Cecil E. et ux.	Helen D. Haydon		Dis.	1689	610	See B.1282 P.103
6/26	Cynthia et ux.	Kenneth H. Ferreira et ux.	West.		1686	622	Meadow Rd. (n.e.) Lot 54 P.B. 83 P. 14
3/15	Donald W. et al.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.		1680	896	Route 140(w) 2 A. 33.6 rds.
3/21	Donald W. et al.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	81	Tarkiln Hill Rd. (n) Dana (e) Lambeth(w) 46.03 rds.
4/9	Donald W. et al.	Donald E. Burrows et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1682	99	Rd. fr. Acushnet to Wilcox's Cor. (e) 10 A.

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WHITE Continued</u>						
5/16	Donald W.et al.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1684	386	e.Middle Rd.20.29 A.
12/10	Donald W.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1694	437	Route 140(w)2 A.33.6 rds.
2/28	Elliott H.et ali.	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release of Betterments	1679	953	State Rd.Plat 52 Lot 19 See B.1622 P.215
5/22	Frances D.	Town of Westport	West.	Release	1684	728	See Record See B.1681 P.825
3/26	Joan et ali.	Beatrice W.Hicks et ali.	West.	Option to Buy & Sell	1681	353	Drift Rd.(e)9.94 A.P.B.81 P.62
5/2	Joan et ux.	Beatrice W.Hicks	West.	q.c.	1683	583	Drift Rd.(e)9.94 A.P.B.81 P.62
5/13	Joan M.et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1684	42	See B.1616 P.1160
8/16	Joyce et al.	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1689	329	See B.1672 P.604
6/26	Louis et ux.	Kenneth H.Ferreira et ux.	West.	of Covenant not to Encumber Realty	1686	622	Meadow Rd.(n.e.)Lot 54 P.B.83 P.14
7/26	Margaret V.	Clifford L.White Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1688	224	See Record See B.1337 P.400
3/26	Paul et ali.	Beatrice W.Hicks et ali.	West.	Option to Buy & Sell	1681	353	Drift Rd.(e)9.94 A.P.B.81 P.62
5/2	Paul et ux.	Beatrice W.Hicks	West.	q.c.	1683	583	Drift Rd.(e)9.94 A.P.B.81 P.62
5/13	Paul et al.	Fall River Trust Company		Dis.	1684	42	See B.1616 P.1160
9/4	Raymond A.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1690	162	See B.1628 P.679
9/4	Raymond A.	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1690	164	See B.1502 P.208
3/15	Walter D.et al.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.		1680	896	Route 140(w)2 A.33.6 rds.
3/21	Walter D.et al.	Edward J.Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1681	81	Tarkiln Hill Rd.(n)Dana(e) Lambeth(w)46.03 rds.
4/9	Walter D.et al.	Donald E.Burrows et al.	Acush.	q.c.	1682	99	Rd.fr.Acushnet to Wilcox's Cor.(e)10 A.
5/16	Walter D.et al.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Acush.	q.c.	1684	386	e.Middle Rd.20.29 A.
12/10	Walter D.et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	N.B.	q.c.	1694	437	Route 140(w)2 A.33.6 rds.
9/10	William C.II	Elizabeth A.Moran et ali.	Dart.	q.c.	1690	540	1)20 A.See Record 2)15 A.See Record
11/21	William C.2nd et al.	Elizabeth A.Moran et ali.	West.	q.c.	1693	662	1)Old Pine Hill Rd.(e)4 A. 2)New Pine Hill Rd.(s.e.& e.) Old Pine Hill Rd.(w)(3)New Pine Hill Rd.(n.& w.)
2/6	William E.	Paul J.Gallant et ux.	West.	M.	1678	1063	1)Conserve Ave.(s)557.50 e. Sanford Rd.Lots 534 & 536 inc. P.B.20 P.22(2)Summer Ave.(n) Lots 317-319 inc.Same
9/17	William H.	Norman B.Maynard	Fair.	q.c.	1690	944	4 parcels See Record 1/2 int.
7/25	<u>WHITES PINES REALTY AND DEVELOPMENT TRUST</u> by Trs.	Jose M.Gonsalves et al.Tr.		Dec'l. of Trust	1688	200	
1/28	<u>WHITELEY</u> Ernest E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	502	See B.1278 P.440
11/26	Ernest E.)) (Defts.) Thelma W.)	Sharon E.Mello et al.(Pltffs.)		Dis. Attach.	1693	922	See B.1612 P.610
8/26	<u>WHITE'S FARM DAIRY</u> <u>WHITE'S FARM DAIRY, INC.</u>	White's Farms, Inc.	Fair.	q.c.	1689	862	Route 6(n)315.09 w.Akin 6 A.
	<u>WHITE'S FARM DAIRY INC.SEE WHITE'S FARM DAIRY</u>						

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974 9/4	<u>WHITE'S FARMS, INC.</u>	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1690	160	See B.1462 P.465
9/4		Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1690	166	See B.1628 P.680
	<u>WHITLOCK</u>						
8/29	Ernest F. et ux.	John J. Quail et ux.	N.B.		1689	1007	1) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) Lots 127 & 128 P.B.11 P.20 2) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) Lots 126 & 125 Same
	Jeannette See Jeannette B.						
8/29	Jeannette B. et ux.	John J. Quail et ux.	N.B.		1689	1007	1) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) Lots 127 & 128 P.B.11 P.20 2) Rd. ld. to Acushnet Ave. (s) Lots 126 & 125 Same
	<u>WHITTAKER</u>						
9/20	Frances D.	Francesco Derossi Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1691	67	See Record See B.851 P.237
1/7	Grace M.	Ellen Hardacre Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	636	See Record See B.963 P.356
7/22	Grace M.	Ellen Hardacre Est.		Dart. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1687	1119	See Record See B.963 P.356
4/26	Susan T.	Raymond P. Veary Jr.		Dart. q.c.	1683	252	several parcels See Record
	<u>WICK</u>						
	<u>WICKS</u>						
3/14	Robert S.	Basil Douglas Hall et ali.	West.	q.c.	1680	869	See Record
	<u>WICKS SEE WICK</u>						
	<u>WIENCEK</u>						
5/7	Stanislaw	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	842	See B.1546 P.271
	<u>WIENER CHEF CORP.</u>						
4/26		Roland L. Forest et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1683	223	s.e. cor. Phillips Ave. & Ashley Blvd. Lot 1 P.B.75 P.61
	<u>WILBOR SEE WILBUR</u>						
	<u>WILBUR</u>						
	<u>WILBOR</u>						
3/25	Barbara et al.	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Ter- mination Statement	1681	221	See B.1660 P.281
1/17	Frederick S.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	1177	See B.1550 P.963
8/21	George H. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	564	See B.1163 P.177
11/21	Glenwood R. et al.	United States of America (Dept. of Housing and Urban Development)		Dis.	1693	648	See B.1609 P.1112
3/25	Granville W. et al.	Sears, Roebuck & Co.		Ter- mination Statement	1681	221	See B.1660 P.281

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WILBUR Continued</u>						
9/4	John H.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1690	207	1)Sea View Terrace(e)111.39 n. Nina Lot 31 P.B.84 P.16 2)n.e.cor.Sea View Terrace & Nina Lot 32 Same
11/21	Marie et al.	United States of America (Dept. of Housing and Urban Development)		Dis.	1693	648	See B.1609 P.1112
10/15	Michael E.	Frederick George et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1692	78	Holly Tree Lane(n)Lot 279 P.B.65 P.25
8/9	Pearl E.	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1688	1095	See B.1293 P.187
	<u>WILCOX</u>						
1/15	Beatrice T.	Charles L.Wilcox Est.	Dart.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1677	1064	See Record See B.936 P.297
1/9	Thomas B.Est.by Trs.	Elena Ryman	N.B.	q.c. Easement	1677	739	w.fr.Acushnet Ave.
	<u>WILDER SEE WILDERS</u>						
	<u>WILDERS</u>						
	<u>WILDER</u>						
2/1	Ann et al.	Eva Tuchaj	N.B.	q.c.	1678	811	Sawyer(n)221.21 w.Myrtle Lot 50 P.B.8 P.19
2/19	Carolyn Margery et al.	Margery V.Dottin	N.B.		1679	426	Mill(n)w.Florence 23.50 rds.
	<u>WILEY</u>						
9/20	Evelyn	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	55	See B.1550 P.170
12/27	James E.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1695	76	See B.1608 P.1064
	<u>WILGA</u>						
8/8	Henry A.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1688	1005	See B.1356 P.9
	<u>WILHELMSSEN</u>						
11/27	Kathleen M.	William Eccles	N.B.	q.c.	1693	980	Sawyer(n)550 w.County 22.38 rds.
	<u>WILKINS</u>						
3/27	James A.Jr.) Madeline)	Fall River Peoples Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1681	373	See B.1515 P.355
	<u>WILKINSON</u>						
11/12	Dennis J.) Julia)	Sidney N.Mastera	N.B.		1693	262	Marion(n)100 w.Adelaide Lot 24 & part Lot 25 P.B.4 P.14

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	WILLIAM H. CARNEY LODGE NO. 200	I. B. P. O. E. W.					
4/9	by Trs.	New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	N.B.	q.c.	1682	156	n.w.cor.Mill & Cottage Lots 4R
10/8		Southeastern Bank and Trust Company		Dis.	1691	904	& 5 P.B.92 P.102 See B.1682 P.177
8/29	WILLIAM T. GRANT CO. INC. (Pltff.)	Alan White (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1689	1019	Second District Court
4/10	WILLIAM WILLIAMS Aileen Alberta) Aileen Alberta) et Jr.) ali. Edward Allen)	Louise E. Holden	N.B.		1682	293	Summer (w)
11/18	Eva B.	Manuel A. Williams Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	483	See Record See B.904 P.148
8/20	John R. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1689	505	See Record See B.1105 P.183
	WILLIAMS SEE WILLIAM						
7/2	WILLIAMSON James A.) Joyce M.)	Ronald A. Krouzek et al.	N.B.		1686	1030	Jarry(s) 170.43 w. Pine Grove 22.36 rds.
2/5	WILLIS ASSOCIATES, INC. et al.	Willis Associates, Inc. et al.	N.B.	Pur- chase & Sale Agree.	1678	1015	Acushnet Ave. (w) Sassaquin Ave. (n) 4.2 A.
4/16		Sassaquin Hospital, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1682	599	8 parcels see record
4/16		City of New Bedford	N.B.	q.c.	1682	603	Acushnet Ave. (w) 352.56 n. Sassaquin Ave. 51.20 rds.
7/8	WILMOT Albert Charles) Barbara R.)	Albert Victor Wilmot	N.B.	q.c.	1687	222	Highland (w) 177.72 s. Mt. Vernon 11.81 rds.
6/17	WILSON Alice L.	Sterling K. Wilson Est.	Fair.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1685	1165	See Record See B.1432 P.276
5/9	Ann I. et ux.	Russell H. Arruda	N.B.		1683	1016	Beech (w) 242.73 n. West Maxfield 14.71 rds.
11/14	Arlene T.) James William Jr.)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1693	379	See B.1235 P.399
5/8	Richard E. et ali.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	966	See B.1655 P.709
5/9	Robert Allan et ux.	Russell H. Arruda	N.B.		1683	1016	Beech (w) 242.73 n. West Maxfield 14.71 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WILUSZ</u>						
5/6	Eugene B.) Nancy)	Zofia Nicoloff Tr.	Acush.		1683	733	Middle Rd. (e)
1/21	Thaddeus et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	184	See B.1440 P.343
	<u>WINET</u>						
12/6	Louis	Winet Auto Body Works, Inc.	N.B.	q.c.	1694	279	cor. Rivet (s.w.) Hemlock (s.e.) 18.80 rds.
	<u>WINOKOOR REALTY CORPORATION</u>						
9/16		Antonio M. Pinto et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	903	County(e)s. Blackmer 16.44 rds.
	<u>WINSTANLEY</u>						
11/7	Richard L.) Virginia R.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	57	Baker Village Plan Lot 147 P.B.74 P.24
	<u>WINTER SEE WINTERS</u>						
	<u>WINTERBOTTOM</u>						
6/6	Richard	Emily Alden	Fair.	q.c.	1685	521	n.w. cor. Washington & Alden Rd. P.B.93 P.16
	<u>WINTERS</u>						
	<u>WINTER</u>						
9/12	Caroline Helen et al.	Esther Naile	Dart.	q.c.	1690	686	Fisher Rd. (w) 14.28 A.P.B.91 P.121
10/30	Caroline Helen et al.	Esther Naile	Dart.	q.c.	1692	863	Fisher Rd. (w) 14.28 A.P.B.91 P.121 Corrective Deed
	<u>WINTERSON</u>						
1/31	Gilbert F. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	665	See B.1257 P.239
	<u>WISHER</u>						
10/18	Rose	Doris I. Allen	Fair.	M.	1692	326	Huttleston Ave. (n.e.) contemp. St. (w)
3/22	Rose M.	John Costa et ux.	N.B.	M.	1681	114	Earle (s) 221.28 e. Diman 11.06 rds.
	<u>WNEK</u>						
8/1	Dale S. et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	597	s.e. cor. Village Dr. & Cross Rd. Extension Lot 65 P.B.92 P.17
5/9	Frank A. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	1015	See B.1592 P.187
8/1	Frank A. et ux.	D.J. Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1688	597	s.e. cor. Village Dr. & Cross Rd. Extension Lot 65 P.B.92 P.17

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WOJCIK</u>						3J.
9/9	John A. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	436	See B.1474 P.455
	<u>WOLF</u>						
8/23	Charles) Joan)	Bernadette Hemingway et al. Tra.	Dart.		1689	752	n.w.cor. Buzzards Bay Ave. & Gosnold "Ally" Lot 9 P.B.71 P.34 ½ int.
	<u>WOLKOWICZ</u>						
6/26	John S.	Frederik W.J. Karsch et ux.	Fair.		1686	659	Nelson Ave. (e) Lot 6 P.B.36 P.15
	<u>WONG</u>						
3/21	Ann C. et al.	Merchants National Bank of <u>New Bedford</u>		Dis.	1681	84	See B.1591 P.99
7/5	Choi	Alice R. Marote	Dart.	q.c.	1687	123	Brook(w) 347.85 n. Russells Mills Rd. 30.42 rds. Lots 550 & 551 P.B.7 P.44
3/21	Dennis et al.	Merchants National Bank of <u>New Bedford</u>		Dis.	1681	84	See B.1591 P.99
4/24	Stephen et ux. Yau Choi See Choi	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1683	9	See B.1486 P.360
	<u>WOOD</u>						
	<u>WOODS</u>						
3/11	Barry et ux.	Philip Perry et ux.	Dart.		1680	593	Smiths Neck Rd. (w) 1 A.4 rds.
4/29	Beatrice M. et ali.	Beatrice M. Woods	West.		1683	294	East Beach Plan part Lot 53 See Record
10/23	Bette Jane et ux.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	475	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 4 P.B.93 P.96
11/27	Carlton C.	Emma H. Wood Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1693	1001	See Record See B.1521 P.318
10/23	Charlene et ux.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	477	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 6 P.B.93 P.96
1/16	Clinton E. et al.	Milton E. Wood	West.		1677	1084	Sodom Rd. (s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.92 P.51
10/23	Janet M. et ux.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	478	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 7 P.B.93 P.96
10/23	Kenneth E. et al.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	476	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 5 P.B.93 P.96
11/18	Mary-Alice A. et al.	Richard Wood Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	520	s.e.cor. Ryder & Beverly Lot 335 P.B.25 P.200
12/17	Mary-Alice A. et al.	Richard Wood Jr. et al.	Dart.	q.c. Rem.	1694	786	s.e.cor. Ryder & Beverly Lot 335 P.B.25 P.200
10/23	Melvin R. et ux.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	475	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 4 P.B.93 P.96
1/16	Milton E. et al.	Milton E. Wood	West.		1677	1084	Sodom Rd. (s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.92 P.51
1/29	Priscilla I.	Albert C. Wood Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1678	549	See Record See B.1501 P.430
10/23	Randall P. et ux.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	477	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 6 P.B.93 P.96
11/18	Richard Jr. et al.	Richard Wood Jr.	Dart.	q.c.	1693	520	s.e.cor. Ryder & Beverly Lot 335 P.B.25 P.200
12/17	Richard Jr. et al.	Richard Wood Jr. et al.	Dart.	q.c. Life Est.	1694	786	s.e.cor. Ryder & Beverly Lot 335 P.B.25 P.200
10/23	Robert B. et ux.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	478	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 7 P.B.93 P.96
10/23	Scott G. et al.	Priscilla I. Wood	West.	q.c.	1692	476	Sodom Rd. (e) Lot 5 P.B.93 P.96
3/11	Vicki et ux.	Philip Perry et ux.	Dart.		1680	593	Smiths Neck Rd. (w) 1 A.4 rds.
	<u>WOOD DEVELOPMENT CORP.</u>						
8/22		Normand A. Lajoie et ux.	N.B.	M.	1689	679	Acushnet Ave. (w) Phillips Rd. (n.e.) Essex (e) Lot 1 P.B.93 P.67

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	WOODCOCK						
9/3	Harold W. et al.	Apponagansett Corporation	N.B.	q.c.	1690	97	Eighth(e)64 s. William
9/3	Harold W. et al. Trs.	Harold W. Woodcock et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	100	Eighth(e)64 s. William
	WOODHOUSE						
11/22	John Raymond	Ildeberto Moreira et ux.	N.B.	M.	1693	744	Thorndike(n)140 e. Acushnet Ave.
3/14	Phyllis et ux.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	876	Cornell(w)Rte.140(e)Lot A. P.B.91 P.120
3/29	Phyllis M. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1681	567	Woodhouse Realty & Development Co. Land Lot 7 P.B.92 P.65 See B.1662 P.539
6/10	Phyllis M. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1685	767	Woodhouse Realty & Development Co. Land Lots 3-6 inc. P.B.92 P.65 See B.1662 P.539
4/8	Ray	Marion S. Freitas	Fair.	q.c.	1682	73	1)n.w.cor. Marion & Sciticut Neck Rd. 18.10 rds. (2) Marion(n) 100 w. Sciticut Neck Rd.
3/14	Ray See Raymond J. Raymond et ux.	Edward J. Sylvia Jr.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	876	Cornell(w)Rte.140(e)Lot A P.B.91 P.120
1/29	Raymond J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1678	565	See B.1626 P.593
3/15	Raymond J.	Suzanne C. Sylvia	Dart.	M.	1680	897	s.e.cor. Heritage Drive & Myles Standish Drive Lot 153 P.B.75 P.48
3/29	Raymond J. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1681	567	Woodhouse Realty & Development Co. Land Lot 7 P.B.92 P.65 See B.1662 P.539
6/10	Raymond J. et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank	Dart.	Par. Release	1685	767	Woodhouse Realty & Development Co. Land Lots 3-6 inc. P.B.92 P.65 See B.1662 P.539
7/23	Raymond J.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	1155	See B.1683 P.254
10/18	Raymond J.	Jack A. Wright	N.B.	M.	1692	304	cor. Arnold(s) & County(s.e.) Lot 1 P.B.78 P.59
	WOODHOUSE REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.						
6/10		Raymond J. Woodhouse et ux.	Dart.		1685	768	Woodhouse Realty & Development Co. Plan Lots 1-6 inc. P.B.92 P.65
11/15		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	412	See B.1685 P.776
11/27		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1693	1011	See B.1685 P.773
12/3		Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1694	90	See B.1685 P.779
	WOODS SEE WOOD						
	WOODWARD						
4/12	Charles John et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1682	429	See B.1633 P.1032
8/14	Donald S.) Virginia P.)	Kaufman and Broad Homes, Inc.	Dart.	q.c.	1689	185	Baker Village Plan Lot 169 P.B.74 P.24
	WOOLLAM						
7/3	Annie May) May)	New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank		Dis.	1686	1106	See B.1286 P.314
	WORCESTER COUNTY NATIONAL BANK						
10/2		Amaden Gonsalves et al.	Dart.	Fi- nancing Statement	1691	587	17 Mason St.

244

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WORDELL</u>						
3/1	Herbert Thurston et al.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1090	32 A.14 rds. See Record
1/25	Linda	Irene Talbot	Fair.	q.c.	1678	415	1) Point (s.w.) 156 s.e. Orchard 28.28 rds. Lots 531, 532 P.B. 7 P. 64 (2) Beach (e) Lots 541 & 542 28.24 rds. Same
3/1	Milton P. et al.	Acushnet Saw Mills Company	Dart.	q.c.	1679	1090	32 A.14 rds. See Record
	<u>WORDEN</u>						
6/20	Douglas H. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1686	275	See B.1600 P.1066
	<u>WORLEY</u>						
5/13	John L.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	1165	See B.1639 P.754
	<u>WORTHINGTON</u>						
12/26	John	Margaret Worthington Est.	Acush.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1695	17	See Record See B.1107 P.112
	<u>WRIGHT</u>						
3/20	Helen S.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1681	38	See B.1662 P.1123
3/22	Jack et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	187	35 Smith St. Plat 65 Lot 190 See B.1680 P.445
10/18	Jack A.	Raymond J. Woodhouse	N.B.	q.c.	1692	303	cor. Arnold (s) & County (s.e.) Lot 1 P.B. 78 P. 59
12/11	Jack A.	Raymond A. Perreault	N.B.	Notice of Lease	1694	492	38 George St.
3/22	Priscilla M. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	187	35 Smith St. Plat 65 Lot 190 See B.1680 P.445
	<u>WRIGLEY</u>						
7/9	Claire E.)) Norman T.)	First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Attleboro		Dis.	1687	302	See B.1186 P.243
	<u>WROBEL</u>						
8/2	Anthony	Mary Wrobel Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1688	680	See Record See B.1244 P.27
	<u>WROBLINSKI</u>						
6/28	John Jr.)) Wanda)	Southern New England Production Credit Association		Dis.	1686	814	See B.1544 P.497
	<u>WRONA</u>						
11/4	Stanley	Edward Wrona Est.	N.B.	Inheritance Tax Ctf.	1692	1128	See Record See B.1251 P.276

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>WU</u>						
9/25	Chang N. et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	251	Old Westport Rd. (n.w.) Lots 8 & 9 P.B.91 P.52
7/1	Lung-Ming) Mei-Ju)	Lucien R.J.Couture et ux.	N.B.		1686	917	Blueberry Terrace(n) Lot 201 P.B.64 P.51
9/25	Shen Shen et ux.	D.J.Realty Corp.	Dart.	q.c.	1691	251	Old Westport Rd. (n.w.) Lots 8 & 9 P.B.91 P.52
	<u>WUNSHEL SEE WUNSHEL</u>						
	<u>WUNSHEL</u>						
	<u>WUNSHEL</u>						
6/20	Louise M.) William)	Louis Guba		Dis.	1686	297	See B.1236 P.231
	<u>WYGRZYWALSKI</u>						
2/5	Stanislawa et ali.	Stanislawa Wygrzywalski	N.B.	q.c. Life Est.	1678	1001	Lucas(n)132.50 w.Brock Ave. 13.27 rds.
	<u>WYLIE</u>						
4/18	Joyce A.) Paul H.)	Elizabeth Thoresz	Acush.		1682	744	North Main(n.w.)115.60 n. Hamlin P.B.92 P.111

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>XAVIER</u>						
4/26	Amancio et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1683	191	See B.1594 P.480
9/12	Charles et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1690	718	See B.1583 P.623
5/17	Sylvester et ali.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1684	438	See B.1147 P.266
	<u>XIARHOS</u>						
10/25	Sperhos	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1692	647	See B.1327 P.262
10/9	Speros	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	1010	See B.1586 P.582
	<u>XIFARAS</u>						
3/15	Barbara A. et ux.	Peter W. Duff et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	914	Hawthorn(s)
6/4	Jenny et ux.	Esther B. Klaren	N.B.	q.c.	1685	299	s.e.cor. Hawthorn & Rockdale Ave. 22.4 rds.
1/31	John M. et ux.	Sylvia H. Knowles	N.B.		1678	692	Morelands Terrace(n)166.68 e. Page
5/24	John M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1684	892	See B.1545 P.730
6/4	Louis M. et ux.	Esther B. Klaren	N.B.	q.c.	1685	299	s.e.cor. Hawthorn & Rockdale Ave. 22.4 rds.
1/31	Margaret D. et ux.	Sylvia H. Knowles	N.B.		1678	692	Morelands Terrace(n)166.68 e. Page
9/16	Robert et al.	Malcolm Pires Est.	N.B.		1690	905	Oakdale(s) Lot 89 P.B.76 P.37
3/13	Robert L. et al.	Edwin Livingstone Est.	N.B.		1680	797	Sherwood(w)Oakdale(n) Anthony Terrace(e)Rockway(n) Lots 1-73 inc. P.B.90 P.23
3/13	Robert L. et al.	Edwin Livingstone Jr.	N.B.		1680	799	Sherwood(w)Oakdale(n) Anthony Terrace(e)Rockway(n) Lots 1-73 inc. P.B.90 P.23
3/15	Robert L. et ux.	Peter W. Duff et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1680	914	Hawthorn(s)
7/15	Robert L. et al.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1687	628	See B.1636 P.185
7/15	Robert L. et al.	Michele E. Merolla et al.	N.B.	M.	1687	629	Nemasket(n)165 e. Alfred M. Bessette Memorial Highway 3 A. 45 rds.
9/19	Robert L. et al.	Michele E. Merolla et al.	N.B.	M.	1690	1128	Nemasket(n.w.) Lots 1 & 2 P.B.93 P.45
9/23	Robert L.)) et ali. William L.)	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1691	86	See B.1642 P.379
	<u>XIFARAS & KESTENBAUM INSUTANCE AGENCY INC.</u>						
6/28	(Pltff.)	R. Martin Realty Corporation (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	854	Third District Court
6/28	(Pltff.)	Robert D. Martin (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1686	855	Third District Court
11/13	(Pltff.)	New Bedford Atlantic Associates, Inc. (Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1693	332	Third District Court
	<u>XINTARAS</u>						
12/4	Alexandria)) George)	New Bedford Five Cents Savings	N.B.	Par. Release	1694	100	Nemasket(n) Lot 1 P.B.94 P.14 See B.1566 P.69

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>YACUBIAN</u>						
12/31	Lawrence M.) Susan A.)	Town of Dartmouth	Dart.	Release	1695	167	Plat 69 Lot 10 See B.1684 P.268
2/14	<u>YAFFE</u> Bertram A.et ux.) Trs.et pro se) et ali.) Cheryl S.et ali.) by Trs.) Eric F.et ali.) by Trs.) Erna et ux.Trs.) et pro se et) ali.) Robert A.et ali.) by Trs.)	Southeastern Bank and Trust Company	Dart.	q.c.	1679	299	Old Westport Rd.(e)
8/13	<u>YARED</u> Fernandes) Theresa)	N.Kaplan & Sons, Inc.et al.	West.	Par. Release	1689	58	Pine Hill Rd.(e)2.346 A. P.B.93 P.61 See B.1674 P.305
6/17	<u>YATES</u> Albert et ali.	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1685	1195	See B.1273 P.125
7/3	Eleanor et ux.	Rita Spooner et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	7	Humphrey(n)190 e.Acushnet Ave. 12.84 rds.Lot 4 P.B.25 P.102
10/30	Eleanor R.et ux.	Stephen Yates	N.B.		1692	869	s.e.cor.Lawrence & Holyoke
12/4	Eleanor R.et ux.	Stephen Yates	N.B.		1694	132	s.e.cor.Lawrence & Holyoke <u>Corrective Deed</u>
6/17	Isabella L.) et ali.) Letitia E.)	Fall River National Bank		Dis.	1685	1195	See B.1273 P.125
1/2	Ronald	John B.Wojcik et al.	N.B.	q.c.	1677	368	Viall(w)512.75 s.Cove 13.22 rds. Lot 16 P.B.1 P.78
3/26	Rose A.	Mildred E.Webb	Fair.	q.c.	1681	341	Green(e)87.29 n.Spring
7/3	Stephen et ux.	Rita Spooner et ali.	N.B.	q.c.	1687	7	Humphrey(n)190 e.Acushnet Ave. 12.84 rds.Lot 4 P.B.25 P.102
10/25	Stephen	Ellen Yates	N.B.	q.c.	1692	665	s.e.cor.Lawrence & Holyoke
10/30	Stephen et ux.	Stephen Yates	N.B.		1692	869	s.e.cor.Lawrence & Holyoke
12/4	Stephen et ux.	Stephen Yates	N.B.		1694	132	s.e.cor.Lawrence & Holyoke <u>Corrective Deed</u>
1/14	Stephen E.et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1677	990	See B.1549 P.1020
10/8	<u>YEATON</u> Alice L.) Frederick E.)	Frederick E.Yeaton et ali.	Fair.	q.c.	1691	892	West Shore Plan Lot 66 P.B.7 P.29 13.25 rds.
11/13	<u>YERID</u> Cornelia E.et ux.	Wilfrieda W.Donaghy et ali.	N.B.		1693	350	Gull St.fr.Rockdale Ave.to Frank St.P.B.29 P.49 see record
11/13	Cornelia E.et ux.	Lawrence Blatchford et ali.	N.B.		1693	357	Gull St.fr.Rockdale Ave.to Frank St.P.B.29 P.49

Continued

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>YERID Continued</u>						
5/31	Donald M. et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings <u>Bank</u>		Dis.	1685	135	See B.1525 P.301
11/13	Donald M. et ux.	Wilfrieda W. Donaghy et ali.	N.B.		1693	350	Gull St. fr. Rockdale Ave. to Frank St. P.B.29 P.49 See <u>Record</u>
11/13	Donald M. et ux.	Lawrence Blatchford et ali.	N.B.		1693	357	Gull St. fr. Rockdale Ave. to Frank P.B.29 P.49
	<u>YOR DOGG HOUSE, INC.</u>						
3/22		City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1681	190	1836 Acushnet Ave. Plat 110 Lot 154 See B.1680 P.466
	<u>YOUNG</u>						
5/8	Frances B.) George H.)	Michael D. Lassiter et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1683	909	way(n)50 e. West Lane 18.37 rds. Lot 24 P.B.41 P.5
1/4	Michael R. et ux.	New Bedford Institution for <u>Savings</u>		Dis.	1677	549	See B.1640 P.123
1/24	Michael R.) Sandra P.)	George Carns et ux.	Dart.	q.c.	1678	355	Longview Drive (w) Lot 25 44.7 rds. P.B.57 P.39
11/22	Theresa A.	Bernhard K. Young Est.	West.	Inheri- tance Tax	1693	750	See Record See B.949 P.354; B.1265 P.288
12/23	Theresa A.	Bernhard K. Young Jr.	West.	q.c.	1694	1096	Brayton Point Rd. (w)
	<u>YOUNGBLOOD</u>						
4/11	Ann et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	370	45 Summit St. Plat 56 Lot 134 See B.1636 P.737
9/25	Ann et ali.	Merchants National Bank of <u>New Bedford</u>		Ter- mination Statement	1691	224	See B.1609 P.221
2/5	William H. et ux.	New Bedford-Acushnet <u>Co-operative Bank</u>		Dis.	1678	1029	See B.1577 P.255
4/11	William H. et al.	City of New Bedford	N.B.	Release	1682	370	45 Summit St. Plat 56 Lot 134 See B.1636 P.737
9/25	William H. et ali.	Merchants National Bank of <u>New Bedford</u>		Ter- mination Statement	1691	224	See B.1609 P.221
	<u>YOUSIF</u>						
7/24	Hikmat Z.) Kathleen M.)	Johnny M. Roberts et ux.	N.B.	q.c.	1688	100	Acushnet Ave. (e) 15.50 rds.
	<u>YUILLE</u>						
4/26	James Bruce	Frank Angelo Jr.	West.	q.c.	1683	211	New Bedford-Fall River Rd. (s) w. Arlington Ave. 35.50 rds.

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

352

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru-ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ZALEWSKI</u>						
7/18	Gayle M.) Henry F.)	Milton O.Fisher et ux.	Fair.		1687	840	s.e.cor.Pleasant & Center 13.713 rds.
6/25	<u>ZANNINI</u>						
	Ronald et al.	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1686	536	Townsend(n)Lot 57 P.B.81 P.21
7/1	<u>ZANRUCHA</u>						
	Louise R.) Richard J.)	Raymond Souza	West.		1686	961	Sodom Rd.(e)1.05 A.Lot 2 P.B.91 P.85
4/19	<u>ZARETTO</u>						
	Eleanor H.et al.	Eleanor H.Zaretto	Dart.		1682	823	Seabury Heights Plan Lots 73- 79 inc.P.B.36 P.12
4/19	Eleanor H.et al.	Helen E.Rogers	N.B.		1682	825	Kenmore Ave.(n)158.69 w. Acushnet Ave.Lot 112 & part Lot 113 P.B.4 P.14
1/3	<u>ZATIR</u>						
	Sarah T.	George D.Constantine	N.B.	q.c.	1677	469	Linden(n)50 w.Myrtle 14.69 rds.
1/24	<u>ZAWALSKI</u>						
	Dorothy E.) Ignace A.)	D.J.Realty Corp.	N.B.	q.c.	1678	365	Easton(s)Rte.195(n)Lot 14 P.B.81 P.21
1/24	Ignace A.et ux.	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1678	379	See B.1304 P.295
12/9	<u>ZEITZ</u>						
	Cecile B.et al.	Harry Zeitz Est.		Assgt.	1694	329	See B.1660 P.669
12/9	Cecile B.et al.	Fisher Abramson Exr.et al.	N.B.		1694	330	n.w.cor.Sixth & Union 1/8 int.
12/9	Harry Est.by Tr. et al.	Harry Zeitz Est.		Assgt.	1694	329	See B.1660 P.669
12/9	Harry Est.by Tr. et al.	Fisher Abramson Exr.et al.	N.B.		1694	330	n.w.cor.Sixth & Union 1/8 int.
8/23	Morton et al.	Paramount Fountain and Restaurant Supply Corp.		Ter- mination Statement	1689	748	See B.1662 P.15
4/29	<u>ZEL</u>						
	Gerald) Sharon E.)	Marion S.McMullen	Dart.		1683	327	Chase Rd.(e)
1/29	<u>ZEMAN</u>						
	Donald(Pltff.)	Sergio D.Almeida Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1678	566	Third District Court
4/8	Donald(Pltff.)	Sergio D.Almeida Jr.et al. (Defts.)	Dart.	Exec.	1682	38	Village Drive(s)Lot 54 P.B.72 P.39 Third District Court
5/31	Donald(Pltff.)	Pearl M.Racine(Deft.)	Bris. Co.	Attach.	1685	78	Third District Court

354

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ZEXTER</u>						
6/19	Jennie) Julius)	Gerald D.Kaplan		Dis.	1686	205	See B.1485 P.73
6/19	Julius et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	206	See B.1465 P.117
	<u>ZIETZ SEE ZEITZ</u>						
	<u>ZILKHA</u>						
12/26	Ezra K.et ali.Trs.	Supreme Remodeling Co.		Assgt.	1695	9	See B.1695 P.8
	<u>ZIMON</u>						
9/17	Alice B.) et ali. Anna A.)	John Zimon	Fair.		1690	979	Sunrise Ave.(e)
	<u>ZOLNIERZ</u>						
2/21	Ignacy	Mary B.Zolnierz Est.	Fair. Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.		1679	596	See B.1121 P.182;B.1291 P.119
4/3	Ignacy et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair. Release		1681	933	219 Sconticut Neck Rd.Plot 28B Lots 595,599-601 inc.See B.1662 P.1145
4/3	Ignacy et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair. Release		1681	934	128 Sconticut Neck Rd.Plot 28A Lot 198 See B.1662 P.1146
4/3	Mary B.et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair. Release		1681	933	219 Sconticut Neck Rd.Plot 28B Lots 595,599-601 inc.See B.1662 P.1145
4/3	Mary B.et al.	Town of Fairhaven	Fair. Release		1681	934	128 Sconticut Neck Rd.Plot 28A Lot 198 See B.1662 P.1146
2/11	Walter	Carol J.Zolnierz	Fair.	q. c.	1679	100	1)n.e.cor.Rockland & Sconticut Neck Rd.Lots 316-322 inc. P.B.14 P.39(2)Sconticut Neck Rd.(w)Lot 160 P.B.6 P.36
	<u>ZUBER</u>						
3/8	Frederick T.et ux.	Helen Zuber	Dart.	q.c.	1680	518	1)Plainville Rd.(s)26 A.73 rds. 2)47.41 A.See Record
4/2	Frederick T.et ux.	Helen Zuber	Dart.	q.c.	1681	797	1)Plainville Rd.(s.w.)26 A. 73 rds.P.B.32 P.6(2)47.41 A. near Old Fall River Rd.See Record right of way See B.1680 P.518
3/8	Mary Elizabeth et ux.	Helen Zuber	Dart.	q.c.	1680	518	1)Plainville Rd.(s)26 A.73 rds. 2)47.41 A.See Record
4/2	Mary Elizabeth et ux.	Helen Zuber	Dart.	q.c.	1681	797	1)Plainville Rd.(s.w.)26 A. 73 rds.P.B.32 P.6(2)47.41 A. near Old Fall River Rd.See Record right of way See B.1680 P.518
	<u>ZUBRISKY</u>						
6/26	Peter P.et ux.	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank		Dis.	1686	646	See B.1390 P.198

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instrument	Book	Page	Street Location
1974	<u>ZUKOWSKI</u>						
11/22	Alexander	New Bedford Institution for Savings		Dis.	1693	802	See B.1593 P.390
6/6	Robert et al.	Peggy Ann Picanso	Dart.		1685	531	n.w.cor.Truman Ave.& Nimitz 26.26 rds.Lot 66 P.B.36 P.49
	<u>ZWACKI</u>						
9/13	Antoinette et al. (Defts.)	Lengo Realty Corp.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	740	See B.1607 P.21
9/13	Antoinette M.	Bruno Zwacki Est.	N.B.	Inheri- tance Tax Ctf.	1690	741	See Record See B.1591 P.125
9/13	Antoinette M.	Kenneth A.Viera et ux.	N.B.	M.	1690	745	Brantwood(n)e.Acushnet Ave.Lots 134-140 inc.P.B.11 P.23
9/13	Bruno et ux.	Fairhaven Savings Bank		Dis.	1690	739	See B.1591 P.128
9/13	Bruno et al.(Defts.)	Lengo Realty Corp.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1690	740	See B.1607 P.21
	<u>ZYSKOWSKI</u>						
7/1	Stanley(Deft.)	Sol Bros.,Inc.(Pltff.)		Dis. Attach.	1686	970	See B.1633 P.1162

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

358

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

360

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location

362

Time of Reception	GRANTEES	GRANTORS	Town	Instru- ment	Book	Page	Street Location